

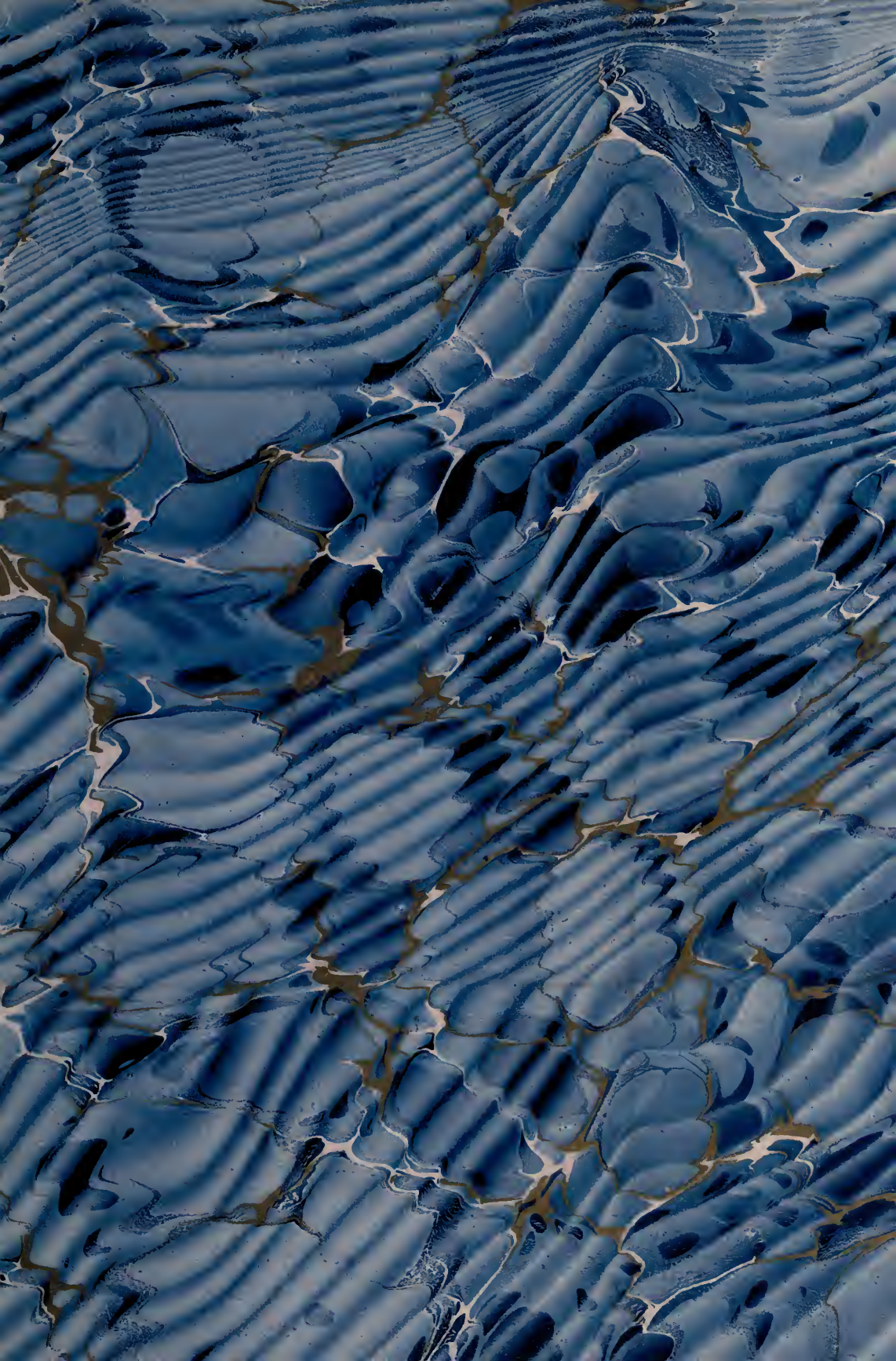
A
0
0
0
8
8
8
4
7
2
8



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



Wigan Free Public Library.

CHAIRMAN : THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD,
K.T., F.R.S., F.S.A.

VICE-CHAIRMAN : MR. COUNCILLOR JAMES WILSON.

With Compliments.

HENRY T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.,

Chief Librarian





CORPORATION OF WIGAN.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

BY H. T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.

LIBRARIAN.

PART EIGHT.

PL.—Q.

WIGAN:

JAMES STARR, 14, WALLGATE, AND DAWBER STREET.

1907.



CORPORATION OF WIGAN.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

BY H. T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.

LIBRARIAN.

PART EIGHT.

PL.—Q.

WIGAN :

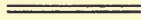
JAMES STARR, 14, WALLGATE, AND DAWBER STREET.

1907.

Z921
W63ca
pt. 8

WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

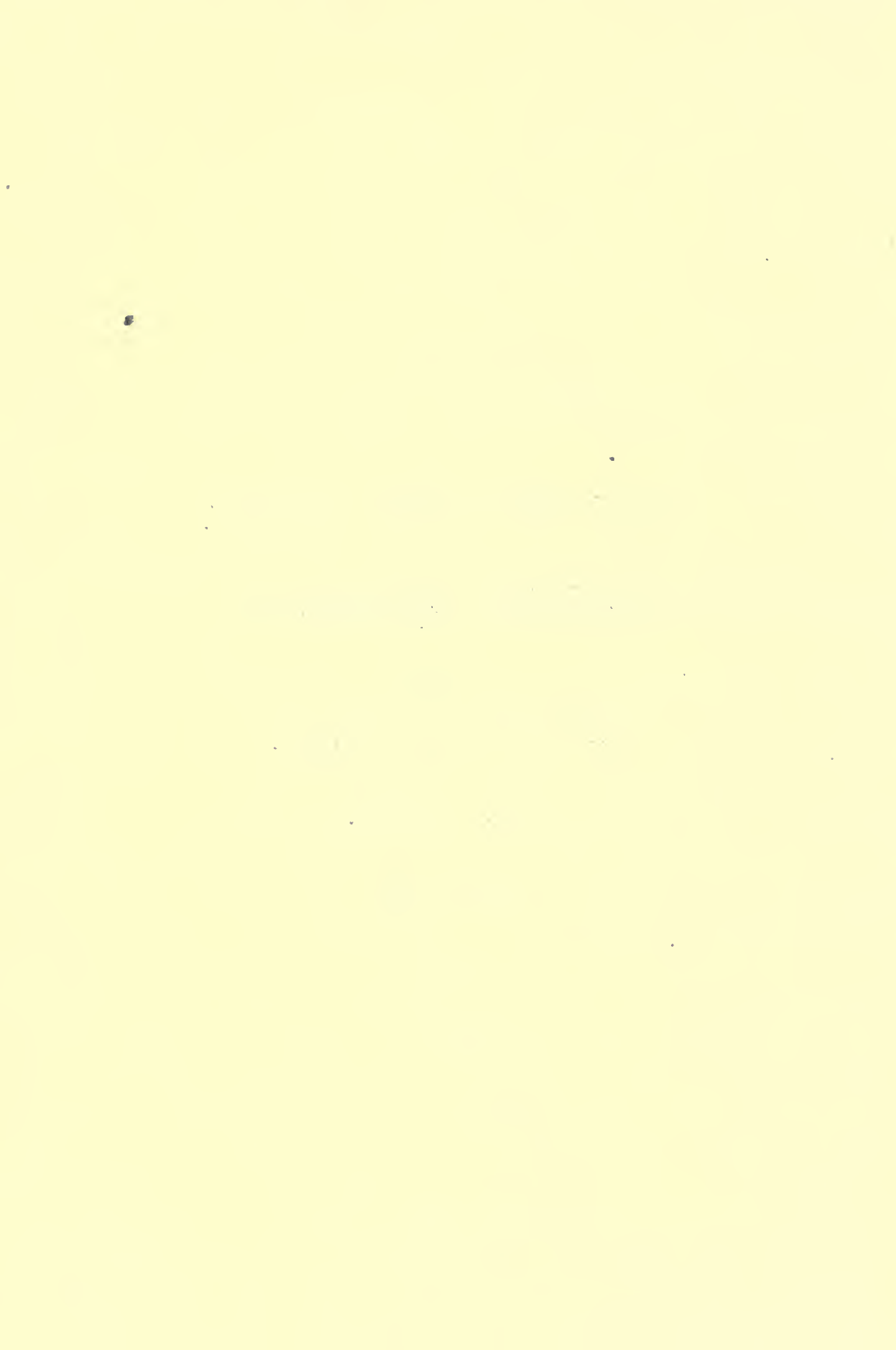


CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

PART EIGHT.

PL.—Q.

711020



P.

Place.—Plague.

Place-Names of the Liverpool District, etc., by H. Harrison.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Place-Nomenclature, Glossary of dialectical Place-Nomenclature, by R. C. Hope. 4to. Lond. 1883

Place-Nomenclature, *See also, Names.*

Place (Francis, amateur artist, 1647-1728.) [Life of Francis Place, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Place (Francis, radical reformer, 1771-1854.) The Life of Francis Place, by Graham Wallas. [Portrait.] 8vo. Lond. 1898

— [Another account, by Graham Wallas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Place (Pierre Simon de La, marquis.)—*See La Place.*

Placentius (Joannes Leo, French Latin poet; d. 1548?) Pugna Porcorum per P. Porcium poëtam, pseud. [A satire in verse in which every word begins with the letter P.] 12mo. Paris, 1572

Placidus (deacon of Monte Cassino in the twelfth century.) Supplementum virorum illustrium Monasterii Casinensis.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 173. p. 1050.*

Placidus (prior of the Benedictine monastery of Nonandola; d. 1119.) Liber de Honare Ecclesiæ.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 163.*

Placidus de Titus.—*See Titus.*

Placita de quo Warranto, temp. Edw. I. II. & III. in curia receptæ scaccarij Westm. asservata. *Record Commission.* fol. Lond. 1818

Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westm. asservatum abbrev. temp. Rich. I.—Edw. II. *Record Commission.* fol. Lond. 1811

PLAGUE.

Defoe (D.) History of the Plague in London in 1665. [Works, vol. 9.] sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1840

Gamgee (J.) The Cattle Plague; with Official Reports, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Gibson (E.) Causes of the discontents in relation to the Plague and provisions against it fairly stated and consider'd, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1721

Grindal (E.) Occasional Services for the Plague. [Remains.] Parker Society. 8vo. Camb. 1843

Milroy (G.) The Plague.—*See Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*

Montenegro (J. V.) Bubonic Plague, etc. Translated by W. Munro.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Payne (J. F.) The Plague.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Plague—*continued*.

Plomer (H. R.) Literature of the Plague.—*See Library, The, etc. vol. 3. 1891.*

Quincy (J.) Loimologica : account of the Plague in London, 1665.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1720

Shadwell (A.) The Plague.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Willis (T.) Plain and easie method for preserving from the Plague, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1691

Wonderful Year, 1603. Being a very lively picture of London during the Plague, etc.—*Vox Civitatis* : or, London's Complaint against her Children for their inhumanity to her during the great Plague in 1625.—*See Morgan (J.) Phoenix Britannicus. 1732.*

Plague, *See also, Medicine.*

Plague at Westminster, or, an Order for the Visitation of a sick Parliament, etc.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 2. p. 388. 1809.*

Plague of Beggars ; a dissuasive from indiscriminate almsgiving. Reprinted with additions and corrections, from Fraser's Magazine [1848.].....8vo. Lond. [1850 ?]

Plagues of Egypt, by T. S. Millington [*Woodcuts*.].....8vo. Lond. 1873

Plaideurs, Les, comédie, par J. Racine. [*Œuvres, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Paris, 1865

Plain or Ringlets, by R. S. Surtees, with illustrations by John Leech.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Plain Answer to a late Pamphlet intituled The Business of Pawningbroking stated and defended, etc., by an Impartial Hand. 8vo. Lond. 1745.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 4.*

Plain Dealer, The, a comedy, by W. Wycherley.—*See Drama, Modern British, vol. 3. 1804.*

Plain Dealing is a Jewel and Honesty the best Policy, etc. [anon.] 1682.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 8. p. 244. 1812.*

Plain Directions for acquiring the art of Shooting on the Wing ; with useful hints concerning loading, etc., so as to kill, by an Old Gamekeeper.....12mo. New York, 1873

Plain Englishman : comprehending original compositions, and selections from the best writers, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820-23

Plain Matters of Fact, etc., or, Unitarianism and Trinitarianism, by a Friend to Free Inquiry. 8vo. Wigan, 1823.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 8.*

Plain Song, by W. S. Rockstro.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Plain Speaking, Essays on Freethinking and Plainspeaking, by Leslie Stephen. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Plaisirs, Les, de l'Île Enchantée, comédie par Molière. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 3.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863

Plaiting, Braiding, etc. Patents Abridgments, 1675-1866.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866-79

Plampin (Robert, *vice-admiral, 1762-1834.*) [Life of Robert Plampin, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plan for a Prize Novel, by W. M. Thackeray [*Miscellanies, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Plan suggested for mature consideration, for superseding the necessity of the Poor Rates, by means of cottage acres and farms, termed leaven farms, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1817

Plan (*Mme. Ph.*) Macmillan's Selection of French idioms ; preface by F. F. Roget. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Planarians, by L. von Graff.—*Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition. 1885.*

Planarians, by F. W. Gamble.—*Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edition. 1902.*

Planchat (Marie Mathieu Henri, *French priest, 1823-1871.*) Sketch of the life of Henri Planchat, priest of the congregation of Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, etc., one of the hostages massacred by the Commune at Belleville, May 26, 1871, by M. Maignen. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Planché (James Robinson, *Somerset herald and dramatist, 1796-1880.*) The Conqueror and his Companions.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— A Corner of Kent ; or, some account of the Parish of Ash-next-Sandwich, its historical sites and existing antiquities. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1864

— A Cyclopædia of Costume, or, Dictionary of Dress, including notices of contemporaneous fashions on the Continent ; and a general chronological history of the costumes of the principal countries of Europe, from the commencement of the Christian era to the accession of George the Third. [*Coloured plates and woodcuts.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1876-79

— Descent of the Danube, from Ratisbon to Vienna, during the Autumn of 1827. 8vo. Lond. 1828

— The Extravanzas of J. R. Planché, etc., 1825-1871. Edited by T. F. Dillon Croker and Stephen Tucker, etc. Testimonial edition. [*Portraits.*].....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

vol. 1. Note by the Editors.—Author's preface.—Success, or, a hit if you like it; burletta in one act. 1825.—Olympic Revels, or Prometheus and Pandora; burletta in one act. 1831.—Olympic Devils, or, Orpheus and Eurydice; burletta in one act. 1831.—The Paphian Bower, or, Venus and Adonis; burletta in one act. 1832.—High, Low, Jack, and Game, or, the Card Party; extravaganza in one act. 1833.—The Deep Deep Sea, or Perseus and Andromeda; burletta in one act. 1833.—Telemachus, or, the Island of Calypso; extravaganza. 1834.—Riquet with the Tuft; burletta in one act. 1836.—Puss in Boots; burletta in one act. 1837.

vol. 2. The Drama's Levée, or, a Peep at the Past. 1838.—Blue Beard; burletta in one act. 1839.—The Sleeping Beauty in the Wood; extravaganza in three parts. 1840.—Beauty and the Beast; extravaganza in two acts. 1841.—The White Cat; extravaganza in two acts. 1842.—Fortunio, and his seven gifted Servants; extravaganza in two acts. 1843. The Fair One with the Golden Locks; extravaganza in one act. 1843.—The Drama at Home, or, an Evening with Puff; extravaganza in one act. 1844.—Graciosa and Percinet; extravaganza in one act. 1844.

vol. 3. The Golden Fleece, or, Jason in Colchis, and Medea in Corinth; extravaganza in two parts. 1845.—The Bee and the Orange Tree, or, the Four Wishes; extravaganza in one act. 1845.—“The Birds” of Aristophanes, a dramatic entertainment in one act. 1846.—The Invisible Prince, or, the Island of Tranquil Delights; extravaganza in one act. 1846.—The New Planet, or Harlequin out of Place; extravaganza in one act. 1847.—The Golden Branch; extravaganza in two acts. 1847.—Theseus and Ariadne, or, the Marriage of Bacchus; extravaganza in two acts. 1848.—The King of the Peacocks; extravaganza in two acts. 1848.—The Seven Champions of Christendom; a comic fantastic spectacle in two acts. 1849.

vol. 4. The Island of Jewels; extravaganza in two acts. 1849.—Cymon and Iphigenia; lyrical, comical pastoral in one act. 1850.—King Charming, or, the Blue Bird of Paradise; extravaganza in two acts. 1850.—The Queen of the Frogs; extravaganza in two acts. 1851.—The Prince of Happy Land, or, the Fawn in the Forest; extravaganza in two acts. 1851.—The Good Woman in the Wood; extravaganza in two acts. 1852.—Mr. Buckstone's Ascent of Mount Parnassus; extravaganza in one act. 1853.—The Camp at the Olympic; extravaganza. 1853.—Once upon a Time there were two Kings; extravaganza in two acts. 1853.

vol. 5. Mr. Buckstone's Voyage Round the Globe (in Leicester Square); extravaganza. 1854.—The Yellow Dwarf and the King of the Gold Mines; extravaganza in one act. 1854.—The New Haymarket Spring Meeting; extravaganza in one act. 1855.—The Discreet Princess, or, the Three Glass Distaffs; extravaganza in one act. 1855.—Young and Handsome; extravaganza in one act. 1856.—Love and Fortune, a dramatic tableau (in Watteau colours.) 1859.—Orpheus in the Haymarket; an opera buffo in three tableaux and a last scene, with music by J. Offenbach. 1865.—King Christmas; a fancy-full morality. 1871.—Appendix.—A complete list of the dramatic productions of J. R. Planché.

Planché (James Robinson)—*continued*.

- History of British Costume, from the earliest period to the close of the eighteenth century, etc. With numerous illustrations. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- The Pursuivant of Arms : or Heraldry founded upon Facts. [Woodcuts.].8vo. Lond. 1852
- The Recollections and Reflections of J. R. Planché (Somerset herald.) A professional autobiography.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Regal Records ; or, a Chronicle of the Coronations of the Queens Regnant of England. [Illustrated.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Remarks on some of the sketches of Inigo Jones for masques and dramas.—*See Cunningham (Peter) Inigo Jones, etc. 1848.*
- [Life of James Robinson Planché, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Planché, afterwards Mackarness (Matilda Anne, writer for children, 1826-1881.) [Life of Matilda Anne Mackarness, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 35. 1893.*

Planck (Max) Treatise on Thermodynamics. Translated, etc., by Alexander Ogg.8vo.Lond.1903

Plancy (Jacques A. S. Collin de)—*See Collin de Plancy (J. A. S.)*

Planetary Incantations of Ceylon, by Edward Upham.....4to. Lond. 1829

Planetary Population, an essay, by T. Ody. 8vo. Margate, 1817.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 1.*

Planetary Theory, an elementary treatise, by C. H. Cheyne.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Planets.—*See Astronomy.*

Plant Food, by E. Tonks. 2nd edition.....12mo. Birmingham, 1886

Plant-Lore of Shakespeare, by H. N. Ellacombe.....8vo. Exeter, 1878

Plant Physiology, Experimental, by D. T. Macdougall. [Illustrated.]......8vo. New York, 1895

Plans.—*See Atlases. Diagrams. Maps.*

Plant (John, geologist, librarian of the Salford Public Libraries, 1819-1894.) County Borough of Salford. Royal Free Museum and Library. Peel Park. Catalogue of the Reference Library. Section 1. General Science.....8vo. Salford, 1890

— [Collection of Papers on Geology and Palæontology, bound together.]8vo. Salford, etc. v.d.

Effect produced on Rowley Rag by heat.—Discovery of Coal in Brazil.—The Alluvial gravels at Orsall Lane, Salford.—Alluvial deposits on Travis Isle, Collyhurst.—Discovery of Paradoxides Davidis at Tyddingwladis, North Wales.—Geology and Fossils of the Lingula Flags or primordial zone of North Wales.—Recent evidences of Human habitation in Poole's Cavern, Buxton.—Rambles on an ancient coast ; and geology of the country round Buxton.—Glacial groovings on the Bunter Sandstone at Ordsall Clough, Salford.—Remarks on a Stone Axe found in the valley of the Mersey at Flixton, near Manchester.—Description of minerals and ores from Venezuela.—Pleistocene mammalia found near Castleton, Derbyshire.—Bone Cave of Windy Knoll, near Castleton.—Observations on two papers by Rooke Pennington on the Ossiferous deposit of Windy Knoll, and on the Bone Caves in the neighbourhood of Castleton. 1875. Occurrence of Quartzite Boulders and Pebbles embedded in true Coal.—Origin of some Arenaceous nodules in Coal-Measure Sandstones.—Abstract of an Address on Man's Earliest Works ; their position and value in the geological world. 12mo. Manch. 1865. The Burleigh Rock Drill.—Peat Fuels and their economic value.—Peat in Germany and its cost. 1874.—Note on a Fossil Spider in the Ironstone of the Coal Measures.—Mollusca, etc., inhabiting Cymmeran Bay, Anglesey.

- Plant (Thomas Livesley, *meteorologist, 1819-1883.*) [Life of Thomas Livesley Plant, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Planta (Joseph, *principal librarian of the British Museum, 1744-1827.*) Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library deposited in the British Museum. [Edited by J. Planta.]..... fol. Lond. 1802
- History of the Helvetic Confederacy.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1800
- [Life of Joseph Planta, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Planta (Joseph, *son of the preceding, 1787-1847.*) [Life of Joseph Planta, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plantagenet Family, by James Tait.—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plantagenet (Arthur, *Viscount Lisle, 1480?-1542.*) [Life of Arthur Plantagenet, by R. H. Brodie.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plantagenet (Edward, *more correctly Edward of Norwich, second Duke of York, 1373?-1415.*) [Life of Edward of Norwich, Duke of York, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plantagenet (George, *Duke of Clarence, 1449-1478.*) [Life of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plantagenet (George Henry Harrison, *calling himself George Henry de Strabolgie Neville Plantagenet Harrison.*)—*See Harrison.*
- Plantagenets, Court Life under the Plantagenets, by H. Hall.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Plantagenets, Greatest of all the Plantagenets [by Robert Benton Seeley.].....8vo. Lond. 1860

PLANTS.

- Binney (E. W.) Fossil Plants in the Carboniferous Strata. *Palæontographical S.* 4to. Lond. 1868
- Buxton (R.) Flowering Plants within sixteen miles of Manchester.....12mo. Manch. 1849
- Comber (T.) Etymology of Plant Names.—*Lancashire and Cheshire Hist. Soc. vols. 28-29. 1876-77.*
- Dispersion of British Plants.—*Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society. vol. 26. 1874.*
- World-Distribution of British Plants.—*Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, vol. 25. 1873.*
- Darwin (C.) Animals and Plants under Domestication.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Insectivorous Plants sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants.....8vo. Lond. 1865
- Power of Movement in Plants 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Dawson (Sir J. W.) Geological History of Plants. *International Scientific Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Decaisne, Naudin, and Hemsley, Hardy Trees, Shrubs, and Plants. [Illustr.] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Ellacombe (H. N.) Plant-lore and Garden-lore of Shakespeare.....8vo. Exeter, 1878
- Fisher (H. S.) Plants of the Liverpool District.—*Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, vol. 19. 1867.*

Plants—*continued*.

- Folkard (R.) Plant-lore Legends and Lyrics. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1884
 Gérard (J.) Catalogue of Plants, 1596-99 ; edited by B. D. Jackson.....4to. Lond. 1876
 Grindon (L. H.) Manual of British and Foreign Plants, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
 — The Manchester Flora : descriptive list of Plants, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1859
 Henshall (J.) Cultivation of Orchidaceous Plants.....8vo. Lond. 1845
 Higgins (H. H.) Systematically arranged Border for Plants.—*Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, vol. 12. 1860.*
 Hooker (Sir J. D.) Distribution of Arctic Plants. *Linnæan Society (vol. 23.)* 4to. Lond. 1860
 Hooker (Sir W. J.) Niger Flora ; Plants of Western Tropical Africa, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1849
 Kidston (R.) Catalogue of the Palæozoic Plants in the British Museum.....8vo. Lond. 1886
 Lowe (E. J.) and Howard (W.) Beautiful Leaved Plants. [*Plates*.].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1872
 Macdougall (D. F.) Experimental Plant Physiology. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. New York, 1895
 Meyen (F. J. F.) Outlines of the Geography of Plants.....*Ray Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1846
 Paxton (Sir J.) Magazine of Botany and Register of Flowering Plants. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834-49
 Plue (M.) Rambles in search of Flowerless Plants.....8vo. Lond. 1864
 Pratt (A.) Flowering Plants and Ferns of Great Britain. [*Plates*.].....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861
 Seemann (B.) Flora Vitiensis ; Plants of the Fiji Islands. [*Plates*.].....4to. Lond. 1865-73
 Sowerby (J. & J. E.) English Botany, or Coloured Figures of British Plants. 11 vols. 4to. Lond. 1873
 Taylor (J. E.) Sagacity and Morality of Plants, etc. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1891
 Taylor (J. M. B.) Hand-Book of Plant Collecting, etc. [*Illustrated*.] sm. 8vo. Paisley, 1899
 Tonks (E.) Plant Food. 2nd edition.....12mo. Birmingham, 1886
 Twining (E.) Illustrations of the Natural Order of Plants.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1868
 Plants, *See also, Botany. Gardening. Herbals. Horticulture. Plant.*

Plantin (Christophe, *French printer, 1514-1589.*) [Christophe Plantin, by P. A. Tiele.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

- Christopher Plantin, by Reginald S. Faber.—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*
 — Le Musée Plantin à Anvers, par L. Degeorge.—*See Livre (le) 1881, pt. i.*
 — [La vie de Christophe Plantin, par E. Regnard.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
 Planudes (Maximus, *monk and scholar of Constantinople ; d. 1353.*) [For editions of the Life of Æsop by Planudes prefixed to editions of Æsop's works :]—*See Æsop.*
 — Oratio in Sepulturam D. N. J. C.—Encomium SS. Petri et Pauli.—Interpretatio capitum S. Augustini ex decimo quinto de Trinitate. *Gr. and Lat.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 147.*

Planudes (Maximus)—*continued*.

— [Planudes, by Philip Smith.]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— [La vie de Planude, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*

Plaster, Portraits in Plaster from the collection of Laurence Hutton. [*Plates.*] 8vo. New York, 1894

Plasterer, The Practical Plasterer, etc., by W. Kemp. 3rd edition. [*Illustr.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Plastering, plain and decorative, a practical treatise by W. Millar. [*Plates.*]...4to. Lond. 1897

Plat (Sir Hugh, inventor, 1552-1611 ?)—*See Platt.*

PLATE.

Chaffers (W.) Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate, etc. To which is added a History of L'Orfèverie Française, etc. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Cripps (W. J.) Old English Plate, ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic; its makers and marks, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

Foster (J. E.) and Atkinson (T. D.) An Illustrated Catalogue of the loan collection of Plate, exhibited in the Fitzwilliam Museum, May, 1895.....4to. Camb. 1896

Gardner (J. S.) Old Silver-Work, chiefly English, from the xvth. to the xviiith centuries. A catalogue of the unique loan collection exhibited in 1902 at St. James's Court, London, in aid of the Children's Hospital, Gt. Ormond Street. Supplemented by some further fine specimens from the collections of the Dukes of Devonshire and Rutland, Earl Cowper, and others. Edited, with historical and descriptive notes upon the objects illustrated, including references to further similar examples in the country, and essays on some periods of the silver-smith's art. [*Plates.*]..... fol. Lond. 1903

Jewitt (L. F. W.) The Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office, of the Cities and Towns of England and Wales; with additions by W. H. St. John Hope. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1895
vol. 2. p. 52. contains a description of the Wigan Corporation Plate.

Massé (H. J. L. J.) Pewter Plate; a historical and descriptive handbook. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1895

Middleton (J. H.) Plate.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Read (C. H.) The Waddesdon Bequest. Catalogue of the works of Art bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P., 1898. [*Plates.*]....4to. Lond. 1902

Redman (W.) Illustrated Handbook of information on Pewter & Sheffield Plate. 8vo. Bradford, 1903

Silver and Plated Ware in Foreign Countries. *U. S. Consular Reports.* 8vo. Washington, 1902

Plate-Glass.—*See Glass.*

Plate River, by G. E. Church.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Plate River, Handbook of the River Plate, by M. G. & E. T. Mulhall... 8vo. Buenos Ayres, 1885

Plate (H.) Lehrgang der Englischen Sprache, etc..... 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1897-1901

Platea (Franciscus de, *Italian theologian* ; d. 1460.) [Opus restitutionum usurarum et excommunicationum.].....sm. 4to. Venetiis, 1474

Begin. [fol. 17 *recto*, preceded by a table on 16 leaves :] Incipit op' restitutionū...a...fratre Fracisco d'platea ...editum. *At end...* ductu & impensa Johānis Colonie agripinē ac Johānis māthen de gherretshem : Venetiis, die xxv. Martij, 1474. 148 leaves, without titlepage, pagination, or signatures ; printed in double columns, 40 lines to the full column.

Platen (M.) The New Curative Treatment of Disease. Handbook of hygienic rules of life, health culture, and the cure of ailments without the aid of Drugs. [*Coloured plates and illustrations.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [19—?]

Platerus (Felix, *the elder, Swiss physician, 1536-1614.*) F. Plateri, etc., Observationum in hominis affectibus plerisque, corpori et animo, functionum læsione, dolere, aliæve molestia et vitio infensis, libri tres, etc.....8vo. Basileæ, 1641

— [La vie de Felix Plater, par K.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*

Platform, The : its rise and progress, by Henry Jephson. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Platform Echoes, etc., by J. B. Gough. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

Platière (Marie Jean Philipon Roland de La)—*See Roland (Mme.)*

Platina (Bartholomæus Sacchi de).—*See Sacchi (B. de Platina.)*

Plating or Coating Metals with Metals, Patents Abridgments.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Plating, etc., of various Metals, by W. G. McMillan. [*Electro-Metallurgy.*].....8vo. Lond. 1899

Plating, etc.—*See also, Metallurgy.*

Platinum, by W. Dittmar.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Platitudes of a Pessimist, by the author of The Life of a Prig. [*T. Longueville.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897

Hosts and Guests :—hosts, callers, dancing men, visitors' misdemeanours, country-house banditti, art of going away.—Men and women :—interlopers, horse-dealers, the best fellow in the world, literary husbands, amateur dealers, poor creatures, interesting young men, injudicious women, squatters, old-fashioned masters, unknown familiars. Maladies and Misfortunes :—luxuries of illness, convalescence, the modern Eliphaz, nerves, hard up, too rich, deafness, spectacles, the cold shoulder, out of it.—Houses and Homes :—house-hunting, servant-hunting, a quiet day at home, courtesy at home, haymaking, going home.—Miscellaneous :—low life above stairs, nice tastes, charities, the only sin, fox-hunting on wheels, petty sessions, the deserving poor, sound common sense.

Plato (*Greek philosopher, 428-347, B.C.*) Platonis Opera omnia. Recensuit et commentariis instruxit G. Stallbaum.....10 vols. in 12. 8vo. Gothæ, etc. 1836-61

vol. 1. Apologia, Crito, Phædo, et Symposium.—Indices.

vol. 2. Gorgias et Protagoras.—Indices.

vol. 3. Politia sive De Republica libri decem.—Indices.

vol. 4. Phædrus, Menexenus, Lysis, Hippias Major, Hippias Minor, et Io.—Indices.

vol. 5. Laches, Charmides, Alcibiades, et Cratylus.—Indices.

vol. 6. Euthydemus, Meno, Euthyphro, Theages, Rivalet, et Hipparchus.—Indices.

vol. 7. Timæus et Critias.—Indices.

vol. 8. Theætetus et Sophista.—Indices.

vol. 9. Politicus, Minos, et Philebus.—Indices.

vol. 10. (in 3.) Leges et Epinomis.—Indices.

Plato—*continued.*

- Apology of Plato, with a revised text and English notes ; and a digest of Platonic idioms, by James Riddell 8vo. Oxford, 1867
- Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides and Timæus of Plato ; translated by Thomas Taylor. With notes on the Cratylus, and an explanatory introduction to each dialogue. 8vo. Lond. 1793
- Dialogues of Plato, translated into English with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. 2nd edition.....*Clarendon Press*. 5 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1875
- Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, by William Whewell..... 3 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1859-61
- Plato's Meno: Dialogue on the nature and meaning of Education ; translated with explanatory notes, etc., and a preliminary essay on the moral education of the Greeks, by R. W. Mackay.....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Plato's Republic. The Greek text, edited, with notes and essays, by B. Jowett and L. Campbell. With a facsimile.....*Clarendon Press*. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1894
- Republic of Plato, translated into English, with an analysis and notes, by J. LL. Davies and D. J. Vaughan. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1866
- Sophistes of Plato : Dialogue on true and false teaching. Translated, with explanatory notes and introduction on ancient and modern sophistry, by R. W. Mackay. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Theætetus of Plato, with revised text & English notes, by L. Campbell. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1883
- Theætetus and Philebus of Plato, trans. and explained by H. F. Carlill. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

WORKS RELATING TO PLATO.

- Blackie (J. S.) Doctrine of the Beautiful according to Plato, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1858
- Plato. [*The Wise Men of Greece, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Brandis (C. A. B.) and Mason (C. P.) Plato.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- Campbell (L.) Plato.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- De Quincey (T.) Plato's Republic. [*Works, vol. 8.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1863
- Emerson (R. W.) Plato, or, the Philosopher.—Plato, new readings. [*Works.*] 8vo. Lond. [1883]
- Grote (G.) Plato and the Companions of Sokrates. 3rd edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Lake (J. W.) Plato, Philo, and Paul. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1874.]—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 6.*
- Lutoslawski (W.) Origin and growth of Plato's Logic : with an account of Plato's style and of the chronology of his writings.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Mill (J. S.) Plato. [*Dissertations and Discussions, etc. vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Plutarch on Platonic Questions. [*Morals, vol. 4.*].....8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1874
- Proclus, Commentaries of Proclus on the Timæus of Plato, in five books ; containing a treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic physiology, trans. by Thomas Taylor. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1820
- Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus on Euclid's Elements : to which are added, a History of the restoration of the Platonic Theory, by the latter Platonists, etc.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1792
- Six Books of Proclus the Platonic successor, on the Theology of Plato, etc., by Thomas Taylor 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1816

Plato—*continued*.

Smith (J.) *The Cambridge Platonists. The Natural Truth of Christianity, etc., with introduction by Matthew Arnold*.....8vo. Paisley, 1885

Zeller (E.) *Plato and the Older Academy* ; trans. by S. F. Alleyne, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Platonic Lovers: consisting of original letters in prose and verse [*by M. Fowke.*] 8vo. Lond. 1732

Platonic Wife, The, a comedy, by a Lady [*i.e. Elizabeth Griffith.*].....8vo. Lond. 1765

Platt (A. E.) *History of the Parish and Grammar School of Sedbergh, Yorkshire.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

Platt (*Miss E. M.*) *Extracts from the Liverpool Corporation Records, 1541-1701.—See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vols. 56-57. 1905.*

— Sir Thomas Johnson.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc. Transactions, vol. 52. 1902.*

Platt (George Moreton) *Collection of Briefs in Whitkirk Parish Church. Thoresby Soc.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

Platt (*Sir Hugh, inventor, 1552-1611 ?*) *A Discoverie of certaine English wants which are royally supplied in this treatise, etc. 1595.—See Harleian Society, vol. 9. p. 105. 1812.*

— *The Garden of Eden : or, an accurate description of all flowers and fruits now growing in England, with particuler rules how to advance their nature & growth.* 6th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1675

— *The Jewel House of Art and Nature: containing divers rare and profitable inventions, together with sundry experiments in the art of husbandry, distillation, etc. [Woodcuts.]* 4to. Lond. 1653

— [*Life of Sir Hugh Platt, by Sidney Lee.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Platt (Hugh E. P.) *Byeways in the Classics including Alia*.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1905

Preface.—Proverbial and colloquial phrases.—Some mottoes.—Some modern applications of the classics.—Roman Comedy.—Lucretius.—The Roman poets and lovers.—*The Ius Osculi.*—*Osculo Interveniēte.*—Occupations open to Women in the Roman world. Sundry jottings.—Some parallels.—Latin prose.—*Esse videatur* in English literature. A fad of mine.—A Londoner on Liberal Education.—Hints to adults resuming Latin. My last crime.

Platt (James, *accountant.*) *Handy Guide to Southport.* 14th edition. 12mo. Southport, 1898

Platt (T. Comyn) *The Turk in the Balkans.* [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1906]

Platt (Thomas Pell, *orientalist, 1790 ?-1862.*) *The Ethiopic Didascalia ; or, Ethiopic version of the Apostolical Constitutions of the Church of Abyssinia, etc., Edited and translated by T. P. Platt*..... *Oriental Translation Fund.* 4to. Lond. 1834

— [*Life of Thomas Pell Platt, by G. Le Grys Norgate.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Platt (William) *Child-Music. A study of tunes made up by quite young children, with very striking examples and illustrative remarks. Concluding with elaborate pieces founded entirely upon young children's tunes*.....8vo. Lond. [1905]

Platt (William) *London and Londoners : a book without statistics*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Plattes (Gabriel ; *flourished 1638.*) *A Discovery of Subterraneall Treasure, viz. of all manner of Mines and Mineralls, from the Gold to the Coale, etc*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1639

— [*Another edition.*]—*See Collection, A, of scarce and valuable treatises, etc., 1738.*

— [*Life of Gabriel Plattes, by W. A. S. Hewins.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

- Plattner (Carl Friedrich) Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, etc., revised by Prof. T. Richter, etc. Edited by T. H. Cookesley. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Platts (John, *unitarian minister, 1775-1837.*) [Life of John Platts, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Platypus, by W. H. Flower.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Plautus (Titus Maccius, *Roman dramatic poet ; d. 184 B.C.*) M. Acci Plauti Comœdiæ superstites xx. accuratissime editæ.....16mo. Amstelodami, 1652
- T. Macci Plauti Comœdiæ. Recensuit instrumento critico et prolegominiis auxit F. Ritscheliu..... 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1871
- T. Macci Plauti Rudens. Edited, with critical and explanatory notes by Edward A. Sonnenschein.....*Clarendon Press.* 8vo. Oxford, 1891
- The Comedies of Plautus, literally translated into English prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley. *Bohn* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- J. Gulielmi Plautinarum Quæstionum Commentarius, in quo omnes M. Plauti Comœdiæ, etc., illustrantur, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1583
- Introduction to Latin textual emendation, based on the text of Plautus, by Wallace Martin Lindsay.....sm 8vo. Lond. 1896
- [Plautus [anon.]]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- [Plautus, by W. Y. Sellar.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Plaw (John, *architect, 1745?-1820.*) Ferme Ornée ; or, Rural Improvements. A series of domestic and ornamental designs, for parks, plantations, rides, walks, rivers, farms, etc. Engraved in aqua-tinta on 38 plates. New edition.....4to. Lond. 1803
- [Life of John Plaw, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Play, Nights at the Play, by Dutton Cook.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Play-Bills of Liverpool Theatres. [*Collection of original Play-Bills of the Theatre Royal, Olympic Circus, and Liver Theatres, Liverpool, between the years 1784 and 1838.*] fol. L'pool, 1784-1838
- Play-Bills. A collection and some comments. [anon.] *Francis Edwards, bookseller.* 8vo. Lond. 1893
Comprising Bills of the Tottenham Street House, 1810-1873.—The Marylebone Theatre, 1831-1872.—The Soho Theatre, 1854-1872.—The Garrick Theatre, to 1861.—The Pavilion Theatre, 1827-1863.—The Effingham Theatre, 1858-1863, etc.
- Player (*Sir Thomas, chamberlain of London, 1608-1672.*) Account of the Proceedings at the Guild-Hall of the City of London on Saturday Sept 12. 1697 ; with the substance of Sir Thomas Player's Speech, and the Lord Mayor's Answer thereunto..... fol. Lond. 1679
- [Life of Sir Thomas Player, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Players, Hours with the Players, by Dutton Cook.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Players, Lives of the Players, by John Galt.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- Players, *See also, Actors, Drama. Stage.*
- Playfair Family. The Scottish branch of the Norman House of Roger, with a genealogical sketch of the Family of Playfair, by Charles Rogers....*Privately printed.* 8vo. Lond. 1872

- Playfair (Sir Hugh Lyon, *Indian officer and provost of St. Andrews, 1786-1861.*) [Life of Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, by G. P. Moriarty.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Playfair (James, *principal of St. Andrews, 1738-1819.*) [Life of James Playfair, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Playfair (John, *mathematician and geologist, 1748-1819.*) [Life of John Playfair, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Playfair (Lyon, *first Baron Playfair of St. Andrews, 1818-1898.*) First Report on the Coals suited to the Steam Navy, by Sir H. De La Beche and Dr. L. Playfair.—*See Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, etc. vol. 2. pt. 2. 1848.*
- Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. 8vo. Lond. 1888.—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 14.*
- On Books and Reading.—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*
- On the Gases evolved during the Formation of Coal.—*See Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, etc. vol. 1, 1846.*
- Report on the state of large Towns in Lancashire.....8vo. Lond. [1844]
- The Tariffs of the United States in relation to Free Trade, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1890.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 35.*
- [Life of Lyon, Baron Playfair by Arthur Harden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Memoirs and Correspondence of Lyon Playfair, first Lord Playfair of St. Andrews, etc., by [Sir] Wemyss Reid. [Portraits.].....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Playfair (Sir Robert Lambert, *consul-general for Algeria, 1828-1899.*) A Bibliography of Algeria, from the Expedition of Charles v. in 1541 to 1887.....8vo. Lond. [1888]
- A Handbook for Travellers in Algeria [by R. L. Playfair.] With map & plan. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- The Scourge of Christendom. Annals of British relations with Algiers prior to the French Conquest. With illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1884
- [Life of Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, by E. I. Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Playfair (William, *publicist, 1759-1823.*) The History of Jacobinism, its crimes, cruelties, and perfidies, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- The Statistical Breviary; shewing on a principle entirely new, the resources of every State and Kingdom in Europe; illust. with stained copper-plate charts, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- [Life of William Playfair, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Playfair (William Henry, *architect, 1789-1857.*) [Life of William Henry Playfair, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Playfere (Thomas, *divine, 1561?-1609.*) [Life of Thomas Playfere, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Playford (John, *musician and publisher, 1623-1686?*) An Introduction to the Skill of Musick: in three books, etc. 17th edition. [Portrait.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1718
- [Life of John Playford, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

- Playgoer, The London Playgoer, from 1851 to 1866, by Henry Morley.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Playing Cards, Catalogue of the Playing Cards of Lady Charlotte Schreiber in the British Museum, by F. M. O'Donoghue.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Playing Cards, Descriptive Catalogue of Playing and other Cards in the British Museum, by W. H. Willshire roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Playing Cards, *See also, Bridge. Cards. Games. Ombre. Piquet. Whist.*
- Playne (A.) L'Art Heraldique, contenant la manière d'apprendre facilement le Blason : enrichi des figures, etc. Nouvelle édition, revûë, corrigée et augmentée.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1717
Containing the bookplate of James Roberts Brown.

Playne (Charles) Minchin-Hampton Common. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets vol. 20.*

PLAYS.

- Chetwood (W. R.) Select Collection of English Plays 12mo. Dublin, 1750
Shirley (J.) St. Patrick for Ireland, tragi-comedy. 1637.—Fair Em, the Miller's Daughter of Manchester, comedy [anon.] 1750.—Brewer (A.) The Love-sick King, tragedy. 1750.—Middleton (T.) Blurt, Master-constable, or, the Spaniard's Night-Walk, comedy. 1750.—Cox (R.) Actæon and Diana, etc., interludes. 1750.—Davenant (Sir W.) Salmacida Spolia, masque. 1639.
- Dodsley (R.) Select Collection of Old English Plays, etc. 4th edit. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-76
For contents see Dodsley.
- Davidson (J.) Plays and Playwrights. [*A Rosary.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Greg (W. W.) List of English Plays written before 1643, and printed before 1700. *Bibliographical Society* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Kingsley (C.) Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Lennox (*Lord W. P.*) Plays, Players, and Playhouses, etc.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Molloy (J. F.) Famous Plays ; with a discourse by way of prologue on the Playhouses of the Restoration 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Plays. [Collection of English Plays, etc., bound together.].....8vo. Lond. 1762-68
Goldsmith (O.) The Good Natur'd Man. 1768.—Last Will and Testament of the Right Hon. R-t E. of O-d. 1745.—The Absent Man, a farce. 1768.—The Musical Lady, a farce, 1762.—Zenobia, a tragedy, 1768.—Belloy (M. de) Le Siège de Paris, tragédie. 1765.
- Plays. [Collection of French Plays bound together.].....8vo. Paris, 1786-89
Containing the bookplate of H. R. H. Princess Sophia.—Sedaine (M. J.) Le Comte d'Abert, drame. 1787.—Les Arts et l'Amitié, comédie. 1788.—Nina, ou la Folle par Amour, comédie. 1786.—Piis (M. de) Les Trois Déeses Rivales. 1788.—Piis (M. de) La Fausse Paysanne, comédie. 1789.—Imbert (M.) La Fausse Apparence, comédie. 1789.
- Playwriting : a handbook for would-be dramatic authors, by a Dramatist...8vo. Lond. 1888
- Plays, *See also, Drama. Mysteries. Play. Players. Playgoer. Stage.*

Plea, A, for Beasts against the barbarities of Man ; or, the late Order of Council freely examined : design'd for the use of Lancashire and Cheshire Farmers, with an account of a scheme very beneficial to them, suited to the times. [anon.].....8vo. Manch. 1749

- Plea, A, for Non-Subscribers : or, the Grounds and reasons of many Ministers in Cheshire, Lancashire, and the parts adjoining, for their refusall of the late Engagement, modestly propounded, etc. [anon.] sm. 4to. [Lond.] 1650
- Plea, A, for Succession in opposition to Popular Exclusion, etc. [anon.] ...sm. fol. Lond. 1682
- Plea, A, for Spelling Reform, etc., by [Sir] Isaac Pitman.....12mo. Bath, 1878
- Plea, The, of the Midsummer Fairies, by Tom Hood. [*Works*, vol. 5.].....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Pleas, Court of Common Pleas, Reports of Cases determined, 1844-1856, by J. Manning, T. C. Granger, and J. Scott.....26 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841-58
- Pleas, Court of Common Pleas, Treatise on Fines and Recoveries, by W. Hands. 8vo.Lond.1825
- Pleas for Free Inquiry, by M. A. 8vo. Lond 1874.—*See Free Thought Tracts*, vols. 3, 7.
- Pleas of the Crown, by W. Hawkins. 8th edition, edited by J. Curwood..2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, merry Londoner, 1607, by J.O.Halliwell.*Percy S.* 8vo.Lond.1843
- Pleasants (Thomas, *philanthropist*, 1728-1818.) [Life of Thomas Pleasants, by J. T. Gilbert.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.
- Pleasure Gardens of London of the 18th Century, by W. and A. E. Wroth. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Pleasure Grounds and Parks ; practical notes, etc., by C. H. J. Smith.....8vo. Lond. 1852
- Pleasures of a Book-Worm, by J. Rogers Rees.....12mo. Lond. 1886
- Pleasures of Home, and other poems, by R. Porter.....12mo. Lond. 1821
- Pleasures of Imagination, by M. Akenside. [*Poems*.].....8vo. Lond. 1772
- Pleasures of Life, in two parts, by John Lubbock, Baron Avebury.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889-90
- Pleasures of the Table, an account of Gastronomy, by G. H. Ellanger. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1903,
- Pleasures Vision, etc. [*Verse*.] by A. Newman, 1619.....*Reprinted*. 12mo. Ryde, [1840]
- Pleasures, Two Dialogues between Patru and D'Ablancourt concerning Pleasures [*by N. Baudot de Juilly ? or C. C. Genest ?*].....8vo. Lond. 1730
- Plebeian Politics, or, the Principles and Practices of certain mole-eyed maniacs vulgarly called Warrites, by way of a dialogue betwixt two Lancashire Clowns : together with several fugitive pieces, by Tim Bobbin, the Second. [*i.e. Robert Walker*.]....12mo. Manch. [1801]
- Plechelm (*Irish saint ; flourished 700.*) [Life of St. Plechelm, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.
- Pledges, Law of Loans and Pledges, by H. C. Folkard.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Pledges, *See also*, *Pawnbroking*.
- Plees (W.) An Account of the Island of Jersey: containing a compendium of its ecclesiastical, civil, and military history, etc.....8vo. Southampton, 1819
- Plegmund (*archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 914.*) [Life of Plegmund, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.
- Plemp (Vopiscus Fortunatus, *dutch physician, 1601-1671.*) *De Togatorum Valetudine tuenda commentatio*, etc.....sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1670

Plemp (Vopiscus Fortunatus)—*continued.*

— [La vie de Vopiscus Fortunatus Plemp, par O.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, vol. 40. 1866.

Plemlerleath (William Charles) The White Horses of the West of England. With notices of some other turf-monuments. [Plates.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [Bristol printed.] 1885

Plesiosauri and Ichthyosauri, Great Sea Dragons, by Thomas Hawkins. [Plates.] fol.Lond.1840

Plesiosaurians, by E. T. Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.

Plesiosaurians, *See also, Palæontology.*

Plessæus (Philippus)—*See Mornay (P. de, seigneur du Plessis-Marly.)*

Plessis (George Victor Antoine Gratet du)—*See Duplessis.*

Plessis Praslin (César du, Duc de Choiseul.)—*See Choiseul.*

Plessis (R. Yve) La Sorcellerie, etc. 1900.—*See Yve-Plessis (R.)*

Plessis (Joseph Octave, Roman catholic archbishop of Quebec, 1762-1825.) [Life of Joseph Octave Plessis, archbishop of Quebec, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.

Plesyngton (Sir Robert de, chief baron of the exchequer ; d. 1393.) [Life of Sir Robert Plesyngton, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.

Plevna, The Defence of Plevna, 1877, by W. V. Herbert. [Maps and plans.] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Pleydell (John Clavell Mansel) The Birds of Dorsetshire. [Illustrated.].....8vo. Lond. [1888]

Plessis or Plessetis (John de, Earl of Warwick ; d. 1263.) [Life of John de Plessis, Earl of Warwick, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.

Pleydell-Bouverie (Edward, politician, 1818-1889.) The Province of Government. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Political Science Pamphlets*, vol. 4.

— [Life of Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stepehn (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.

Pleurisy, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th edition. 1885.

Pleurisy, by F. E. Anstie.—*See Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine*. vol. 3. 1871.

Pleurisy, *See also, Medicine.*

Plimer (Andrew, miniature painter, 1763-1837.) [Life of Andrew Plimer, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.

Plimsoll (Samuel, 'the sailors' friend', 1824-1898.) Cattle Ships, being the fifth chapter of Mr. Plimsoll's second appeal for our Seamen. Published separately. [Illust.] 8vo. Lond. 1890

— [Life of Samuel Plimsoll, by Miss Eliza Orme.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement*. vol. 3. 1901.

Plimsoll (Thomas) Our Black Diamonds; their origin, use, and value. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1861]

- Plinius (Caius Secundus, *the elder; Roman naturalist, poet, and statesman, 23-79.*) *Historia mundi naturalis* C. Plinii Secundi, etc., in libros xxxvii. distributa, etc. fol. Francofurti, 1582
- C. Plinii Secundi naturalis historia. D. Detlefsen, recensuit, libri xxxvii. 6 vols. Berolini, 1866-73
- Pliny's History of Artists, by S. A. Strong. [*Critical Studies, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Turner on Birds, 1544; short and succinct history of the principal Birds noticed by Pliny and Aristotle. Edited by A. H. Evans.....8vo. Camb. 1903
- [Pliny, by F. A. Paley.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- [Life of Pliny, by C. P. Mason.]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3.* 1869.
- [La vie de Pline, par A. Fée.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40.* 1866.

Plinius (Caius Cæcilius Secundus, *the younger, Roman Consul. 61-105.*) C. Plinii Secundi, etc., *Epistolarum libri x.* [*With emendations by J. Jucundus.*] Ejusdem de viris illustrib. [*Revised by J. B. Egnatius and A. P. Manutius.*] Suetonii Tranquilli de Claris Grammaticis et Rhetoribus, Julii Obsequentis Prodigiorum liber, etc. [*Edited by A. P. Manutius.*] *In aedib. Aldi et Andreæ Asulani Soceri.*.....8vo. Venetiis, 1518

Bound in whole crimson morocco by Trautz-Bauzonnet.

- C. Plinii Secundi Epistolæ et Panegyricus Trajano dictus. Nova editio. Recensuit J. N. Lallemand.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1769
- C. Plinii Caec. Secundi Epistolæ et Panegyricus. Recensuit C. H. Weise. Nova editio stereotypa C. Tauchnitiana. Nova impressio.....18mo. Lipsiæ, 1871
- C. Plinii Secundi Epistolarum libri novem. Epistularum ad Trajanum liber. Panegyricus. Ex recensione H. Keilii. Accedit index nominum cum rerum, enarratione, auctore T. Mommsen 8vo. Lipsiæ. 1870
- The Letters of Pliny the Younger; with observations on each letter; and an Essay on Pliny's life, etc. by John, Earl of Orrery. [*Copper-plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751
- Panegyricus. *Begin.* [*sig. a 3 recto:*] C. Plinii Secundi Novocomensis. Panægyricus Traiano Augusto dictus. [*Preceded by two leaves containing the dedicatory epistle, and a table as follows:*] Tabula eorum; quæ in hoc volumine continetur. Epistola F. Puteolani ad. .J. Antiquariū. C. Plinii Secundi Panægyricus Traiano. .dictus. Panægyric' Maximiano et Constantino. .dictus. L. pacati drepani Panægyricus Romæ dictus Theodosio imperatori. .Panægyric' Constantino. .dictus. Gratiarum actio Mamertini. .Panægyricus Nazarii dictus Constantino imperatori. Alter Panægyricus. Panægyricus Constantino filio Constantii dictus. Alter Panægyricus. Oratio pro restaurandis scholis. Panægyricus Maximiano Diocletianoque dictus. Eiusdem Mamertini Genethliac' Maximiani. .Julii Agricolæ vita par Corneliū tacitum. .Petronii arbitri satyrici: fragmenta: quæ extant. [*Edited by F. Puteolanus.*].....4to. [Milan, 1482 ?]

Without titlepage or pagination. 170 printed leaves, 3 of which are missing. sig. a—y; 30 lines to a full page. This collection is known as the "Panegyrici Veteres."

- [Life of Pliny, the younger, by George Long.]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3.* 1869.
- [Life of Pliny, the younger, by F. A. Paley.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- [La vie de Pline le jeune, par Léo Joubert.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40.* 1866.

Plinius (Caius Cæcilius Secundus)—*continued*.

- The Letters of Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus. The translation of Melmoth, revised and corrected, with additional notes & short memoir, by F. C. T. Bosanquet. *Bohn*. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Selected Letters of Pliny, with notes for the use of schools, by C. E. Prichard and E. R. Bernard. New edition [*in two parts*.].....*Clarendon Press*. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1899
- A Selection from Pliny's Letters, with notes, etc., by H. R. Heatley. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Plococosmus ; or, the whole art of Hair Dressing, by James Stewart. [*Plates*.]- 8vo. Lond. 1782
- Ploetz (Karl) Petit vocabulaire Français. Kleines vokabelbuch und erste Anleitung zum französisch Sprechen, etc.....sm. 8vo. Berlin, 1904
- Ploetz (Richard A., M.A.) A Manual of French Literature, containing selections from the best French writers, etc. With short biographies and an introductory sketch of the history of the French language 8vo. Lond. [*Berlin printed*.] 1878
- Plomer (Henry R.) Abstracts from the Wills of English Printers and Stationers from 1492 to 1630.....*Bibliographical Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1903
- An Analysis of the Civil War Newspaper 'Mercurius Civicus.'—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 6. 1905.*
- The Booksellers of London Bridge.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 4. 1903.*
- A Cavalier's Library.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 5. 1904.*
- A Charing Cross Printer, Robert Wyer.—*See Library, The. vol. 3. 1891.*
- A Chester Bookseller, 1667-1700.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 4. 1903.*
- An Examination of some existing copies of Hayward's life and raigne of Henrie iv.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 3. 1902.*
- The Free Library Movement in the County of Kent.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*
- A Glance at the Whittinghām Ledgers.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 2. 1901.*
- John Rastell and his Contemporaries.—*See Bibliographica. vol. 2. 1896.*
- Handlists of English Printers, 1501-1556.—*See Duff (E. G.)*
- The Literature of the Plague.—*See Library, The. vol. 3. 1891.*
- Local Records and Free Public Libraries.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*
- The Long Shop in the Poultry.—*See Bibliographica. vol. 2. 1896.*
- New Documents relating to English Printers and Publishers of the sixteenth century.—*See Bibliographical Society, Transactions, vol. 4. 1898.*
- Notices of Printers and Printing in the State Papers.—*See Bibliographica. vol. 2. 1896.*
- On the Value of Publishers' Lists.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 3. 1902.*
- The Oxinden Letters.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 6. 1905.*
- A Printer's Bill in the Seventeenth Century.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 7. 1906.*
- The Printers of Shakespeare's Plays and Poems.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 7. 1906.*
- Richard Tottel.—*See Bibliographica. vol. 3. 1896.*
- Robert Wyer, Printer and Bookseller.....*Bibliographical Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1897

Plomer (Henry R.)—*continued*.

- S. Paul's Cathedral and its Bookselling Tenants.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 3. 1902.*
- A Secret Press at Stepney in 1596.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Secret Printing during the Civil War.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 5. 1904.*
- Short History of English Printing, 1476-1898. [*Plates.*] *Eng. Bookman's Library.* 4to. Lond. 1900
- Westminster Hall and its Booksellers.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 6. 1905.*

Plon (Eugène, *French editor and printer, 1836-1895.*) Benvenuto Cellini, écrivain.—*See Livre (le) 1882, pt. i.*

- Thorvaldsen : his life and works, etc. Translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Illustrated by 39 engravings on steel and wood.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Ploss (Hermann Heinrich, *German anthropologist, 1819-1885.*) Das Weib in der Natur-und Völkercunde. Anthropologische Studien, etc. Zweite, stark vermehrte Auflage. Nach dem Tode des Verfassers bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Dr. Max Bartels. [*Portrait, plates and woodcuts.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1887

Plot, An Account of the Scotch Plot, etc. 1704.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 12. p. 433. 1814.*

Plot, The Popish Plot.—*See Popes and the Papacy.*

Plot (Robert, *antiquary, 1640-1696.*) Dr. Plot's Account of his intended Journey through England and Wales.—*See Leland. (J.) The Itinerary, etc. vol. 2. p. 165. 1770.*

- Antiquities in Kent, etc. illustrated by J. Thorpe. To which is added, a letter from Dr. Plot intended for the Royal Society.—*See Nichols. (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 1. 1780.*

— The Natural History of Oxfordshire ; being an essay towards the Natural History of England. [*Map and plates.*].....fol. Oxford, [1677]

- Philosophical Transactions, etc. [*Edited by R. Plot, etc.*]—*See Royal Society, Philosophical Transactions, etc. 1665, etc.*

— [Life of Robert Plot, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plotinus (*Greek neo-platonic philosopher, 205-262.*) Select Works, etc. Translated from the Greek, with an introduction containing the substance of Porphyry's Life of Plotinus, by Thomas Taylor. New edit., with preface & bibliography by G. R. S. Mead. *Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1895

- Five Books of Plotinus, viz., on Felicity ; on the nature and origin of Evil ; on Providence ; on Nature ; on Contemplation, and the One ; and on the Descent of the Soul : translated from the Greek, with an introduction, by Thomas Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1794

— [Plotinus, by C. A. Brandis.]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

— Plotinus, *See also, Neo-platonism.*

Plott (John, *miniature-painter, 1732-1803.*) [Life of John Plott, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plotwell (Joan) *pseud.* The Ragged Uproar : or, the Oxford Roratory, a new dramatic satire, in many scenes and one long act, etc. [*in prose and verse.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. [1754]

Plough (John, *protestant controversialist ; d. 1562.*) [Life of John Plough, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Ploughman, The Praier and Complaynte of the Ploweman unto Christe : written not long after the yere of oure Lorde, a thousand and thre hundred. [1531 ?]—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 6. p. 92. 1810.

Ploughman, Piers Ploughman's Vision and Creëd. 1394.—*See Langland (W.)*

Ploughs, *See Agriculture. Farming.*

Plowden (Alfred Chichele) Grain or Chaff? The Autobiography of a Police Magistrate. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903

Plowden (Charles, s.j., rector of Stonyhurst, 1743-1821.) The Case is Altered, in a Letter addressed to the Roman Catholics of Wigan.....8vo. Lond. [*Wigan printed.*] 1818

— [Another copy.]—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets*, vol. 10.

— [Life of Charles Plowden, by Joseph Gillow. [*Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics, etc. vol. 5.*]].....8vo. Lond. [1902]

— [Life of Charles Plowden, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plowden (Edmund, *sergeant-at-law, 1518-1585.*) Abridgement des tous les Cases reportés alarge per Monsieur Plowden, ovesque les exceptions al pleadings, et leur responses, etc. Composée et digest per T. A [she.].....16mo. Lond. 1607

— [Life of Edmund Plowden, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plowden (Francis Peter, s.j., *legal and political writer, 1749-1829.*) An Historical disquisition concerning the rise, progress, etc. of the Orange Societies in Ireland.....8vo. Dublin, 1810

— An Historical Review of the State of Ireland, from the Invasion of that country under Henry II., to its Union with Great Britain. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. in 3. 4to. Lond. 1803

— Short History of the British Empire, from May 1792 to close of the year 1793. 8vo. Dublin, 1794

— [Life of Francis Peter Plowden, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plowden (Pilgrim) *pseud.* Farrago 8vo. Lond. 1733
A collection of poems and letters, the preface signed Pilgrim Plowden.

Plowden (Walter Chichele, *consul in Abyssinia, 1820-1860.*) [Life of Walter Chichele Plowden, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plowert (Jacques) Petit Glossaire pour servir à l'intelligence des Auteurs Décadents et Symbolistes sm. 8vo. Paris, 1888

Plucked, New Art of teaching how to be Plucked, by Scribelerus Redivivus [*i.e. Edward Caswall.*] 7th edition 12mo. Lond. 1837

Pluecker (Julius, *German mathematician, 1801-1868.*) [Life of Julius Pluecker, by G. Chrystal.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Plues (Margaret) Rambles in Search of Flowerless Plants. [*Plates and woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1864

Plugenet (Alan de, *Baron ; d. 1299.*) [Life of Alan de Plugenet, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plukenet (Leonard, *botanist, 1642-1706.*) [Life of Leonard Plukenet, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumbago.—*See Graphite.*

Plumber, The, and Sanitary Houses, etc., by S. S. Hellyer. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Plumbing, a Text-Book, etc., by W. P. Buchan. 9th edition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Plumbing and Drainage Work, by Francis Vacher.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Plume (Thomas, *archdeacon of Rochester, 1630-1704.*) [Life of Thomas Plume, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Plumer (*Sir Thomas, master of the rolls, 1753-1824.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Plumer, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plummer (Alfred, D.D.) English Church History, from the death of King Henry VII. to the death of Archbishop Parker sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1905

Plummer (Charles, M.A.) Elizabethan Oxford. Reprints of rare tracts. *Oxford Historical Society* 8vo. Oxford, 1887

Preface.—Nicolai Fierberti Oxoniensis Academise Descriptio, 1602.—Leonard Hutten on the Antiquities of Oxford.—Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1566 : A. Johannis Berebloci Commentarii. B. Academise Oxoniensis topographica Delineatio, per Thomam Nelum. C. Of the Actes done at Oxford by Nicholas Robinson. D. A Brief Rehearsal by Stephens. Appendices.—Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1592.—Apollonis et Musarum Eidyllia, per Joannem Sanfordum, 1592.—General index.

— The Governance of England, by Sir John Fortescue. A revised text, edited, etc., by C. Plummer. 1885.—*See Fortescue (Sir J.)*

Plummer (John, *factory operative.*) Songs of Labour, Northamptonshire Rambles, and other poems sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Kettering printed.*] 1860

Plummer (Mary Wright, *librarian.*) Contemporary Spain as shown by her Novelists. With an introduction, by E. E. Hale sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— Hints to Small Libraries 8vo. Brooklyn, 1894

Plummer (Matthew) Observations on the Book of Common Prayer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Plumpton (*Sir William, soldier, 1404-1480.*) Plumpton Correspondence. A series of Letters, chiefly domestic, written in the reigns of Edward IV. Richard III. Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Edited by Thomas Stapleton from Sir Edward Plumpton's Book of Letters: with notices, historical and biographical, of the family of Plumpton, of Plumpton, com. Ebor. *Camden Society. (vol. 4.)*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1839

— [Life of Sir William Plumpton, and others, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (Anne, *translator and adapter, 1760-1818.*) [Life of Miss Anne Plumptre, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (Charles Edward) General Sketch of the History of Pantheism. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— The Tragedy of Bernardino. Reprinted from Bishop Ponet's translation out of Ochino's Latin manuscript in 1549. Edit., with introduction & notes, by C. E. Plumptre. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Plumptre (Charles John, *barrister, 1818-1887.*) King's College Lectures on Elocution; or, the physiology and culture of voice and speech, and the expression of the emotions by language, countenance and gesture. To which is added, a special lecture on the causes and cure of impediments of speech, etc. 5th edition, illustrated 8vo. Lond. 1895

Plumptre (Charles John)—*continued*.

— [Life of Charles John Plumptre, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (Edward Hayes, *dean of Wells, 1821-1891.*) The Life of Thomas Ken, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells : with illustrations by E. Whymper..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

— The Spirits in Prison, and other studies of the Life after Death.....8vo. Lond. 1905

— [Life of Edward Hayes Plumptre, Dean of Wells, by R. C. Browne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (Henry, *president of the Royal College of Physicians ; d. 1746.*) [Life of Henry Plumptre, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (James, *dramatist and divine, 1770-1832.*) The Experienced Butcher : shewing the respectability and usefulness of his calling, the religious considerations arising from it, the laws relating to it, etc. [by J. Plumptre, assisted by T. Lantaffe, butcher.] 12mo. Lond. 1816

— Four discourses on subjects relating to the amusement of the Stage : preached at Great St. Mary's Church, Cambridge, etc.....8vo. Camb. 1809

— [Life of James Plumptre, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (John, *dean of Gloucester, 1753-1825.*) [Life of John Plumptre, Dean of Gloucester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (Robert, *president of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1723-1788.*) [Life of Robert Plumptre, by J. Willis Clark.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumptre (Sir William, *rector of Thornton-le-Moors, Cheshire, 1465?-1545.*) Homage Roll of the Manor of Warrington, 1491-1517. *Lancashire and Cheshire Record Soc. (vol. 12.)* 8vo. Lond. 1885

Plumridge (Sir James Hanway, *vice-admiral, 1787-1863.*) [Life of Sir James Hanway Plumridge, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plumstead (W. H.) The Beauties of Melody ; a Collection of the most Popular Airs, Duets, Glees, etc. [With the music.] 8vo. Lond. [1850 ?]

Plunket.—*See also, Plunkett.*

Plunket (Christopher, *second Earl of Fingall ; d. 1649.*) [Life of Christopher Plunket, Earl of Fingall, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography vol. 45. 1896.*

Plunket (*Right Hon. David Robert*) Life, Letters, and Speeches of Lord Plunket, etc. 1867.—*See Plunket (W. C., first Baron.)*

Plunket (John, *jacobite agent, 1664-1734.*) [Life of John Plunket, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

Plunket (Nicholas, *compiler ; flourished 1641.*) [Life of Nicholas Plunket, by J. T. Gilbert.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*

- Plunket (Oliver, *Roman catholic archbishop of Armagh, 1629-1681.*) Last Speech of Mr. Oliver Plunket, titular primate of Ireland, who was executed at Tyburn, 1681.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 188. 1810.*
- Life of the Most Rev. Oliver Plunket, Archbishop of Armagh, and titular Primate of all Ireland, who suffered death for the catholic faith in the year 1681, by Patrick Francis Moran. [*Portrait.*] sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1870
- [Life of Oliver Plunket, Archbishop of Armagh, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- The Tryal and Condemnation of Edward Fitz-Harris, Esq., etc. as also the Tryal and Condemnation of Dr. Oliver Plunket, titular Primate of Ireland, for High-Treason, at the Barr of the Court of King's Bench, the same term fol. Lond. 1681
- The Trial of Dr. Oliver Plunket, titular Primate of Ireland, at the King's Bench, for High Treason : 33 Charles II. 1681.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 8. p. 447. 1816.*
- Plunket or Plunkett (Patrick, *ninth Baron of Dunsany, co. Meath ; d. 1668.*) [Life of Patrick Plunket, Baron of Dunsany, by J. T. Gilbert.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plunket (Thomas, *Baron Plunket of the Holy Roman Empire, general, 1716-1779.*) [Life of Thomas, Baron Plunket, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plunket (William Conyngham, *first Baron Plunket, lord chancellor of Ireland, 1764-1854.*) Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate, etc. Edited, with a memoir and historical notices, by J. C. Hoey 12mo. Dublin, 1859
- The Union.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1902.*
- The Life, Letters, and Speeches of Lord Plunket, by his grandson, the Hon. David Plunket. With an introductory preface by Lord Brougham.....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- [Life of William Conyngham, first Baron Plunket, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Plunket (William Conyngham, *fourth Baron Plunket, archbishop of Dublin, 1828-1897.*) [Life of William Conyngham Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin, by F. Litton Falkiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- William Conyngham Plunket, fourth Baron Plunket and sixty-first Archbishop of Dublin. A Memoir, by F. D. How. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Plunkett (Edward, *sixteenth Baron Dunsany, 1808-1889.*) Gaul or Teuton ? Considerations as to our allies of the future 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Plunkett (George Noble, *count.*) An Old Song.—A Messenger.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Plunkett (*Right Hon. Sir Horace*) Ireland in the New Century. 2nd impression. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Plunkett (John Hubert, *Australian statesman, 1802-1869.*) [Life of John Hubert Plunkett, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Pluquet (Frédéric, *bibliographer, 1781-1834.*) Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Robert Wace, poète Normand du xiiie. siècle, etc.....8vo. Rouen, 1824

Pluquet (Frédéric)—*continued.*

— [La vie de Frédéric Pluquet, par C. Hippeau.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*

Pluralité des Mondes Habités, etc., par L. M. Pioger. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Plurality of Worlds, etc., by Baden Powell. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1856

Plurality of Worlds, etc., by B. Le Bovier de Fontenelle. 5th edition.....12mo. Dublin, 1728

Plurality of Worlds, etc., by E. Nares.....8vo. Lond. 1801

Plurality of Worlds, etc., by R. A. Proctor. [*Other Worlds than Ours.*].....8vo. Lond. 1891

Plurality of Worlds, by H. J. S. Smith.—*See Oxford Essays, etc. 1855.*

Plurality of Worlds, *See also, Brewster. Whewell.*

Pluscarden, Priory of. Liber Pluscardensis [*Probably compiled in the Priory of Pluscarden, in the year 1461, by Maurice Buchanan.*] Edited by F. J. H. Skene. 1877-80.—*See Scotland: Historians of Scotland, etc. vols. 7 and 10.*

Plutarch, The Revolutionary Plutarch, etc., by L. Goldsmith. New edit. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1804

Plutarch (*Greek historian and moralist; flourished A.D. 50-100.*) Plutarchi Chæronensis quæ exstant Opera, cum Latina interpretatione, etc. [*Edited by H. Estienne, the younger.*] vols. 1-3 [*only.*] 8vo. [*Geneva*], 1572

— Plutarchi Chæronensis Scripta Moralia, ex codicibus quos possidet regia bibliotheca, etc., Græce et Latine. [*Emendavit F. Dübner.*].....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1877-78

— Plutarchi Fragmenta et Spuria, cum codicibus contulit et emendavit Fr. Dübner. Cum novo indice nominum et rerum in omnia opera Plutarchi. *Gr. and Lat.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

— Plutarchi Vitæ. Secundum codices Parisinos recognov. T. Dœhner. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846-47

— Plutarchi Chæronensis Vitarum Parallelarum Delectus, Græce et Latine. Adduntur variantes lectiones insigniores, et doctorum virorum notæ et emendationes... 2 vols. 8vo. Dublini, 1761

— Plutarch's Lives, The translation called Dryden's. Corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

vol. 1. Preface and life of Plutarch.—Theseus.—Romulus.—Comparison of Romulus with Theseus.—Lycurgus.—Numa Pompilius.—Comparison of Numa with Lycurgus.—Solon.—Poplicola.—Comparison of Poplicola with Solon.—Themistocles.—Camillus.—Pericles.—Fabius.—Comparison of Fabius with Pericles.—Appendix.

vol. 2. Alcibiades.—Coriolanus.—Comparison of Coriolanus with Alcibiades.—Timoleon.—Æmilius Paulus.—Comparison of Æmilius Paulus with Timoleon.—Pelopidas.—Marcellus.—Comparison of Marcellus with Pelopidas.—Aristides.—Cato the Elder.—Comparison of Cato the Elder with Aristides.—Philopœmen.—Flaminus.—Comparison of Flaminus with Philopœmen.—Appendix.

vol. 3. Pyrrhus.—Marius.—Lysander.—Sylla.—Comparison of Sylla with Lysander.—Cimon.—Lucullus.—Comparison of Lucullus with Cimon.—Nicias.—Crassus.—Comparison of Crassus with Nicias.—Sertorius.—Eumenes.—Comparison of Eumenes with Sertorius.—Appendix.

vol. 4. Agesilaus.—Pompey.—Comparison of Pompey with Agesilaus.—Alexander.—Cæsar.—Phocion.—Cato the Younger.—Agis.—Cleomenes.—Tiberius Gracchus.—Caius Gracchus.—Comparison of Tiberius and Caius Gracchus with Agis and Cleomenes.—Appendix.

Plutarch's Lives—*continued*.

vol. 5. Demosthenes.—Cicero.—Comparison of Cicero with Demosthenes.—Demetrius.—Antony.—Comparison of Antony with Demetrius.—Dion.—Marcus Brutus.—Comparison of Marcus Brutus with Dion.—Aratus.—Artaxerxes.—Galba.—Otho.—Appendix. Index of historical and geographical proper names.—Index for reference as to the pronunciation of proper names.

— Plutarch's Lives, translated by W. R. Frazer. vol. 1. *New Classical Library*. 8vo. Lond. 1906

— Plutarch's Morals; translated from the Greek by several hands. Corrected and revised by W. W. Goodwin, with an introduction, by R. W. Emerson. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, [Mass.] 1874

vol. 1. Editor's preface.—Introduction.—A Discourse touching the training of Children, translated by S. Ford.—Concerning the cure of Anger, translated by W. Dillingham.—Of Bashfulness, translated by T. Hoy.—That Virtue may be taught, translated by Mr. Patrick of the Charterhouse.—Account of the laws and customs of the Lacedæmonians, translated by J. Pulleyn.—Concerning Music, translated by J. Philips.—Of the tranquillity of the Mind, translated by M. Morgan.—Of Superstition, or indiscreet devotion, translated by W. Baxter.—The Apophthegms of Kings and great Commanders, translated by E. Hinton.—Rules for the preservation of Health, translated by M. Poole.—How a Man may receive advantage and profit from his Enemies, translated by J. Hartcliffe.—Consolation to Apollonius, translated by M. Morgan.—Concerning the virtues of Women, translated by I. Chauncy.—Of Hearing, translated by T. Hoy.—Of large Acquaintance: or, an essay to prove the folly of seeking many Friends, translated by W. G.—Concerning the fortune or virtue of Alexander the Great, translated by J. Philips.

vol. 2. The Banquet of the Seven Wise Men, translated by R. Davis.—How a young man ought to hear poems, translated by S. Ford.—Of Envy and Hatred, translated by P. Lancaster.—How to know a Flatterer from a Friend, translated by Mr. Tullie.—That it is not possible to live pleasurably according to the doctrine of Epicurus, translated by W. Baxter.—Roman Questions, translated by I. Chauncy.—Greek Questions, translated by I. Chauncy.—Of the Love of Wealth, translated by Mr. Patrick.—How a man may inoffensively praise himself without being liable to envy, translated by P. Lancaster.—Concerning the Procreation of the Soul, as discoursed in Timeus, translated by J. Philips.—That a Philosopher ought to chiefly converse with great men, translated by K. Chetwood.—Discourse concerning Socrates's Dæmon, translated by Mr. Creech.—Of Curiosity, or, an over-busy inquisitiveness into things impertinent, translated by M. Wheeler.—How a man may be sensible of his progress in virtue, translated by Mr. Tod.—Of Fortune, translated by W. Baxter.—Of Virtue and Vice, translated by W. Baxter.—Conjugal Precepts, translated by J. Philips.

vol. 3. Whether 'twere rightly said, Live Concealed?, translated by C. Whitaker.—Abstract of a comparison betwixt Aristophanes and Menander, translated by W. Baxter.—Of Banishment, or, flying one's country, translated by J. Patrick.—Of Brotherly Love, translated by J. Thomson.—Wherefore the Pythian Priestess now ceases to deliver her Oracles in verse, translated by J. Philips.—Of those sentiments concerning Nature with which philosophers were delighted, translated by J. Dowel.—Breviate of a Discourse, showing that the Stoics speak greater improbabilities than the Poets, translated by W. Baxter.—Symposiacs, translated by T. C.—Of Moral Virtue, translated by C. H. Natural Questions, translated by R. Brown.

vol. 4. Why the Oracles cease to give Answers, translated by R. Midgley.—Of Isis and Osiris, or, the Ancient Religion and Philosophy of Egypt, translated by W. Baxter.—Concerning such whom God is slow to punish, translated by J. Philips.—Of Natural Affection towards one's offspring, translated by R. Brown.—Concerning the fortune of the Romans, translated by J. Oswald.—Of Garrulity, or, Talkativeness, translated by J. Philips.—Of Love, translated by J. Philips.—Five Tragical Histories of Love, translated by Sir A. I.—A Discourse to an unlearned Prince, translated by J. Kersey.—Of Herodotus's Malice, translated by A. C.—Of Common conceptions against the Stoics, by S. White.—The Contradictions of the Stoics, translated by E. Smith.—Of the word EI engraven over the gate of Apollo's Temple at Delphi, translated by R. Kippax.—Whether Vice is sufficient to render a Man unhappy, translated by S. White.—Whether the Passions of the Soul, or, Diseases of the Body are worse, translated by S. White.

Plutarch's Morals—*continued*.

vol. 5. Of Eating of Flesh, translated by W. Baxter.—Lives of the ten Orators, translated by C. Barcroft.—Whether an Aged Man ought to meddle in State Affairs, translated by F. Fetherston.—Political Precepts, translated by S. White.—Which are the most crafty, Water-Animals or those creatures that breed on Land, translated by J. Philips.—That Brute Beasts make use of Reason, translated by Sir A. I.—Of the Face appearing within the orb of the Moon, translated by A. G.—Of Fate, translated by A. G.—Concerning the first principle of Cold, translated by F. Fetherston.—Whether Water or Fire be most useful, translated by F. Fetherston.—Against Colotes, the disciple and favourite of Epicurus, translated by A. G.—Plutarch's Consolatory Letter to his Wife, translated by R. Midgley.—Of the three sorts of Government,—monarchy, democracy, and oligarchy, translated by R. Smith.—Whether the Athenians were more renowned for their warlike achievements or their learning, translated by R. Smith.—Against running in Debt, or taking up Money upon Usury, translated by R. Smith.—Platonic Questions, translated by R. Brown.—Parallels, or, a Comparison between the Greek and Roman Histories, translated by J. Oswald.—Of the Names of Rivers and Mountains, and of such things as are to be found therein, translated by R. White.—Index.

— Œuvres de Plutarque, traduites du Grec, et accompagnées de notes ; par D. Ricard. Hommes Illustres..... *Firmin Didot*. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Bound in stamped calf doublé with crimson silk and gold borders, by Simier.

— Plutarch : his life, his parallel lives, and his morals. Five lectures, by R. C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin. 2nd edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— [Plutarch, by F. A. Paley.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.

— [Plutarchus, by George Long.]—*Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3*. 1869.

— [La vie de Plutarque, par A. Chassang.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40*. 1866.

Plymley (Peter) *pseud.* Letters.—*See Smith (Sydney) Works. vol. 3*. 1840.

Plymouth, The Blue Friars : their sayings and doings : being a new chapter in the history of Old Plymouth, by W. H. K. Wright. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. [*Plymouth printed.*] 1889

Plymouth, County Borough of Plymouth. Catalogue of the Plymouth Public Library, Cornwall Street. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Plymouth, County Borough of Plymouth Free Public Library, Index Catalogue of the Lending Department, by W. H. K. Wright.....sm. 4to. Plymouth, 1882

Plymouth, County Borough of Plymouth, Reports of the Free Public Library and News-Rooms, 1878-1905. [*In progress.*].....8vo. Plymouth, 1879-1905

Plymouth & Devonport in times of War & Peace, by H. F. Whitfield. [*Plates.*] 4to. Plymouth, 1900

Plymouth, Pleasantries from the "Blue Box." Being a selection of Papers, etc., by ye Brothers Blue. Edit. with introductory chapter, by W. H. K. Wright. 8vo. Lond. [*Plymouth print.*] 1891

Plymouth, Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse, their Public Libraries, by J. Shelley. —*See Library Chronicle, vol. 3*. 1886.

Plymouth, Plymouth Pilgrims, New England : an historical and biographical account.—*See Harvard University Library Bulletin, No. 8. June, 1878.*

Plymouth, Strange News from Plymouth, or, a Wonderful and tragical relation of a Voyage from the Indies, etc., in a letter by J. G. 1684.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 2. p. 29*. 1809.

Plymouth, The Three Towns Bibliotheca. A Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, Papers, etc., written by natives thereof, etc., with brief notices of the principal authors, by R. N. Worth.....8vo. Plymouth, [1873 ?]

Plymouth Brethren, by T. M. Lindsay.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.

- Pneumatic Despatch, by J. A. Ewing.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Pneumatic Despatch, by H. R. Kempe.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Pneumatic Power Transmission, Compressed Air, by W. C. Popplewell. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Manch. [1904]
- Pneumatic Tools, by F. A. Halsey.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Pneumatics, by C. G. Knott.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Pneumatics & Hydrostatics, the Mechanics of Fluids, by R. H. Pinkerton. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Pneumonia, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Pneumonia, by W. Fox.—*Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine*. vol. 3. 1871.
- Pneumonia, *See also, Medicine*.
- Poacher, The, and other Pictures of Country Life, by T. Miller. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [1858]
- Pocahontas, afterwards Rolfe (Rebecca, *American-Indian princess, 1595-1617.*)—*See Rolfe*.
- Pobyedonostsev (Konstantin Petrovich) Reflections of a Russian Statesman. Translated from the Russian by Robert Crozier Long, with a preface by Olga Novikoff....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Pöckelsheim (J. G. von) Hygea, ein historich, etc., Taschenbuch für Reisende und Kurgäste in allen Cur und Badeörter des Herzogthums Nassau.....12mo. Langenschwalbach, n.d.
- Pocklington (John, D.D., *divine*; d. 1642.) [Life of John Pocklington, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.
- Pockrich, Pokeridge, or Puckeridge (Richard, *inventor of the musical glasses, 1690?-1759.*) [Life of Richard Pockrich, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 45. 1896.
- Pocock or Pococke (Edward, *the elder, theologian and orientalist, 1604-1691.*) *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta*, etc. Edidit B. Waltonus [assisted by E. Pocock, etc.], 1657, etc.—*See Bible*.
- A Commentary on the Prophecy of Joel. Oxford, 1691.—A Commentary on the Prophecy of Micah. 2nd impression.....4to. Oxford, 1691-92
- [Life of Edward Pocock, by Stanley Lane-Poole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pocock (Sir George, *admiral, 1706-1792.*) [Life of Sir George Pocock, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pocock (Isaac, *dramatist and painter, 1782-1835.*) Rob Roy Macgregor, or Auld Lang Syne, an opera, etc. Lond. 1838.—The Magpie or the Maid?, a melodrama, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1815-38
- [Life of Isaac Pocock, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pocock (John Innes) An Historical Record of the Light Horse Volunteers, etc. 1843.—*See Collyer (J. N.)*
- Pocock (Lewis, *director of the Argus life-assurance office, 1808-1882.*) A Chronological list of Books and Pamphlets relating to the doctrine of Chances, and the rate of Mortality, annuities, reversions, marine and fire insurances, and life-assurance, etc. 2nd edition. [100 copies privately printed.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- [Life of Lewis Pocock, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

- Pocock (Nicholas, *historical writer, 1814-1897.*) [Life of Nicholas Pocock, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Pocock (Nicholas, *marine painter, 1741?-1821.*) [Life of Nicholas Pocock, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pocock (Robert, *antiquary and printer, 1760-1830.*) [Life of Robert Pocock, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pocock (William Fuller, *architect, 1779-1849.*) [Life of William Fuller Pocock, by Laurence Binyon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pocock (William Innes, *lieutenant in the navy, 1783-1836.*) [Life of William Innes Pocock, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pocock (William Willmer) *Elements of Architectural Design, as laid down by Vitruvius, developed and explained.—See Architectural Publication Society. Detached Essays, etc. 1853.*
- Pococke (Edward, *historian*) *The Greek Historians (Herodotus and Xenophon).—The Ionic Logographers.—Greek Pastoral Poetry.—Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- *The History of Greece from the earliest records to the close of the Peloponnesian War, including a sketch of the geography of Greece, and dissertations on Greek mythology, on the heroic age, on the early painters and sculptors, and on the social condition of the Greek people, by E. Pococke, Sir T. N. Talfourd, etc.—Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- *History of Greece, Macedonia and Syria (from the age of Xenophon to the incorporation of those States with the Roman Empire), by W. R. Lyall, etc. Edited by E. Pococke.—Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- *History of the Roman Republic from the earliest records till the time of Sylla, by T. Arnold, E. Pococke, etc.—Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- *History of the Roman Empire from the time of Julius Cæsar to that of Vitellius, by T. Arnold, E. Pococke, etc.—Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- *History of the Roman Empire from the time of Vespasian to the Extinction of the Western Empire, by T. Arnold, E. Pococke, etc.—Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- Pococke (Richard, *bishop of Meath, 1704-1765.*) *A Description of the East.—See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 10. 1811.*
- *Travels in Egypt.—See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 15. 1814.*
- [Life of Richard Pococke, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Podestat (Maurice de) *La Comédie au Boudoir. Sept eaux-fortes par MM. Féyen-Perrin, Lalanne, Martial, E. Morin, Beyle et E. D. Quatorze vignettes sur bois par MM. E. Maurice et E. D.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1868*
- Podmore (Frank) *Apparitions and Thought-Transference. An examination of the evidence of Telepathy. With numerous illustrations. Contemporary Science Series. 8vo. Lond. 1894*
- *Studies in Psychical Research 8vo. Lond. 1897*
- Introductory.—Spiritualism as a popular movement.—Physical phenomena of Spiritualism.—Spiritualism and Psychical Research.—Poltergeists.—Madame Blavatsky and Theosophy.—Experimental Thought Transference.—Telepathic Hallucinations.—Ghosts.—Haunted Houses.—Premonitions and Previsions.—Secondary Consciousness.—Impersonation, Obsession, Clairvoyance.—Index.

Podmore (Thomas) Layman's Apology for returning to Primitive Christianity. 8vo. Leeds, 1747

Poe (Edgar Allan, *American poet and novelist, 1811-1849.*) Works, etc. Edited by John H. Ingram. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1874-75

vol. 1. Preface.—Memoir.—Tales :—The Gold Bug.—Adventure of one Hans Pfaall.—The Balloon Hoax.—Von Kempelen and his Discovery.—Mesmeric Revelation.—Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar.—MS. found in a bottle.—A Descent into the Maelström.—The Black Cat.—The Fall of the House of Usher.—The Pit and the Pendulum.—The thousand-and-second Tale of Scheherazade.—The Premature Burial.—The Masque of the Red Death.—The Cask of Amontillado.—The Imp of the Perverse.—The Island of the Fay.—The Oval Portrait.—The Assignment.—The Tell-tale Heart.—The Domain of Arnheim.—Landor's Cottage.—William Wilson.—Berenice.—Eleonora.—Ligeia.—Morella.—Metzengerstein.—The Murders in the Rue Morgue.—The Mystery of Marie Rogêt.—The Purloined Letter.

vol. 2. Tales, continued :—Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket.—The Power of Words.—The Colloquy of Monos and Una.—Conversation of Eiros and Charmion.—Shadow, a parable.—Silence, a fable.—A Tale of Jerusalem.—A Tale of the Ragged Mountains.—The Spectacles.—The Duc de L'Omelette.—The Oblong Box.—King Pest.—Three Sundays in a Week.—The Devil in the Belfry.—Lionizing.—The Man of the Crowd.—Never Bet the Devil your Head.—Thou art the Man.—The Sphinx.—Some words with a Mummy.—Hop-Frog.—Four Beasts in One.—Why the little Frenchman wears his hand in a sling.—Bon-Bon.—System of Dr. Tarr and Professor Fether.—Literary Life of Thingham Bob, Esq.—How to write a Blackwood Article.—A Predicament.—Mystification.—X-ing a Paragrab.—Diddling considered as one of the exact sciences.—The Angel of the Odd.—Mellonta Tauta.—Loss of Breath.—The Man that was used up.—The Business Man.

vol. 3. Poems :—The Raven.—The Bells.—Ulalume.—Lenore.—The Colosseum.—To Helen. Annabel Lee.—The Haunted Palace.—The Conqueror Worm.—To F's S. O.-D.—Hymn. A Valentine.—An Enigma.—To—. To my Mother.—To One in Paradise.—Silence.—A Dream within a Dream.—Dreamland.—To Zante.—Eulalie.—Eldorado.—For Annie. To—. To F.—. Scenes from "Politian."—Poems written in youth :—Sonnet to Science. To Helen.—The City in the Sea.—The Valley of Unrest.—The Sleeper.—Israfel.—Bridal Ballad.—Al Araaf.—Tamerlane.—To the River.—To—. A Dream.—Romance. Fairyland.—The Lake.—Song.—To M. L.S.—Ewieka.—Essays :—The Poetic Principle.—The Rationale of Verse.—The Philosophy of Composition.—Philosophy of Furniture.—Maelzel's Chess-Player.—Letter to B.—Magazine writing, Peter Snook. Cryptography.—Marginalia.—Fifty suggestions.—Pinakadia.—Some secrets of the Magazine Prison-House.—Anastatic Printing.

vol. 4. Preface.—A Chapter of Autography.—Criticisms :—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—R. H. Horne.—Macaulay.—Charles Dickens.—Charles Lever.—Captain Marryat.—Henry Cockton.—Thomas Hood.—Elizabeth Oakes Smith.—J. G. C. Brainard.—Rufus Dawes.—Flaccus.—Thomas Ward.—William W. Lord.—William Cullen Bryant.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Amelia Welby.—Bayard Taylor.—Henry B. Hirst.—Robert Walsh.—Seba Smith.—Margaret Miller and Lucretia Maria Davidson.—William Ellery Channing.—William Wallace.—Estelle Anna Lewis.—Joel T. Headley.—George P. Morris.—Robert B. Bird.—Cornelius Mathews.—William Gilmore Simms.—James Russell Lowell.—Poets and Poetry of America.—The American Drama.—Longfellow's Ballads. Thomas Moore.—Critics and Criticism.—J. Fenimore Cooper.—Frances Sargent Osgood. The Literati of New York :—George Bush.—N. P. Willis.—John W. Francis.—Anna Cora Mowatt.—George B. Cheever.—Charles Anthon.—Ralph Hoyt.—Freeman Hunt.—Laughton Osborn.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—Ann S. Stephens.—Evert A. Duyckinck.—James Aldrich.—Christopher Peach Cranch.—Sarah Margaret Fuller (Marchesa d'Ossoli).—Caroline M. Kirkland.—Epes Sargent.—Lydia M. Child.—Thomas Dunn English.—Catherine M. Sedgwick.—Lewis Gaylord Clark.—Anne C. Lynch (Mrs. Botta).—Charles Fenno Hoffman.—Mary E. Hewitt.—Richard Adams Locke.—Old English Poetry.—Stephens's Arabia Petrea.—The Quacks of Helicon.—Washington Irving's Astoria.—General Index.

— The Poems of Edgar Allen Poe. Illustrated and decorated by W. Heath Robinson. With an introduction by H. Noel Williams 8vo. Lond. [*Chiswick Press.*] 1900

Printed on Japanese vellum paper, and specially bound in embossed fawn coloured calf, by Cedric Chivers, of Bath.

Poe (Edgar Allen)—*continued*.

— Edgar Allen Poe.—*See Duyckinck (E. A. and G. L.) Cyclopædia of American Literature, vol. 2. 1856.*

— Edgar Allen Poe, by Henry Curwen. [*Sorrow and Song, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1875

— Edgar Allan Poe, by W. Minto.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Poe (Leonard, *physician*; *d. 1631* ?) [Life of Leonard Poe, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pœnitentia, Liber de Pœnitentia et Tentationibus Religiosorum. [anon.]—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 213.*

Poer.—*See also, Poor and Power.*

Poer (Roger le, *one of the conquerors of Ireland*; *d. 1186.*) [Life of Roger le Poer, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poëte (Marcel) Les Primitifs Parisiens. Étude sur la peinture et la miniature à Paris du xiv^e siècle à la renaissance, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1904

POETS AND POETRY.

SEE ALSO BALLADS. DRAMA. SONGS. VERSE.

A REPRESENTATIVE COLLECTION OF POETRY IS GIVEN ONLY. IF A PARTICULAR POET'S COMPLETE WRITINGS ARE REQUIRED, THE READER SHOULD REFER TO THE NAME IN THE GENERAL ALPHABET.

- Adams (A.) *Rus Divinum*, a poem.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Aidé (H.) *Romance of the Scarlet Leaf, and other Poems*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Aikin (Anna L.) *Poems*.....4to. Lond. 1773
- Aikin (J.) *Select Works of the British Poets, with biographical & critical notices.* 8vo. Lond. 1820
- Ainsworth (W. H.) *Ballads, romantic, fantastical and humourous, etc.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1873 ?]
- Akenside (M.) *Poems* 8vo. Lond. 1772
- Albury (W. J.) *The Prophet of Nineveh: or the Widow's Son; an epic poem.* 8vo. Manch. 1865
- Aldrich (T. B.) *Poems with illustrations*.....sm. 8vo. Boston, 1885
- Allen (Brasseya) *Pastorals, Elegies, Odes, Epistles, and other poems.* sm. 8vo. Abingdon, 1806
- Allen (C. F. R.) *The Book of Chinese Poetry, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Allingham (W.) *The Ballad Book: a selection of the choicest British Ballads.* 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Anderson (A.) *Ballads and Sonnets*.....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Anderton (H.) *Temperance and other poems*.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1863
- Anstey (C.) *New Bath Guide: or, Memoirs of the B-n-r-d Family*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1784
- Anthony (J.) *Irwell and other poems*.....8vo. Lond. 1843
- Anti-Jacobin: *poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.....12mo. Lond. 1799
- Archery, a poem. [anon.].....8vo. n.p. 1793
- Ariosto (L.) *Orlando Furioso, trans. into English verse, by W. S. Rose.* 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823-31
- Arnold (Sir E.) *The Light of Asia, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- *The Light of the World, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1891
- *Lotus and Jewel, with other poems* 8vo. Lond. 1887
- *Potiphar's Wife and other poems* 8vo. Lond. 1892
- *The Secret of Death [from the Sanskrit] with some collected poems*.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Arnold (M.) Poems 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888
 — The Study of Poetry. [*Essays, second series.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
 Astley (F. D.) Varnishando : a serio comic poem, etc. sm. 4to. Manch. 1809
 Aston (J.) Metrical Records of Manchester, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1822
 Atherstone (E.) Fall of Nineveh, a poem. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868
 — Israel in Egypt, a poem 8vo. Lond. 1861
 — Midsummer Day's Dream, a poem 12mo. Lond. 1824
 Atherton (R.) Village Life and Feeling ; songs and poems, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1901
 Audelay (J.) Poems : a specimen of the Shropshire dialect in the fifteenth century. *Percy Society* (vol. 14.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
 Austin (A.) Lyrical Poems. 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. 1897
 — Narrative Poems 8vo. Lond. 1896
 — Songs of England. New and enlarged edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
 Austin (W. S.) and Ralph (J.) Lives of the Poets-Laureate, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1853
 Axon (W. E. A.) The Ancoats Skylark, and other verses, original and trans. 8vo. Manch. 1894
 — Exotica. [*Translations in verse.*] 12mo. *not published*, 1876.—*Bibliographical Pamphlets*, vol. 1.
 Aytoun (W. E.) Bothwell, a poem in six parts. 2nd edition 8vo. Edinb. 1857
 — Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other poems. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1865
 B. (J.) The Poets' Knavery in all their Lying Pamphlets, etc. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany*
vol. 9. p. 199. 1812.
 Bacchylides : the [*Greek*] text, edited by Sir R. C. Jebb. 12mo. Camb. 1906
 Baillie (Joanna) Dramatic and Poetical Works 8vo. Lond. 1851
 Bailey (P. J.) Festus : a poem 8vo. Lond. 1851
 Ballads and Broad-sides, Collection of seventy-nine Blackletter, 1559-1597. With an
 introduction and illustrative notes, by J. Lilly. 8vo. Lond. 1870
 Bamford (S.) Homely Rhymes, Poems and Reminiscences. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
 — Hours in the Bowers ; poems, etc. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1834
 Bancroft (Hester) Poems. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
 Bancroft (T.) Poetical Correspondent ; or, Sketches of Manchester in verse, etc. 4to. Manch. 1777
 Banks (*Mr. and Mrs.* G. L.) Daisies in the Grass : collection of songs and poems. 8vo. Lond. 1865
 Barbauld (A. L.) Poems 8vo. Lond. 1792
 Barbour (J.) The Bruce 8vo. Glasgow, 1869
 Barclay (A.) The Citezen and Uplondyshman, an eclogue, etc. *Percy Soc.* (vol. 22.) 8vo. Lond. 1847
 Barham (R. H.) Ingoldsby Legends, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
 Baring-Gould (S.) Silver Store, collected from mediæval Christian & Jewish mines. 8vo. Lond. 1868
 Barnard (J.) Among the Gods, and other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1874
 Baron (W.) Bits o' Broad Lancashire. 8vo. Blackburn, 1888
 — Echoes from the Loom : poems chiefly in the dialect. 8vo. Rochdale, 1903

• Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Barrett (E. S.) All the Talents ; a satirical poem, in four dialogues, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1807
 — Woman, a poem sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810
 Barton (B.) Poems.....8vo. Lond. 1821
 Baudelaire (C. P.) Les Fleurs du Mal.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1868
 — Translations, with a few original poems, by R. H. Shepherd.....8vo. Lond. 1879
 Bayley (F. W. N.) The New Tale of a Tub ; an adventure in verse.....8vo. Lond. 1847
 Bayly (T. H.) Songs, ballads and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1857
 Beattie (J.) Poetical Works sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
 Beaumont (F.) and Fletcher (J.) Poems. [*Works*, vol. 11.].....8vo. Lond. 1846
 Bell (M.) Spring's Immortality, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1893
 Bellevue (J. C. M.) Poets' Corner: a manual for students in English poetry....8vo. Lond. 1868
 Bentley Ballads; containing the choice ballads, songs, and poems contributed to "Bentley's Miscellany".....8vo. Lond. 1864
 Béranger (P. J. de) Chansons, etc.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1869
 Bercy (L. de) Montmartre et ses Chansons.....8vo. Paris, 1902
 Bewley (E. W.) Dudley Castle in the Black Country, etc. [*Poems*.].....12mo. Lond. 1884
 Bidlake (J.) Poetical Works sm. 8vo. Lond. 1804
 Billington (W.) Lancashire Songs, with other poems and sketches...8vo. Blackburn, 1883
 Binyon (L.) Penthesilea, a poem 8vo. Lond. 1905
 Bird (J.) Framlingham: a narrative of the castle, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1831
 Birrell (A.) Poets-Laureate. [*Essays about Men, Women, and Books*.]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
 Black (J.) Poems 8vo. Ipswich, 1799
 Blackah (T.) Songs and Poems written in the Nidderdale dialect ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867
 Blackie (J. S.) Lays of the Highlands and Islands sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
 Blake (W.) Poetical Works, lyrical and miscellaneous.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
 Blanchard (L.) Poetical Works 8vo. Lond. 1876
 Blind (Mathilde) Dramas in Miniature.....8vo. Lond. 1891
 Bloomfield (R.) The Farmer's Boy.....8vo. Lond. [1875]
 Blunt (W. S.) Poetry 8vo. Lond. 1898
 Boileau Despréaux (N.) Œuvres Complètes, nouvelle édit., avec les notes, etc. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1860
 Bonnier (C.) La Lignée des Poètes Français au XIX^e siècle. *Clarendon Press*. 16mo. Oxford, 1902
 Bosanquet (H.) Verses, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, June 15, 1814.....8vo. Oxford, 1814
 Bourne (V.) Poematia, Latine partim reddita, partim scripta, etc.....sm. 8vo. Londini, 1764
 Bowdler (Jane) Poems and Essays. 5th edition.....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Bath, 1787-88
 Bower (H.) Heart's Ease: a book of sacred thoughts in verse 8vo. Bristol, 1897
 — The Painted Book and other poems 8vo. Bristol, 1897
 Bowring (J.) Cheskian Anthology; a history of the poetical literature of Bohemia. 8vo. Lond. 1832
 — Poetry of the Magyars, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1830
 — Servian popular Poetry, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1827
 — Specimens of the Polish Poets, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1827

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Boyse (S.) Deity: a poem.....8vo. Lond. 1749
- Brasenose Ale: a collection of poems presented annually by the butler of Brasenose College, etc.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1857
- Brathwait (R.) Drunken Barnaby's Four Journeys to the North of England. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1805
- Nature's Embassie. Divine and morall satyres, etc.....8vo. Boston, 1877
- Strappado for the Divell [1615], with an introduction by J. W. Ebsworth..8vo. Boston, 1878
- Bridges (R.) Ode for the bi-centenary commemoration of Henry Purcell. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Shorter Poems 12mo. Lond. 1894
- Brice (A.) The Mobiad: or battle of the voice; an heroi-comic poem.....8vo. Lond. 1770
- Brimmer (G.) The Composing Room: a serio-comico-satirico-poetic production. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- Bromley (S.) Southampton and the Isle of Wight: a poem in four books. 8vo. Southampton, 1849
- Brotherton (Elizabeth E.) My Dream, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Brown (Hattie) Catoninetales: a domestic epic, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Brown (J.) Poems, songs and recitations in the Lancashire dialect.....sq. 8vo. Wigan, 1881
- Brown (T.) A Satyr against Wooing, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1698
- Brown (T. E.) Collected Poems 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Browning (*Mrs.* E. B.) Poetical Works. 11th edition.....5 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Browning (R.) Poetical Works 6 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Bruno, and other poems for recitations, by Red Fern.....8vo. Manch. 1884
- Bryant (F.) Poems.....8vo. [Lond.] 1880
- Bryant (W. C.) Poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Buchan (J.) Musa Piscatrix*Bodley Anthologies*. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Buchanan (G.) Poemata quæ extant.....18mo. Amstelodami, 1676
- Buchanan (R. W.) Poetical Works 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- The Book of Orm; a prelude to the Epic sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- The Fleshly School of Poetry sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Napoleon Fallen; a lyrical drama sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Bulkeley (J.) The Last-Day; a poem in XII. books.....8vo. Lond. 1720
- Bullen (A. H.) Carols and Poems, from the fifteenth century to the present time. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- More Lyrics from the Song-Books of the Elizabethian Age 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Musa Proterva: love-poems of the Restoration 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Poems, chiefly lyrical, from romances and prose-tracts of the Elizabethan Age. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Speculum Amantis: love-poems from rare song-books and miscellanies of the seventeenth century 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Burns (R.) Works. Edited by W. S. Douglas.....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1877-79
- Burton (C.) Ode on the use and abuse of Poetry, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1822
- Burton (*Sir* R. F.) The Kasidah (couplets) of Hâjî Abdû El-Yezdi, etc.....4to. Lond. 1880

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Butler (S.) Genuine Poetical Remains, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1827
 — Hudibras, with Dr. Grey's Annotations 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819
 Byrom (J.) Miscellaneous Poems 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Leeds, 1814
 Byron (*Lord*) Works, with Letters & Journals, and Life by T. Moore. 17 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833
 Bysshe (E.) Art of English Poetry, containing rules, a collection of sublime thoughts. 8vo. Lond. 1710
 Calverley (C. S.) Verses and Fly Leaves 8vo. Lond. 1885
 — Literary Remains; with a memoir by W. J. Sendall 8vo. Lond. 1885
 Cambridge Prize Poems. A complete collection of the English poems which have obtained the Chancellor's Gold Medal in the University of Cambridge 8vo. Camb. 1859
 Cambridge Tart: epigrammatic and satiric-poetical effusions, etc., by Cantabs. 12mo. Lond. 1823
 Cameron (J.) Yarns by a Manchester Spinner 8vo. Manch. n.d.
 — The Old Piano: a Fantasia, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1872
 Camoens (L. de) The Lusiad: or, the Discovery of India.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1798
 Campbell (T.) Poetical Works*Aldine edition*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
 — Specimens of the British Poets, with biographical and critical notices. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819
 Canning (G.), Ellis (G.), and Frere (J. H.) Parodies and other burlesque pieces. 8vo. Lond. 1890
 Carew (T.) Selection from Poetical Works, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810
 Carleton (W.) City Ballads 12mo. Lond. 1887
 Carman (B.) The Poetry of Life 8vo. Lond. 1906
 Cary (H. F.) The Early French Poets; a series of notices and translations...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
 — Lives of English Poets from Johnson to Kirke White.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
 Cassels (W. R.) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
 Casti (G. B.) The Court and Parliament of Beasts, trans. by W. S. Rose. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1819
 Catullus (C. V.) Catulli Veronensis liber, recognovit, etc. R. Ellis.....8vo. Oxford, 1866
 Chadwick (S.) Poems of Life 8vo. Lond. 1858
 Chandler (J. W.) Sir Hubert, an heroic ballad 8vo. Lond. 1800
 Chapelain (J.) La Pucelle, ou la France Delivrée; poëme héroïque. [*Plates*.] 12mo. Paris, 1657
 Chatterton (T.) Poetical Works 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1871
 Chaucer (G.) Works. A reproduction in facsimile of the first collected edition, 1532, from the copy in the British Museum. With an introduction by Walter W. Skeat. fol. Oxford, [1905]
 — Canterbury Tales, with essay on language & versification, by T. Tyrwhitt. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830
 Cheetham (R. F.) Odes and Miscellanies 8vo. Stockport, 1796
 Chereau (A.) Le Parnasse Médical Français; ou dictionnaire des médecins-poètes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1874
 Chicken (E.) The Collier's Wedding, a poem, etc.....8vo. Newcastle, 1829
 Child (F. J.) English and Scottish Popular Ballads 5 vols. 4to. Boston [*Mass.*] 1882-98
 Chinese Poetry, metrically translated by C. F. R. Allen.....8vo. Lond. 1891

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Chodzko (A.) Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia. *Oriental Trans. Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Christian Latin Poets of the fourth century. *Latin text.*—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*, vol. 19.
- Christian Latin Poets of the fifth century. *Latin text.*—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*, vols. 59-60.
- Churchill (C.) Poems. 3rd edition 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766
- Cid, The, a translation of the Spanish, by John Ormsby..... 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Clare (J.) Poems, descriptive of rural life and scenery 12mo. Lond. 1820
- The Rural Muse ; poems 12mo. Lond. 1835
- The Shepherd's Calendar ; with village stories and other poems..... 12mo. Lond. 1827
- The Village Minstrel, and other poems 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1823
- Cleveland (J.) Works, containing his poems, orations and epistles, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1699
- Clough (A. H.) Poems and Prose Remains 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Cole (H. W.) St. Augustine, a poem, in eight books 8vo. Edinb. 1877
- Coleridge (H.) Poems ; with memoir by his brother. 2nd edition... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Coleridge (S. T.) Poetical Works 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Collier (J.) Works of Tim Bobbin, in prose and verse, etc..... 8vo. Rochdale, 1819
- Collier (J. P.) History of English Dramatic Poetry to time of Shakespeare. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- Lyrical Poems, selected from musical publications between 1589 & 1600. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Poetical Decameron : English Poets and Poetry 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1820
- Collins (C. J.) Poems sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1840
- Collins (J. C.) Studies in Poetry and Criticism..... 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Collins (W.) Poetical Works *Aldine edition.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Colomb (G. H.) Donnington Castle : a royalist story in fourteen staves... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Colquitt (W.) Poems sm. 4to. Chester, 1802
- Colvil (S.) The Whiggs Supplication, or, the Scotch Hudibras, a mock poem. 12mo. Lond. 1710
- Combe (W.) The Dance of Life, a poem. [*Coloured plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- The English Dance of Death. [*Coloured plates.*]..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- The First [Second & Third] Tour of Dr. Syntax, etc. [*Plates.*] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. [1855?]
- Poetical Sketches of Scarborough [*by W. Combe, etc. Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1813
- Conybeare (J. J.) Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, etc..... 4to. Lond. 1826
- Cook (Eliza) Poems. New edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Cooper (T.) Poetical Works 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Coppée (F.) Poésies, 1864-69..... 12mo. Paris, 1876
- Corbet (J. D.) Collected Poems 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Courthope (W. J.) History of English Poetry. vols. 1-5. [*in progress.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895-1905
- Costley (T.) Lancashire Poets, and other literary sketches..... sm. 8vo. Manch. 1897
- Cotton (C.) The Wonders of the Peake [*a poem.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1699
- Cowley (A.) Works, with account of his life and writings..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1721
- Cowper (A.) The Norfolk Poetical Miscellany..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1744

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Cowper (W.) *Poetical Works*, with biographical notice by H. F. Cary...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Crabbe (G.) *Poetical Works*, with letters, journals and life.....8 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Craik (*Mrs.*) *Thirty Years*, being poems new and old sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Crane (J.) *Poems*, dedicated without permission to John Bull 12mo. Stourport, [1816 ?]
- Crashaw (R.) *Works*, edited by W. B. Turnbull sm.8vo. Lond. 1858
- Crauford (D.) *Ovidius Britannicus : or love epistles in imitation of Ovid*...8vo. Lond. 1703
- Crawford (*Earls of*) *Poems*.—*See Lindsay*.
- Crawhall (J.) *Collection of merrie garlands for North Country Anglers*. 8vo. Newcastle, 1864
- Crébillon (P. J. de) *Œuvres*. Nouvelle édition 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1754
- Crewdson (Jane) *The Singer of Eisenach, and Luther at Worms*.....12mo. Manch. [1870 ?]
- Croley (G.) *May Fair*, in four Cantos.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- Crossley (T.) *Flowers of Ebor, poems* 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Cumberland (R.) *Calvary ; or the death of Christ : poem in eight books*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1800
- Cunningham (P.) *The Russian Prophecy, a poem, etc*.....4to. Sheffield, 1787
- Curwen (H.) *Echoes from the French Poets*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- *French Love Songs, and other poems, etc*.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1871
- *Sorrow and Song : studies of literary struggle*..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Cust (R. N.) *Poems of many years and many places*.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- *Sorrows of Anglo-Indian Life, by a sufferer [poems]*..... 12mo. Lond. 1889
- Daniel (S.) *Complete Works in verse and prose, etc*....*Huth Library*. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Dante Alighieri, *La Divina Commedia, etc*. [*Plates*]......4 vols. roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1840-43
- *Divine Comedy*, translated by H. W. Longfellow 3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1867
- Darby (C.) *Bacchanalia : or a description of a Drunken Club, a poem*.....fol. Lond. 1680
- Darwin (E.) *The Botanic Garden, a poem in two parts, etc*.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1791-94
- Davidson (J.) *Second Series of Fleet Street Eclogues*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- *Testament of a Prime Minister* 8vo. Lond. 1904
- *Testaments*. NO. I. *Testament of a Vivisector*. NO. II. *Testament of a Man Forbid*.
NO. III. *Testament of an Empire-BUILDER*..... 3 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1901-2
- Davésiès de Pontès (Lucien) *Poets and Poetry of Germany, with biographical and critical notices*..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Davies (*Sir J.*) *Complete Poems, edited, etc., by A. B. Grosart*...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Daye (Eliza) *Poems, on various subjects*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1798
- Deloney (T.) *Strange Histories : consisting of Ballads and other Poems*. 1607. *Percy Society*.
(*vol. 3.*) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Déroulède (P.) *Chants du Soldat*. [*Illustrated*]...... 8vo. Paris, 1888
- Derry (E.) *Rhymes of Road, Rail, and River* sm. 8vo. Bristol, [1899 ?]
- *Round the Zodiac : or a year of Sonnets*.....12mo. Lond. [1901 ?]

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- De Vere (A.) Legends of the Saxon Saints sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Dibdin (C. J. M.) Comic Tales and Lyrical Fancies, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1825
- Dickens (C.) Poems and Verses ; collected and edited by F. G. Kitton ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Digby (K. H.) Little Low Bushes : poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Dix (J.) Local Legends and Rambling Rhymes sm. 8vo. Bristol, 1839
- Dobell (B.) Rosemary and Pansies 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Dobell (S. T.) Balder : part the first.....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Poems, [selected] with an introductory memoir.....12mo. Lond. 1887
- Dobson (H. A.) Collected Poems 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Dobson (W. T.) The Classic Poets ; their lives and their times, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Eccentricities of Poetry. [*Literary Frivolities, etc.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Dodds (J.) Lays of the Covenanters 8vo. Edinb. 1880
- Donne (J.) Poems. [*Works, vol. 6.*].....8vo. Lond. 1839
- Doria (S.) Grammar Schools of Britain : a poem in three cantos.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1851 ?]
- Douglas (A., *Lord*) Poèmes.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Douglas (G.) Poetical Works, with memoir, notes and glossary, by J. Small. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1874
- Doveton (F. B.) Mirth and Music 8vo. Clifton, 1901
- Dowson (E.) Poems ; with a memoir by Arthur Symons.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Doyle (Sir A. C.) Songs of Action sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Doyle (Sir F. H.) Lectures [*on Poetry*] delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Drayton (M.) Complete Works ; introduction and notes by R. Hooper. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Druery (C. T.) Versatile Verses 12mo. Lond. 1873
- Drummond (G. H.) Verses, social and domestic 12mo. Edinb. 1802
- Drummond (W.) Poetical Works.....*Library of Old Authors.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Dryden (J.) Works, etc., with life by Sir W. Scott.....18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808
- Du Bartas (G. de Saluste)—*See Saluste.*
- Du Bellay (J.) Œuvres Choieses 12mo. Paris, 1876
- Duck (S.) Poems on several occasions. 4th edition 8vo. Lond. 1764
- Dufferin (H., *Lady*) Songs, Poems, and Verses 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Dulcken (H. W.) Book of German Songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- D'Urfey (T.) Wit and Mirth : or, Pills to purge Melancholy ; being a collection of the best merry Ballads and Songs, etc. 6 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1719-20
- Dutt (R.) Indian Poetry : selections rendered into English verse 16mo. Lond. 1905
- Dutt (T.) A Sheaf gleaned in French Fields.....8vo. Bhowanipore, 1876
- Dyson (E.) Rhymes from the Mines, and other lines.....8vo. Sydney, 1898

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Edmonds (E. M.) Greek lays, idylls, legends, etc., trans. by E. M. Edmonds.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Hesperas : rhythm and rhyme.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Eliot (George) The Legend of Jubal, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Boston, 1874
- The Spanish Gypsy, a poem. 5th edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1875
- Ellesmere (F., *Earl of*) The Pilgrimage, and other poems sm. 4to. Lond. 1856
- Elliot (*Lady C.*) Medusa, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Elliott (E.) Poetical Works, edited by his son E. Elliott, etc....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Ellis (E.) The Two Ysondes, and other verses.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Ellis (E. J.) Fate in Arcadia, and other poems.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Ellis (G.) Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Ellis (J.) Meletæ : poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Elton (*Sir C. A.*) Specimens of the Classic Poets, from Homer to Tryphiodorus, etc., translated into English verse, etc.....3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Erskine (D.) Airyformia ; or, Ghosts of great note [*verse*].....12mo. Kelso, 1825
- Erskine (R.) Gospel Sonnets, or, Spiritual Songs.....12mo. Edinb. 1803
- Este (C.) Carmina Quadragesimalia ab ædis Christi Oxon. alumnis composita. 8vo. Oxon. 1723
- Etherege (*Sir G.*) Works ; containing his plays and poems. [*Plates*].....12mo. Lond. 1715
- Evance (S.) Poems, from her earliest productions, to those of the present year.12mo. Lond. 1808
- Evans (A. E.) The Curse of Immortality 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Evans (Anne) Poems and Music, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Evans (S.) Brother Fabian's Manuscripts ; and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Evans (T.) Old Ballads, historical and narrative, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Evergreen, The : a collection of religious and perceptive poetry. New edit. 12mo. Lond. 1887
- Eyre (*Sir V.*) Lays of a Knight-Errant in many Lands 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Faber (F. W.) Poems. 4th edition sm. 8vo. Lond. [1856]
- The Styrian Lake, and other poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Falconer (W.) The Shipwreck, a poem : with a sketch of his life. [*Plates*]...8vo. Lond. 1808
- Fane (*Hon. J. H. C.*) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Fanshawe (*Sir R.*) Il Pastor Fido: the Faithful Shepherd, with other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1676
- Farewell (J.) The Irish Hudibras, or Fingallian Prince, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1689
- Farmer (J. S.) Musa Pedestris. Three centuries of cantingsongs and slangrhymes.8vo.[Lond.]1896
- Merry Songs and Ballads prior to the year 1800.....5 vols. sq. 8vo. [Lond.] 1897
- Farquhar (F.) The Relicks of a Saint. A right merry tale 12mo. Lond. 1816
- Farr (E.) Select Poetry, etc., of the reign of Elizabeth. *Parker Soc.* 2 vols. 12mo. Camb. 1845
- Farrago, [*by Pilgrim Plowden, pseud.*].....8vo. Lond. 1733

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Fauriel (C. C.) Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-25
 — Histoire de la Poésie Provençale.....3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
 Favre (*L'Abbé de*) Beauty's Day, etc., trans. by H. G. Keene. [*Plates.*]...4to. Lond. [1890 ?]
 Fenton (E.) Poems on several occasions 8vo. Lond. 1717
 Fenton (G. L.) The Canary, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Derby, 1891
 Ferguson (*Sir S.*) The Forging of the Anchor, a poem, illustrated, etc...sm. 4to. Lond. 1883
 Fergusson (R.) Works ; with life of the author, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879
 Fernandez (R.) [*Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas.*].....19 vols. sm. 8vo. Madrid, 1786-97
 Finch (G. J., *Earl of Winchilsea.*) Voices through many lands.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879
 Fisher (J. B.) Poetical Rhapsodies.....12mo. Lond. 1818
 Fisher (P.) Deus et Rex, Rex et Episcopus. Carmen ad Clerum, etc...sm. 4to. [Lond. 1675]
 Fisher (R. T.) Eleusinia [*a poem.*].....12mo. Lond. 1836
 FitzGerald (E.) Works 2 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1887
 Fitzpatrick (P. V.) Thaumaturgus [*poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1828
 Flaminio (M. A.) Fifty select poems, imitated by E. W. Barnard, etc.....8vo. Chester, 1829
 Fleming (R.) The Mirrour of Divine Love unvail'd, in a poetical paraphrase of the high and
 mysterious Song of Solomon, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1691
 Fletcher (G.) Complete Poems ; edited by A. B. Grosart.....8vo. Lond. 1876
 Fletcher (P.) The Purple Island, a poem.....8vo. Lond. 1816
 — Piscatory Eclogues, with other poetical miscellanies, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1771
 Fleur, La, des Chansons Populaires. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, n.d.
 Flockhart (J.) De Mowbray, a legend of Penwortham : and other poems. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
 Folengo (T.) Histoire Maccaronique de Merlin Coccaie, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. [Paris], 1734
 Ford (R.) Vagabond Songs and Ballads of Scotland, etc.....sq. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899
 Ford (S.) Conflagratio Londinensis depicta, etc., poetically described, both in Latin and
 English sm. 4to. Lond. 1667
 Forrester (A. H.) Faust, a serio-comic poem. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1834
 Forshaw (C. F.) Poetical tributes to the memory of Queen Victoria, etc...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
 Foster (W.) The Fallen City, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1892
 Foundling Chapel Brawl, a non-heroic ballad, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1805
 Foundling Hospital for Wit, etc., being a collection of fugitive pieces, in prose and verse,
 not in any other collection, etc.....6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1784-86
 Fowler (Ellen T.) Love's Argument, and other poems.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1900
 — Verses, grave and gay.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
 Fowling : poem in five books, descriptive of grouse, partridge, etc., shooting. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1808
 Fox (C.) Series of Poems containing the complaints, consolations and delights of Achmed Ardebeili,
 a Persian exile, etc.....8vo. Bristol, 1797

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Fox (W.) *La Bagatella* ; or delineations of home scenery, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- Fracastoro (G.) *Syphilis, sive Morbus Gallicus* [*a poem*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1720
- Fragments of Poetry collected in the Highlands of Scotland.—*See Dodsley (R.) Fugitive Pieces, etc. vol. 2. 1771.*
- Frederick William III. (*King*) *The Art of War*, a poem in six books.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1826
- Free (J.) *Poems on several occasions, etc.* 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1757
- Freeland (H. W.) *Poems* 12mo. Lond. 1848
- Freeman (R.) *Kentish Poets. A series of writers in English poetry, natives or residents in the County of Kent, with specimens, etc.*.....2 vols. 12mo. Canterbury, 1821
- *Regulbium, a poem, etc.* sm. 8vo. Canterbury, 1810
- Freneau (P.) *Poems on various subjects, etc.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Frere (J. H.) *Works, in verse and prose, etc.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Friswell (J. H.) *Francis Spira, and other poems* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Fudge Family of Edinburgh, in a series of poetical epistles. [*anon.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1820
- Furlong (A.) *Echoes of Memory* [*in verse*], with etchings by T. J. Ellis. sm. 4to. Lond. 1884
- Furness (R.) *Poetical Works, with a sketch of his life, by G. C. Holland.*.....12mo. Lond. 1858
- Furnivall (F. J.) *Political, Religious and Love Poems* ; edited by F. J. Furnivall. *Early English Text Society. (vol. 15).*.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- Gale (N. R.) *A Country Muse : new series* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- *Orchard Songs* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Galloway (G.) *Victorious Nelson, an ode ; with other poems* 12mo. Edinb. 1806
- Galway (*Viscountess*) *The Creed of Love, and other poems.*.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Gardner (H.) *Leolyn, and other verses* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Gardyne (*Mrs. G.*) *Earl Beardie, a ballad of Finavon* 8vo. Edinb. 1899
- Garnett (R.) *Chaplet from the Greek Anthology* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- *Iphigenia in Delphi ; a dramatic poem, etc.* 16mo. Lond. 1890
- Garstang (W.) *The British Worker, etc., a poem* sm. 4to. Blackburn, 1894
- Garston [*a poem.*] *Privately printed.*.....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Garth (*Sir S.*) *The Dispensary, a poem, in six canto's* 8vo. Lond. 1703
- Gascoigne (G.) *Certayne notes of Instruction in English verse, 1575.*—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 4. 1869.*
- Gas-Lighter's *Poem, addressed to his worthy masters and mistresses. [broadside.]* 4to. Lond. n.d.
- Gautier (T.) *Émaux et Camées ; ornée de 110 aquarelles, par H. Caruchet.*.....8vo. Paris, 1903
- Gay (J.) *Fables. 4th edition* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1733-38
- *Poems on several occasions. [Plates.]*.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1745
- Georgics ; in two parts : a poetical essay on Agriculture, etc. [*anon.*].....8vo. n.p., n.d.

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Gerard (E.) Letters in Rhyme, to and from E. Gerard, portrait painter, Liverpool, with humorous embellishments, etc.....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1825
- German Lyric Poets, specimens, etc., with biographical notices [*Illust.*]...8vo. Lond. 1822
- Gifford (W.) The Baviad and Maeviad. New edition, revised sm. 8vo. Lond. 1797
- Gilbert (W. S.) Fifty "Bab" Ballads, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Gilfillan (G.) The Bards of the Bible. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. [1860 ?]
- Gilpin (S.) Songs and Ballads of Cumberland and the Lake Country, with biographical sketches, etc.....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Glaphthorne (H.) Plays and Poems, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Glasgow Ballad Club. Ballads and Poems by members, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1885
- Glennie (J. S. S.) Greek Folk Songs, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Glover (R.) Leonidas : a poem, adorned with plates.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804
- Goethe(J.W.von)Sämmtliche Werke.Mit Einleitungen von K. Goedeke.15vols.8vo.Stuttgart,1872
- Faust, a dramatic mystery ; translated by J. Anster.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1835-65
- Poems and Ballads of Goethe, translated by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. 8vo. Edinb. 1859
- Goldfinch, or new modern Songster, etc.....12mo. Glasgow, [1780 ?]
- Goldsmith (O.) Works, edited by Peter Cunningham 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Gompertz (J.) Devon, a poem.....8vo. Teignmouth, 1825
- Googe (B.) Eclogs, Epytaphes, and Sonettes, 1563 ; edited by E. Arber.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 12. 1871.*
- Gordon (A. L.) Poems 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Gordon (Julien) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Gosse (E. W.) Influence of France upon English Poetry. [*French Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Gosson (S.) Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Newfangled Gentlewomen, 1596. 8vo. Totham, 1847
- The Schoole of Abuse, containing a pleasaunt invective against Poets, Pipers, etc. 1579.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 11. 1869.*
- Gower (J.) Confessio Amantis ; edited by Reinhold Pauli.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Graham (J. C.) Songs, measures, metrical lines 12mo. Lond. 1893
- Grahame (J.) The Sabbath, Sabbath walks, and other poems. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Granger (Edith) An Index to Poetry and Recitations.....roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1904
- Grant (Ann) Poems on various subjects 8vo. Edinb. 1803
- Grant (J. C.) Poems in Petroleum 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Granville (G.) Genuine Works, in verse and prose 4to. Lond. 1732
- Graves (A. P.) Irish Songs and Ballads. 3rd edition 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Songs of Irish Wit and Humour.....12mo. Lond. 1884
- Graves (C. L.) The Blarney Ballads. [*Illustrated.*].....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- The Green above the Red : more Blarney Ballads, etc. [*Illustrated.*]....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- The Hawarden Horace sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Graves (R.) Euphrosyne ; or, Amusements on the Road of Life sm. 8vo. Lond. 1776
- Gray (J.) Silverpoints [*poems.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Gray (T.) Poems ; with memoirs of his life and writings by W. Mason....4to. Lond. 1775
- Green (H.) A Manchester Book ; the Song of the Cat, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1858]
- Green (W.) Art of Living in London ; a poem, etc.....12mo. Lond. [1811 ?]
- Greene (G. A.) Italian Lyrists of To-day : translations, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Greene (R.) Life & Complete Works ; edit. by A. B. Grosart. *Huth Library*. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1881-86
- Gresset (J. B. L.) Vert-Vert, a poem in four cantos ; translated by M. Montagu. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Greswell (W. P.) Memoirs of Angelus Politianus, Joannes Picus de Mirandula, Actius Sincerus Sannazarius, Petrus Bembus, Hieronymus Fracastorius, Marcus Antonius Flaminius, and the Amalthei ; translations from their poetical works, etc. 2nd edit. 8vo. Manch. 1805
- The Monastery of Saint Werburgh : a poem, with illustrative notes. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1823
- Griffiths (A. F.) Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1815
- Grimald (N.) Tottel's Miscellany. Songs and Sonettes, by N. Grimald, etc.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 9. 1870.*
- Group, The ; composed of the most shocking figures, etc., painted in an elegy on the saddest subjects, etc., by Salvator Rosa. [anon.].....4to. Lond. 1763
- Grove (M.) Poems, 1587 ; edited by A. B. Grosart sm. 4to. Manch. 1878
- Guadagnoli (A.) Raccolta delle poesie giocose, etc.....8vo. Milano, 1840
- Guest (E.) History of English Rhythms 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Guildford (N. de) The Owl and the Nightingale, an early English poem, etc., with some shorter poems edited by T. Wright.....*Percy Society (vol. 11.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Guilpin (E.) Skialetteia, 1598 ; edited by A. B. Grosart.....sm. 4to. Manch. 1878
- Gurney (A. T.) King Charles the First ; a dramatic poem sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Gwyer (J.) Sketches of the life of J. Gwyer (potato salesman) ; with his poems, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1877]
- Gwynn (S.) A Lay of Ossian and Patrick, with other Irish verses 12mo. Dublin, 1903
- Habington (W.) Castara. 3rd edit. of 1640, etc., edit. by E. Arber.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 7. 1870.*
- Hafiz, Persian Lyrics, or scattered poems, etc.....4to. Lond. 1800
- Hageman (M.) The Divine Malignity, etc. [*a poem.*].....sm. 4to. New York, 1886
- Hall (C. N.) Pilgrim Songs in cloud and sunshine.....12mo. Lond. [1871]
- Hall (S. C.) Trial of Sir Jasper : a temperance tale, in verse. [*Illust.*]...sm. 4to. Lond. [1873]
- Hall (S. T.) Lays from the Lakes, and other poems.....8vo. Rochdale, 1878
- Hallam (A. H.) Poems ; with his essay on the lyrical poems of Alfred Tennyson. 12mo. Lond. 1893
- Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Nursery Rhymes and Nursery Tales of England. sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Palatine Anthology ; a collection of Ancient Poets and Ballads relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, etc.....4to. Lond. 1850
- Poetical Miscellanies from a mss. collection of the time of James I. *Percy Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1845

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Hamilton (E.) *The Moderate Man*, and other verses. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. [1888]
- Hamilton (W.) *Parodies of the Works of English and American Authors*, collected and annotated, etc.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1884-89
- *An odd volume for Smokers: poems and parodies in prayse of Tobacco*, etc. 16mo. Lond. 1889
- Hammond (J.) *Love Elegies written in the year 1732*.....4to. Lond. 1762
- Hapgood (J. F.) *The Epic Songs of Russia*, etc.....8vo. New York, 1885
- Harbottle (*Mrs.*) *Via, a tale of Coquet-side*, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Hardiman (J.) *Irish Minstrelsy*, or, *Bardic remains of Ireland*, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- Harland (J.) *Ballads and Songs of Lancashire chiefly older than the 19th century*. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- *Lancashire Lyrics: modern Songs and Ballads of the County Palatine*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Harris (J.) *Lays from the mine, the moor, and the mountain*.....12mo. Lond. 1853
- Harris (W. R.) *Napoleon: an epic poem in twelve cantos* sm. 4to. Lond. 1845
- Harrison (I. H.) *A Dream of the Sea*, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Harrison (Susanna) *Songs in the Night; by a young woman under heavy afflictions*. 8vo. Lond. 1783
- Harte (B.) *Poems*. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1890
- *Some later verses* 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Hartley (J.) *Yorkshire Ditties*, etc. 12mo. Lond. n.d.
- Hartshorne (C. H.) *Ancient metrical tales*, printed chiefly from original sources. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Harvey (G.) *Works*; edited by A. B. Grosart....*Huth Library*. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884-85
- Haslewood (J.) *Ancient Critical Essays on English Poets and Poesy*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1811-15
- Hastings (*Lady Flora*) *Poems*; edited by her sister.....8vo. Edinb. 1841
- Hathornthwaite (T.) *Lancaster (a retrospect) & the Seasons (trans. from the Greek)* 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Hatton (G.) *Inauguration of the Manchester Free Library*. 1852.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1853
- Hauptmann (G.) *Hannele, a dream poem: translated by W. Archer*.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Hawes (S.) *The Pastime of Pleasure: an allegorical poem*. 1555. *Percy Soc.* (vol. 18.) 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Hawkshaw (Ann) *Dionysius the Areopagite*, with other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Hayley (W.) *Triumphs of Temper: a poem in six cantos*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1793
- Hazlitt (W.) *Lectures on the English Poets*; edited by his son. 3rd edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- *Select Poets of Great Britain; with critical notices*, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1825
- Hazlitt (W. C.) *Hand-Book to the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of Great Britain, from the invention of printing to the Restoration*.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- *Manual for the collector and amateur of Old English Plays*, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1892
- Head (H.) *The Galatea*, and other scraps.....12mo. Geelong, 1873
- Heine (H.) *Poems and Ballads*, done in English verse by [*Sir*] T. Martin. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1878
- Heliconia*; comprising a selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age, written or published between 1575 and 1604. Edited by T. Park.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1815
- Hemans (F. D.) *Works*; with a memoir of her life, by her sister... 7 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Henley (W. E.) A Book of Verses sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
 — Poems. 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. 1898
 — A Song of Speed 8vo. Lond. 1903
 Henry (*the Minstrel*) Wallace ; or, the life and acts of Sir William Wallace of Ellerslie. Published from a manuscript dated 1488, with notes, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, 1869
 Herbert (G.) Works, etc., in prose and verse.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859
 — Poetical Works ; edited by A. B. Grosart sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
 Herbert (*Hon. W.*) Helga, a poem in seven cantos.....8vo. Lond. 1815
 Herd (D.) Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, Ballads, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. Glasgow, 1869
 Heredia (J. M. de) Les Trophées. 5me édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1893
 Herodas. A Realist of the Ægean : verse-translation of the Mimes by H. Sharpley. 8vo. Lond. 1906
 Herrick (R.) Complete Poems ; edited by A. B. Grosart.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
 Hesiod's Epics ; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley.....8vo. Lond. 1861
 Hewit (A.) Poems on various subjects (English and Scotch.)...12mo. Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1823
 Hewitt (S. H.) Small note-book on wealth and true wit [*in verse*]......sm. 8vo. Knutsford, 1851
 Heywood (J.) Letters and Poems, etc. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1726
 Heywood (T.) The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy, eldest daughter of King Edward the fourth, etc., with notes by T. Heywood 8vo. Lond. 1829
 Hibbert (J.) Monumenta : remains in prose and verse, 1849-1902.....8vo. Lond. 1902
 Hickey (Emily H.) Verse-tales, lyrics and translations.....8vo. Liverpool, 1889
 Hickington (W.) Poems on various subjects 12mo. Pocklington, 1821
 Hill (S.) "Foirewood", splinters an' shavin's fro' a carpenter's bench. 8vo. Ashton-under-Lyne, 1902
 Hiller (O. P.) American National Lyrics, and Sonnets.....12mo. Boston, 1860
 Hilton (A. C.) Works ; together with his life and letters.....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1904
 Hinkson (Katherine T.) Cuckoo Songs.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
 Hit at the Tenth, in three cantos, etc. [anon.].....12mo. Lond. 1824
 Hogan Moganides : or, the Dutch Hudibras. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1674
 Hogg (J.) The Works of the Ettrick Shepherd. New edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866
 Hogg (T.) Fabulous history of the ancient kingdom of Cornwall [*a poem*]....8vo. Lond. 1827
 Holland (J. G.) Bitter-Sweet, a poem ; illustrated by E. J. Whitney.....8vo. New York, 1869
 Holmes (O. W.) Poetical Works 2 vols. 16mo. Lond. 1881
 — The Poet at the Breakfast Table 16mo. Lond. n.d.
 Holt (D.) Poems, rural and miscellaneous 8vo. Manch. 1846
 Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. [*Various editions*.]—See *Homer*.
 Honey-Suckle ; consisting of original poems, etc., by a society of gentlemen....8vo. Lond. 1734
 Hood (T.) Works, comic and serious, in verse and prose.....10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869-73
 Hope (A. J. B.) Poems.....*privately printed*. 8vo. Lond. 1841

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Hope (L.) *The Garden of Kama, and other love-lyrics from India*.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Hopwood (A.) *Rhymes without Reason*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Horace's Odes, etc. [*Various editions*.]—*See Horace*.
- Horace Club. *The Book of the Horace Club, 1898-1901*.....8vo. Lond. [1901]
- Hornby (W.) *The Scourge of Drunkenness, a poem. 1614. Edit. by J. O. Halliwell*. 4to. Lond. 1859
- Horne (H. P.) *Diversi Colores [poems]*.....12mo. Lond. 1891
- Horne (R. H.) *Ballad Romances*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- *Orion, an epic poem, etc. 4th edition*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Horton (H. H.) *Sutton Park, and other poems. 3rd edition*.....12mo. Birmingham, 1846
- Hosken (J. D.) *Verses by the Way* 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Hoskins (J.) [*Poems and dramas*.].....8vo. Swansea, 1875-84
- Houghton (R. M., *Lord*).—*See Milnes (R. M.)*
- Housman (R. F.) *Collection of English Sonnets* 12mo. Lond. 1835
- Howard (H., *Earl of Surrey*) *Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, etc.*...8vo. Lond. 1717
- Howarth (J. H.) *Pied Piper of Skipton: a legend of five hundred years hence*. 8vo. Skipton, [1891]
- Howells (W. D.) *Modern Italian Poets: essays and versions* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1887
- Howitt (W.) *Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. 3rd edit.* 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Hubert (*Sir F.*) *Life of Edward II., etc., a poem in three cantos*.....12mo. Lond. 1721
- Huddesford (G.) *Poems, etc.*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- Hughes (W.) *Lyra Mancuniensis* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Hugo (V.) *Odes et Ballades. Nouvelle édition*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1875
- *Les Orientales, etc.* sm. 8vo. Paris, 1877
- *Selections, chiefly lyrical, from the poetical works of Victor Hugo*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Hull (G.) *Heroes of the Heart, and other lyrical poems*.....8vo. Preston, 1894
- *Poets and Poetry of Blackburn, 1793-1902* 8vo. Blackburn, 1902
- Humboldt (Charlotte de) *Coriuth, a tragedy, and other poems*.....8vo. Lond. 1838
- Hunt (J. H. L.) *Poetical Works* 8vo. Lond. 1832
- *Poetical Works; finally revised by himself* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- *Imagination and Fancy; or, selections from the English Poets, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1846
- *Stories from the Italian Poets: with lives, etc.*.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1846
- Hunt (M.) *The King's Daughter, and other poems*.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Hunter (J.) *Poems* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1805
- Hurdis (J.) *The Favourite Village, etc. [poems]*.....8vo. Lond. 1810
- *The Village Curate, and other poems, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Hutchinson (T.) *Ballads and other rhymes of a Country Bookworm*.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Hutchinson (W. G.) *Lyra Nicotiana* : poems and verses concerning tobacco....12mo. Lond. n.d.
- Hymn to the Light of the World, etc. [anon.] fol. Lond. 1703
- Ibbett (W. J.) Three Letters to H. B. Forman in praise of Venus....sm. 4to. Lond. 1894
- Ingelow (Jean) Poems, reprinted from the 23rd edition 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Instructions to a Painter, a poem. [anon.] sm. 4to. Lond. 1714
- Ireland (W. H.) All the Blocks ! etc. A satirical poem, by Flagellum.....8vo. Lond. 1808
- Chalcographimania, etc. a humorous poem, etc., by Satiricus Sculptor....8vo. Lond. 1814
- Neglected Genius : a poem illustrating the untimely and unfortunate fates of many British Poets, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1812
- Scribbleomania; or the Printer's Devil's Polichronicon. A sublime poem, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1815
- Jackson (W. S.) Merry Minstrelsy : everybody's book of humorous poetry. 16mo. Lond. 1892
- Jacob (S.) and Forshaw (C. F.) Poetical Tributes to the memory of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Jacobite Melodies ; a collection of legends, ballads, etc.....16mo. Edinb. 1823
- James I. (*King of England*.) The Essayes of a Prentise in the divine art of Poesie ; with a prefatory memoir by R. P. Gillies sm. 4to. Edinb. 1814
- A Treatise on the Airt of Scottis Poesie. 1584.—*See Haslewood (J.) Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and Poësy. vol. 2. 1815.*
- James (H.) French Poets and Novelists.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Jameson (R. W.) Nimrod, a dramatic poem in five acts.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Jāmī Moulla. The Beharistan (Abode of Spring)...*Kama Shastra Soc.* 8vo. Benares, 1887
- Medjnoun et Leila, poème traduit du Persan, par A. L. Chezy.....16mo. Paris, 1807
- Yusuf and Zulaikha, a poem, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Jamieson (J.) Congal and Fenella : a tale in two parts.....8vo. Lond. 1791
- Japanese Lyrical Odes, translated with notes, etc., by F. V. Dickins.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- Jelaleddin Rūmī. Festival of the Spring, rendered into English by W. Hastie. 8vo. Glasgow, 1903
- Jenyns (S.) Art of Dancing, a poem in three cantos.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1729
- Jewitt (L.) Ballads and Songs of Derbyshire, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- Jewsbury (Maria J.) Lays of Leisure Hours 12mo. Lond. 1829
- Johnson (J.) The Scots Musical Museum, etc.....6 vols. in 2. 8vo. Edinb. 1787-92
- Johnson (S.) Works, etc. New edit., with essay on his life, etc., by A. Murphy. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Lives of the most Eminent British Poets, with critical observations, etc., and notes, corrective and explanatory, by Peter Cunningham 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Johnston (A. S.) The Queen of Flowers, or, the Rosière of Silence; a lyrics sketch. sm. 8vo. Birm. n.d.
- Jones (Ebenezer) Studies of Sensation and Event : poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Jones (Ernest C.) The Battle-Day, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1855
- Lord Lindsay ; a poem 8vo. Manch. n.d.

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Jones (Joseph) Poems.....12mo. Wigan, 1821
- Jonson (B.) Works, with notes, critical, etc., and memoir, by W. Gifford. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Joyce (J. A.) Peculiar Poems 16mo. New York, 1885
- Judkin (T. J.) By-gone Moods : or, hues of fancy and feeling, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1856
- Juvenal, Satires ; with commentary, by J. E. B. Mayor. 3rd edition...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872-81
- Kastner (L. E.) History of French Versification 8vo. Oxford, 1903
- Keats (J.) Poetical Works, etc., with memoir by Lord Houghton..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Keble (J.) The Christian Year : thoughts in verse, etc. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Kemble (F. A.) Poems.....12mo. Lond. 1844
- Kempson (G. A. E.) Rendcombe : a poem, etc.....12mo. Rendcombe, 1889
- Kenealy (E. V.) A New Pantomime 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Poems and Translations 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Kennedy (J.) Miscellaneous Poems and Songs 8vo. Dumfries, 1843
- Kennett (B.) Lives and Characters of the Ancient Greek Poets. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1735
- Kerr (R.) Maggie o' the Moss, and other poems.....8vo. Dalbeattie, 1891
- King (J. W.) Lays of a Struggling Heart, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- King (W.) The Toast ; an heroic poem in four books, etc.....4to. Lond. 1736
- Kingsley (C.) Andromeda ; and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Kipling (R.) Barrack-Room Ballads ; and other verses.....8vo. Lond. 1892
- The Dipsy Chanty, and other selected poems..... 8vo. *Roycroft Shop*, New York, 1899
- The Five Nations 8vo. Lond. 1903
- The Seven Seas 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Kipling (*Mrs. and Miss*) Hand in Hand : verses by a mother and daughter. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Kirk (W. B.) Poems on St. Peter's Church and Parish, Ashton-under-Lyne. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1883
- Knight (R. P.) Alfred ; a romance in rhyme.....8vo. Lond. 1823
- Knipe (Eliza) Poems on various subjects.....4to. Manch. 1783
- Knowles (F. L.) Golden Treasury of American Songs and Lyrics.....sm. 8vo. Boston, 1898
- Knox (J.) Poetic Trifles 12mo. Hobart Town, 1838
- Kroeger (A. E.) The Minnesinger of Germany sm. 8vo. New York, 1873
- La Borde (J. B. de) Choix de Chansons mises en musique. 1773. [*Plates*.] 4 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1881
- La Fontaine (J. de) Contes et Nouvelles en Vers. [*Illustrated*.]... 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lyon, 1874-75
- Fables de La Fontaine, etc., accompagnées de notes, par M. Walckenaer. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Lamartine (M. L. A. de) La Chute d'un Ange.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1877
- Méditations Poétiques sm. 8vo. Paris, 1876
- Lamb (C.) Writings, etc. ; edited by P. Fitzgerald.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- La Motte Fouqué (F. H. C. de) Ausgewählte Werke.....12 vols. in 3. 16mo. Halle, 1841
- Landon (L. E.) The Troubadour, and other poems..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1825

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Landor (W. S.) Works ; and life by John Forster.....8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-76
- Landreth (P.) The Poet, the Infidel, and other poems.....12mo. Lond. 1840
- Lang (A.) Ballads of Books, edited by A. Lang.....16mo. Lond. 1888
- Ban and Arrière-Ban ; a rally of fugitive rhymes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Grass of Parnassus, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1888
- Helen of Troy : her life and translation, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Rhymes à la Mode.....16mo. Lond. 1885
- Thirty-two Ballades in Blue China.....16mo. Lond. 1881
- Langbaine (G.) Account of the English Dramatic Poets, etc.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1691
- Langbridge (F.) A Cracked Fiddle: selection from poems of F. Langbridge. 8vo. Limerick, [1891?]
- Lauder (W.) Minor Poems of W. Lauder, etc., edited by F. J. Furnivall. *Early English Text Society*. (vol. 41.) 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Law (W.) Wanderings of a Wanderer, and minor poems.....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1830
- Law Lyrics. Second edition sm. 8vo. Paisley, 1887
- Lawton (F.) Anthology of French Poetry, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1906
- Layamon. Lazamon's Brut, or Chronicle of Britain, etc.....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Laycock (S.) Warblin's fro' an Owd Songster, etc.....8vo. Oldham, 1893
- Layng (H.) The Rod, a poem in three cantos.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1754
- Lays of Ancient Greece, by Eudemus sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Lays of Modern Oxford, by a Don sq. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Leakey (C. W.) Lyra Australis ; or, attempts to sing in a strange land...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Leatham (W. H.) A Selection from the lesser poems of W. H. Leatham.....8vo. Lond. 1855
- Le Conte de Lisle (C. M. R.) Poèmes Antiques sm. 8vo. Paris, 1881
- Poèmes Barbares sm. 8vo. Paris, 1884
- Poèmes Tragiques sm. 8vo. Paris, 1886
- Leech (W.) The Obliviad : a satire, with notes, etc.....8vo. New York, 1879
- Lefèvre (T.) Les Vies des Poètes Grecs en abrégé, etc.....12mo. Amsterdam, 1700
- Le Gallienne (R.) English Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Le Houx (J.) The Vaux-de-Vire ; edited by J. P. Muirhead.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Leigh (H. S.) Strains from the Strand : trifles in verse.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Leigh (J.) Lays and Legends of Cheshire, etc.....8vo. Manch. [1880]
- Sir Percy Legh : a legend of Lyme ; and other ballads.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1861
- Leighton (W.) Poems 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Leland (C. G.) The Breitmann Ballads, etc. Complete edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Lemercier de Neuville (L.) Soirées Parsiennes. I Pupazzi ; texte et images...sm. 8vo. Paris, 1866
- Lemon (M.) Prose and Verse.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Leonard (R. M.) The Dog in British Poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Leopardi (G.) Opere, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1889
 — Le Poesie de G. Leopardi ; nuova edizione.....18mo. Firenze, 1897
 Lermontov (M. Y.) The Demon, a poem, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1875
 Lessing (G. E.) Gesammelte Werke.....10 vols. in 4. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855-57
 — Nathan the Wise, a dramatic poem ; translated by A. Wood sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
 Levy (Amy) A London Plane-Tree, and other verse.....12mo. Lond. 1889
 Lewes (J. L.) Poems.....8vo. Liverpool, 1811
 Leyden (J.) Poetical Remains ; with memoirs of his life, by J. Morton....8vo. Lond. 1819
 Leyton (F.) The Shadows of the Lake, and other poems. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1891
 Liddell (R.) "The Lay of the Last Angler" : in five cantos, etc.....8vo. Kelso, 1888
 Lindsay (A. W. C., *Earl of Crawford*.) Ballads, Songs and Poems, etc.....4to. Wigan, 1841
 — Poems and Poetical Fragments.....4to. Wigan, 1838
 Lindsay (*Lady C. B. E.*) The Art of Poetry with regard to Women writers, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
 — The Flower Seller, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
 — For England. [*verse*.].....sm. 8vo. [Lond. 1900]
 — From a Venetian Gallery, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
 — Godfrey's Quest ; a fantastic poem sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
 — The King's last Vigil, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
 — The Prayer of St. Scholastica, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
 Lindsay (*Sir D.*) Works.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1670
 — Poetical Works. New edition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871
 Lindsay (J. L., *Earl of Crawford*) Catalogue of a Collection of English Ballads. 4to. Aberdeen, 1890
 Linton (W. J.) Claribel, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1865
 — Poems and Translations 8vo. Lond. 1889
 — Poetry of America ; selections from one hundred American Poets, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1878
 Linwood (W.) Anthologia Oxoniensis.....8vo. Londini, 1846
 Liverpool University Students' Song Book. [*With music*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
 Livingstone (P.) Poems and Songs, etc.....8vo. Dundee, 1867
 Llewellyn (H.) The Wizard : or, the Fatal Banquet, a poem.....8vo. Liverpool, 1819
 Lloyd (C.) Desultory Thoughts in verse, etc., and other poems.....12mo. Lond. 1821
 Lloyd (R.) Poems 4to. Lond. 1762
 Llwyd (R.) Poetical Works, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1837]
 Locker (F.) London Lyrics. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
 — *Lyra Elegantiarum*, etc. Revised and enlarged edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1891

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Lockhart (J. G.) Ancient Spanish Ballads, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1842
- Lodge (T.) A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays, etc. *Shakespeare Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Lofft (C.) Eudocio : or, a Poem on the Universe.....12mo. Lond. 1781
- Logan (A.) Auld Reekie Musings ; being poems and lyrics, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1864
- Logan (J.) Poems, etc., with a life of the author.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1812
- Logan (Maria) Poems on several occasions. 2nd edition.....sm. 4to. York, 1793
- Logan (W. H.) A Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1869
- Longfellow (H. W.) Poetical Works.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Lorne (*Marquis of*) Guido and Lita : a tale of the Riviera.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1875
- Lorris (W.) & Meung (J. de) Romance of the Rose, Englished by F. S. Ellis. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1900
- Lovelace (R.) Lucasta : the poems of R. Lovelace, etc., edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Lover (S.) The Lyrics of Ireland, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1858
- Metrical Tales, and other poems, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1860
- Loves of the Poets : portraits of ideal beauty, etc., engraved by W. H. Mote...4to. Lond. 1858
- Lowe (J.) Poems 12mo. Manch. 1803
- Lowell (J. R.) The Biglow Papers, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Under the Willows, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Lowndes (H.) Poems and Translations 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Lowth (R.) Billesdon Coplow, a poem, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Lucas (C.) Joseph ; a religious poem, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Lucas (Winifred) Fugitives [*poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Lucretius: De Rerum Natura, libri sex ; with notes by H. A. J. Munro. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1873
- Lumsden (J.) The Battles of Dunbar and Prestonpans, and other poems. 8vo. Haddington, 1896
- Lund (J.) Collection of original tales in verse, in the manner of Prior, etc....8vo. Lond. 1777
- Lushington (H.) La Nation Boutiquière, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1855
- Lusted (C. T.) The Feast of Cotytto, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Luttrell (H.) Letters to Julia, in rhyme.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1822
- Lyddal (D.) The Prompter ; or, elementary hints to young actors : a didactic poem. 8vo. Dublin, 1810
- Lydgate (J.) Selection from the minor poems of Lydgate. *Percy Soc. (vol. 2.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Lyra Apostolica. 4th edition 12mo. Derby, 1840
- Lyre Maçonne, etc.....12mo. La Haye, 1763
- Lyrics of Light and Life : poems by J. H. Newman, W. Alexander, Rossetti, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Lyte (H. F.) Poems, chiefly religious sm. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Lyttelton (G., *Baron*) Poetical Works, etc., to which is prefixed an account of his life. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- Lytton (E. G. E. L. B., *first Lord Lytton.*) Poetical & Dramatic Works. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-54
- Lytton (E. R. B., *first Earl of Lytton.*) Poetical Works.....8vo. Boston, [*Mass.*] 1882

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Macaulay (T. B., *Lord*) Lays of Ancient Rome, etc. [*Illustrated*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1847
 — Poems. [*Works*, vol. 8.].....8vo. Lond. 1875
 McCosh (J.) Sketches in verse at home and abroad, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1883]
 Macdonald (G.) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857
 M'Ivor (D.) The Wanderer ; Fantasia and Vision, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1857
 Mackail (J. W.) The Progress of Poesy ; an inaugural lecture, etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1906
 Mackay (C.) The Salamandrine [*a poem*]: with illustrations by J. Gilbert. sm. 4to. Lond. 1853
 — A Thousand and one Gems of English Poetry, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1890
 Mackenzie (H.) Poetry. [*Works*, vol. 8.].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808
 MacLagan (D.) Nugæ Canoræ Medicæ, etc.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1873
 MacLauchlan (T.) Dean of Lismore's Book: selection of ancient Gaelic poetry. 8vo. Edinb. 1862
 Macloghlin (E. P. P.) Poems; with introduction by Eliza Macloghlin. 4to. Harting, [*Hants*.] 1905
 McMillan (E. I.) Lyrics of the West.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1899
 Macneill (H.) Scotland's Skaith ; or, the History o' Will and Jean, etc.... 8vo. Edinb. 1795
 Macnish (R.) Philosophy and Matrimony, etc. [*verse*.].....12mo. Glasgow, 1828
 Macpherson (J.) The Poems of Ossian.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1803
 M'Vitie (W.) Whisky, a poem.....12mo. Edinb. 1795
 Māhābhārata, The Bhagavad Gītā, a Sanskrit philosophical poem ; translated by J. C. Thomson 8vo. Hertford, 1855
 Māhābhārata, The, & the Ramayana. Stories of the great Indian Epics, by J. C. Oman. 8vo. Lond. 1894
 Mahony (F. S.) The Reliquæ of Father Prout. New edition. [*Illustrated*.] Bohn. 8vo. Lond. 1860
 Maidment (J.) Scottish Ballads and Songs, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1868
 — Scottish Elegaic Verse, 1629-1729 ; with notes and an appendix.....8vo. Edinb. 1842
 Main (D. M.) Three hundred English Sonnets, etc.....12mo. Edinb. 1890
 Malherbe (F. de) Poésies, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1824
 Mallarmé (S.) Poésies 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899
 Manchester: A Prospect of Manchester & its neighbourhood, etc., a poem. [anon.] 8vo. Manch. 1813
 Mangan (J. C.) Selected Poems, etc.....8vo. Boston, [*Mass*.] 1897
 Manilius (M.) Five Books : containing a system of the ancient Astronomy, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1697
 Manley (T.) Veni ; Vidi ; Vici ; the Triumphs of the most excellent and illustrious Oliver Cromwell, etc., faithfully done into verse, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1652
 Marchant (F.) La Jacobinéide, poème héroï-comi-civique, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1792
 Marini (G. B.) The Slaughter of the Innocents by Herod [*a poem*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1675
 Markham (E.) The Man with the Hoe, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1900
 Marlowe (C.) Works, with notes & some account of life & writings, by A. Dyce. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850
 Marot (C.) Œuvres Complètes 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
 Marriott (J.) Poems written chiefly at the University of Cambridge, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1760

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Marsden (J. H.) Fasciculus [*verses*.].....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Philomorus; brief examination of the Latin poems of Sir Thomas More. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Marston (J. W.) Dramatic and Poetical Works, etc..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Marston (P. B.) Collected Poems; with a biographical sketch by L. C. Moulton. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Martin (*Sir* T.) The Book of Ballads, edited by Bon Gaultier.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Marvell (A.) Works, etc., with life by E. Thompson.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1776
- Mason (W.) Poems. 4th edition 8vo. York, 1774
- Massey (G.) Ballad of Babe Christabel, with other lyrical poems. 5th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Havelock's March, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Masson (D.) Essays, etc., chiefly on English Poets 8vo. Camb. 1856
- Masson (G.) La Lyre Française..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Mathias (T. J.) Pursuits of Literature. A satirical poem, etc. 9th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1799
- Maynard (F. de) Œuvres Poétiques, avec notice et notes par G. Garriison. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1885-88
- Meadows (T.) Divan of the Dales; Micah & other poems, by Swithin Saint Swithaine. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Mears (A. G.) Idylls, Legends and Lyrics 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Meek (*Mrs.* E.) Poems sm. 8vo. Farnworth, 1895
- Meineke (A.) Poetarum Comicorum Fragmenta, etc. imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
- Mellish (J. C.) Gedichte. [*German, English, Greek and Latin*.].....4to. Hamburg, 1818
- Ménage (G.) Ægidii Menagii Poemata, secunda editio, etc.....12mo. Parisiis, 1656
- Ménière (P.) Études Médicales sur les Poètes Latins 8vo. Paris, 1858
- Menken (Ada I.) Infelicia [*poems*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1888
- Mennis (*Sir* J.) and Smith (J.) Facetiæ. Musarum Deliciæ, etc....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1874]
- Mercer Chronicle, [*in verse*] by an Irish Sennachy. [*E. S. Mercer?*] 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Merdant (R.) Country People: or, Pastoral Poetry.....8vo. Liverpool, 1810
- Meredith (G.) Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Odes in contribution to the Song of French History.....8vo. Westminster, 1898
- Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith.—*See Trevelyan (G. M.)*
- Merivale (J. H.) Poems, original and translated. New edition... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Merrin (J.) Butterflying with the Poets, etc. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Gloucester, 1863
- Meston (W.) Poetical Works; with life of the author. 7th edition..... 12mo. Aberdeen, 1802
- Metastasio (P.) Dramas and other Poems, translated by J. Hoole...3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800
- Métivier (G.) Fantaisies Guernesaises, dans le langage du pays, etc..... sm. 8vo. Guernsey, 1866
- Meung (J. de) The Romance of the Rose.—*See Lorris (G. de)*
- Mifflin (L.) At the Gate of Song: sonnets.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome, etc., by an officer. [*Col. plates*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Miller (T.) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Millevoye (C. H.) Œuvres 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
- Millhouse (R.) Sonnets and Songs, etc., edited by J. P. Briscoe.....12mo. Nottingham, 1881
- Mills (J. H.) Poetical Trifles 12mo. Manch. 1806
- Milman (H. H.) Poetical Works 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1839
- Milner (G.) The Rural Poetry of England.—*See Manchester Quarterly*, vol. 2. 1883.
- Milnes (R. M., *Baron Houghton*.) Poems.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Poetry for the People, and other poems 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Milnes (R. A. O. C., *second Baron Houghton*.) Stray Verses, 1889-1890.....12mo. Lond. 1893
- Milton (T.) Poetical Works ; edited by T. Masson.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Minor Poets: or the Works of the most celebrated authors of whose writings there are but few remains, etc.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1751
- Earl of Roscommon.—Earl of Dorset.—Earl of Halifax.—Sir Samuel Garth.—George Stepney.—William Walsh.—Thomas Tickell.—Thomas Spratt, bishop of Rochester.
- Minot (L.) Poems ; with a preface, etc., by J. Ritson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- Mitford (M. R.) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Moffat (A.) The Minstrelsy of England 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Moir (D. M.) The Legend of Geneviève; with other tales and poems.....8vo. Edinb. 1825
- Mollineux (Mary) Fruits of Retirement ; or miscellaneous poems, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1739
- Monkhouse (W. C.) Corn and Poppies sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Montagu (*Lady M. W.*) Poetical Works, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1768
- Montgomerie (A.) The Cherry and the Slae, and other poems.....12mo. Edinb. 1885
- Montgomery (J.) Poetical Works.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Montgomery(J.),Grahame(J.)& Benger(E.) Poems on Abolition of the Slave Trade.4to.Lond.1809
- Montgomery (R.) The Messiah; a poem in six books.....12mo. Lond. 1822
- Satan, a poem 12mo. Lond. 1830
- Moore (D.) The Devoted One, and other poems sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1839
- Moore (G.) Flowers of Passion.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Moore (T.) Poetical Works 10 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840-41
- More (Hannah) Poems. [*Works*, vols. 1-2.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Moreau (H.) Œuvres. Nouvelle édition sm. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Morgan (J. S.) Poems 8vo. Wigan, 1866
- Morison (Jeanie) The Purpose of the Ages, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Morris (C.) Lyra Urbanica ; social effusions, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1840
- Morris (H. S.) Madonna, and other poems 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Morris (*Sir L.*) Poetical Works 8vo. Lond. 1890

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Morris (R.) Early English Alliterative Poems of the fourteenth century. *Early English Text Society* 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Morris (W.) Defence of Guenevere, and other poems 8vo. Lond. 1875
- The Earthly Paradise, a poem. 7th edition..... 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Life and Death of Jason, a poem. 6th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Moss (T.) Imperfection of Human Enjoyments, a poem 4to. Lond. 1783
- Motherwell (W.) Poetical Works ; with memoir by J. M'Conechy..... 16mo. Glasgow, 1849
- Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, etc. New edition..... sm. 4to. Paisley, 1873
- Moultrie (J.) The Dream of Life ; Lays of the English Church, and other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Mounsey (A. B.) The Dream ; and other poems 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Moxon (E.) Sonnets 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830-35
- Moyse (C. E.) Poetry as a Fine Art, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1883
- Muirhead (J. P.) Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodcocks 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Mullen (S.) The Cottager's Sabbath, a poem 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Munby (A.) Susan ; a poem of degrees..... 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Vulgar Verses, by Jones Brown..... 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Murdoch (A. G.) Recent and Living Scottish Poets, etc..... sm. 8vo. Glasgow, [1883 ?]
- Murger (H.) Les Nuits d'Hiver, poésies complètes, etc..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1868
- Murmurers, The, a poem, [*a political satire, etc.*]..... fol. Lond. 1689
- Murray (G.) Islaford and other poems, etc..... sm. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1845
- Musset (L. C. A. de) Œuvres Complètes, etc 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1866
- My Friend : sonnet-sequence, by Quex 16mo. Lond. 1894
- Myers (E.) The Defence of Rome ; and other poems..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Myers (F. W. H.) Saint Paul [*a poem.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Nash (D. W.) Taliesin ; or, the Bards and Druids of Britain, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Neaves (C., *Lord*) The Greek Anthology sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1897
- Songs and Verses, social and scientific sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1897
- Nerval (G. de) Poésies Complètes. [*Œuvres, vol. 6.*] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1877
- Newby (P.) Poems 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Liverpool, 1790
- Newman (J. H.) Verses on various occasions sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Newsam (W. C.) The Poets of Yorkshire, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845
- New Session of the Poets, occasioned by the death of Mr. Dryden. [*in verse.*] anon. fol. Lond. 1700
- Newton (H.) The Fall of Babylon [*poem.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Niccolini (G. B.) Opere, etc. 3 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1844
- Nichols (B.) Inez de Castro : Newdigate prize poem, etc..... 8vo. Oxford, 1883

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Nicholson (J.) Poetical Works, with a sketch of his life and writings, by W. G. Hird. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Nicholson (T.) The Warehouse Boy of Manchester: a metrical tale, etc. 8vo. Manch. [1852]
- Nicoll (R.) Poems sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1842
- Nind (W.) Sonnets of Cambridge Life 8vo. Camb. 1854
- Nô (C.) Rêves et Impressions, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1901
- Noble (T.) Julia, or Pre-existent Spirits, in quaternion rhymes. 12mo. Derby, [1828]
- Noel (C. M.) The Name of Jesus, and other verses for the sick and lonely. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Noel (*Hon.* R. B. W.) Poems, etc., with an introduction by Robert Buchanan. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Noguchi (Y.) From the Eastern Sea [*poems.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Norton (*Hon.* C. E. S.) The Undying One, and other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Nott (V.) The Ballad of the Soul's Desire. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Noyes (A.) The Flower of Old Japan, etc. [*poems.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- The Loom of Years [*poems.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- O'Donoghue (D. J.) The Poets of Ireland: a biographical dictionary, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Ogden (J.) The British Lion Rous'd, etc., a poem in nine books 8vo. Manch. 1762
- Ogle (O.) Idylls of Ilium, and other verses sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1887
- Olcott (Mary) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Oldham (J.) Works; together with his remains. 8vo. Lond. 1684
- Oliver de Lornecourt (W. R.) Earliest Verses sm. 8vo. Lond. [1867]
- Entre Nous. 4th edition 8vo. Lond. [1877]
- Olympiad; classic tales in verse, by Indicis 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Omar Khayyâm, The Rubâiyyât, etc., in English verse by E. FitzGerald. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Omond (T. S.) A Study of Metre 8vo. Lond. 1903
- O'Neill (J.) The Drunkard: a poem. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- O'Neill (Moirá) Songs of the Glens of Antrim 8vo. Edinb. 1900
- Opera Rumpus; the Ladies in the Wrong Box! Serio-comic-operatic burlesque poem. 4to. Lond. 1783
- Original Poems on various occasions, by a Lady, revised by W. Cowper. 8vo. Lond. 1792
- Orpheus: Mystical Imitations; or Hymns of Orpheus, etc., trans. by T. Taylor. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1787
- Osgood (F. S.) Poems 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850
- Osgood (Irene) Chant of a Lonely Soul; Litanies to Tanit, etc. [*Illustr.*] 4to. Lond. 1897
- O'Shaughnessy (A. W. E.) Lays of France, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Music and Moonlight: poems and songs. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Songs of a Worker sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Ossian, Poems, by James Macpherson. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1803
- O'Sullivan (V.) The Houses of Sin [*poems.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Otway (T.) Works, etc., consisting of his plays, poems, and letters. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1757

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Outram (G.) Legal and other lyrics, etc., edited by J. H. Stoddart sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1888
- Overbury (*Sir T.*) Works in verse and prose, etc. 10th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1756
- Ovidius Naso (P.) Opera 3 vols. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1872-78
- Ovid's Art of Love, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1776
- Oxenford (J.) Illustrated Book of English Songs from 16th to 19th century.....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Illustrated Book of French Songs from the 16th to the 19th century..8vo. Lond. 1855
- Oxford Prize Poems, etc. 5th edition sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1816
- Oxford Sausage: or, select poetical pieces, by the most celebrated wits at Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1772
- Oxley (W. H.) T'Fisher Folk of Filey Bay : poems in Yorkshire Dialect. sm. 4to. Lond. 1888
- P. (H. H.) The Lover's Gem : a choice selection of poetry.....16mo. Lond. 1860
- Paley(F.A.)Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets; with renderings in English verse.8vo.Lond.1889
- Palgrave(F.T.)Golden Treasury of the best Songs & Poems in the English language.8vo.Lond.1890
- Palmer(R.,*first Earl of Selborne.*)Book of Praise from the best English hymnwriters.8vo.Lond.1864
- Paris (G.) La Poésie du Moyen Âge : leçons et lectures.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1903
- Park (T.) Heliconia ; a selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age, 1575-1604 ;
edited by T. Park 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1806
- Parnell (T.) Poetical Works ; edited with memoir, etc., by G. A. Aitken....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Parny (E. D. de F.) Opuscules Poétiques.....sm. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1779
- Passerat (F.) Œuvres, etc.....12mo. Bruxelles, 1695
- Passerat (J.) Poésies Françaises, avec notice et notes par P. Blanchemain. 2 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1880
- Pater (W. H.) The Renaissance : studies in art and poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Patmore(C. K. D.) The Angel in the House.....16mo. Lond. 1887
- Florilegium Amantis ; selections, etc., edited by R. Garnett 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Paton (*Sir J. N.*) Poems by a Painter sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861
- Pawlowski (G.) Poésies Françaises de la Reine Marie Stuart.—*See Livre (le) 1883, pt i.*
- Payne (J.) Poetical Works *Villon Society.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Hamid the Luckless, and other tales in verse.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- New Poems 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Paynter (D. W.) The Muse in Idleness. [*Poems.*]..... 8vo. Manch. 1819
- Peacock (T. L.) Works, etc., edited by Sir H. Cole 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Pearl, an English poem of the fourteenth century ; edited by I. Gollancz ...8vo. Lond. 1891
- Peek (H.) The Poetry of Sport, etc.....*Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Peele (G.) Dramatic and Poetical Works, etc., with memoir by A. Dyce.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Pennell (H. C.) Pegasus re-saddled, etc. With 10 illustrations by Du Maurier. sm. 4to. Lond. 1877
- Puck on Pegasus, etc. Illustrated by Leech, Tenniel, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Percy Society Publications. Early English Poetry, Ballads, etc. 30 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840-52
- Percy (T., *bishop of Dromore.*) Folio Manuscript. Ballads and Romances; edited by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867-68
- Perronet (E.) The Mitre, a sacred poem sm. 8vo. Lond. [1757]
- Petit-Radel (P.) Erotopsie, ou coup-d'œil sur la poésie érotique, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1802
- Petronj (S. E.) Napoleonide. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1813
- Phillips (S.) Poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Philosophic Venus, an ethic epistle, etc. [*by — Dorset ?*] 4to. Lond. 1775
- Pindar, Epinician or Triumphal Odes, etc., revised & explained by J. W. Donaldson. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Pindar (P.) *pseud.*—*See Wolcot (J.)*
- Pinder (N.) Selections from the less known Latin Poets. *Clarendon Press Series.* 8vo. Oxford, 1869
- Pinkerton (J.) Ancient Scottish Poems, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786
- Pirated Poems. A reprint from an old book found on a book stall. 16mo. Lond. n.d.
- Piron (A.) Poésies choisies et pièces inédites, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1766
- Pittis (W.) Funeral Poem, sacred to the memory of Sir Cloudesly Shovel, etc. fol. Lond. 1708
- Pitts (J. L.) The Patois Poems of the Channel Islands, etc. 8vo. Guernsey, [1883]
- Pizzi (I.) Storia della Poesia Persiana 2 vols in 1. 8vo. Torino, 1894
- Placentius (J. L.) Pugna Porcorum per P. Porcium poétam. 12mo. Paris, 1572
- Plummer (J.) Songs of Labour, etc., and other poems. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Poe (E. A.) Works, edited by J. H. Ingram. [*Illustrated.*] 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1874-75
- Poems, illust. by W. H. Robinson, with an introduction by H. N. Williams. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Poem, A, in vindication of the late Publick Proceedings. By way of a Dialogue, between a High Tory & a Trimmer. To which is added, the High Tory's Catechism. [anon.] fol. Lond. 1689
- Poems. [*A Collection of Poems bound together.*] 8vo. Lond. 1720-31
- The Altar of Love, or, the whole art of Kissing in all its varieties, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1731.—Popeana, n.d.—Rape of the Smock; an heroï-comical poem, by M. Jacob. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1721.—The Hoop-Petticoat; an heroïco-comical poem by Mr. Gay. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1720.—The Patch, an heroï-comical poem, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1724.—Bury Fair, a poem. n.d.—Poems on several occasions, by W. Bowman. 8vo. Lond. 1727, etc.
- Poems: an offering to Lancashire. Printed and published for the art exhibition for the relief of distress in the cotton districts. 12mo. Lond. 1863
- Poems entitled Whisperings of an Hour. [anon.] 12mo. Wigan, 1869
- Poems founded on events of the War in the Peninsular, by the wife of an Officer. 8vo. Hyth, 1819
- Poems on Affairs of State: from the time of Oliver Cromwell, to this present year, 1703, written by the greatest wits of the age. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1702-3
- Poems on several occasions, printed by subscription. 8vo. Manch. 1733
- Poésies Patriotiques en Russe. [*Text in Russian.*] sm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869
- Poetæ Minores Græci, accedunt etiam observaciones R. Wintertonii in Hesiodum. 8vo. Cantab. 1661

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

Poetarum Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta post Augustum Meineke; recognovit et Latine transtulit F. H. Boethe, etc..... roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1885

Susarion.—Chionides.—Epphantides.—Choerilus.—Cratinus.—Crates.—Pherecrates.—Teleclides.—Hermippus.—Philonides.—Eupolis.—Phrynichus.—Plato.—Aristonymus.—Amipsias.—Archippus.—Aristomenes.—Callias.—Strattis.—Theopompus.—Alcaeus.—Antiphanes.—Anaxandrides.—Eubulus.—Amphis.—Ephippus.—Anaxilas.—Aristophon.—Epicrates.—Alexis.—Timocles.—Theophilus.—Diphilus.—Philippides.—Posidippus.—Nicomachus.—Fragmenta Comicorum Anonymorum.—Index Poetarum.—Index nominum et rerum.

Poetical Account of the Installation of a Chancellor of the University of Oxford. 4to. Oxford, 1810

Poetical Correspondent, The; or, Sketches of Manchester in verse, written in letters by a person in the town to his friend at Cambridge. [anon.]. 4to. Manch. 1777

Poetical Observator Revived, etc..... fol. Lond. 1703

Poetical Sketches of Scarborough, [by W. Combe, coloured plates by Rowlandson.] 8vo. Lond. 1813

Poetick Miscellany. [*A Collection of Poems bound together*]. 8vo. Lond. 1710-60

The Black-Bird's Tale; a poem. 2nd edition. n.d.—The Black-Bird's Second Tale; a poem. 1710.—The Black-Bird's Third Tale; a poem. 1710.—A Tale of the Robin-red-breast; a poem. 1710.—A True History of the Honest Whigs; a poem. In answer to the Thoughts of an Honest Tory. 1710.—The New Revolution; or, the Whigs turn'd Jacobites; a poem. 1710.—The Picture of a Church Militant, an original after the modern manner; for the use of St. Stephen's Chapel, and humbly inscrib'd to a Member of the Lower House of Convocation. 1711.—Pastorals after the simple manner of Theocritus, by Mr. Purney. 2nd edition. 1717.—The Tunning of Elinor Rummig, a poem by Skelton laureat. 1718.—Muscipula; or, the Mouse-Trap: a poem in Latin and English. The Latin by E. Holdsworth, translated by Samuel Cobb. 2nd edition. 1720.—The Nocturnal, a L..... n in defence of the Ladies, by a Gentleman of Hampsted. 1726.—Claudian's Rufinus: or, the Court-Favourite's Overthrow; being a curious and correct edition of one of the best satyrical poems, of one of the best poets, on one of the worst statesmen that ever liv'd. 2nd edition. 1730.—The Contest: being poetical essays on the Queen's Grotto, etc. To these are added, The Gift of Pallas, and the Lover's Webb, two poems, etc. Also an Epithalamium on the Marriage of the Prince and Princess of Orange. 1734.—The Mayor of Wigan, a tale; to which is added, The Invasion, a fable; by Hillary Butler, Esq. 1760.

Police and Piety; or, the Agnews of Downing Street; a satire [*in verse*], etc. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Pollard (A. W.) Odes from the Greek Dramatists, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Pollock (Sir F.) Leading cases done into English, and other diversions [*verse*.] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Pollok (Robert) The Course of Time, a poem in ten books. 19th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849

Polwhele (R.) Sketches in verse, with prose illustrations. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1797

Pomairols (C. de) Regards Intimes (1887-1890) *poèmes*..... 8vo. Paris, 1895

Pomfret (J.) Poems upon several occasions, etc. 12th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1766

Ponsard (F.) Poésies diverses. [*Œuvres*, vol. 3.]. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Pope (A.) Works, with notes & illustrations, & life, etc., by W. Roscoe. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Pope (W.) The Wish. 3rd edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1710

Popplestone (J.) The Lays of a Limb of the Law, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Porson (R.) The Devil's Walk; a poem, etc., with a memoir, by W. H. Montagu. 12mo. Lond. n.d.

Porter (R.) The Pleasures of Home, and other poems. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1821

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Posthius (J.) *Parergorum Poeticorum*, etc.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1595
- Posthumous Parodies and other pieces, by several of our most celebrated poets, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Powell (T.) *Emma*, or, the *Baculinia*d, a comi-heroic poem, in five cantos. 12mo. Lond. [1805]
- Praed (W. M.) *Poems*, with a memoir by D. Coleridge. 2nd edition...2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Preston (B.) *Dialect Poems*; with a notice of the author, etc.....12mo. Saltaire, 1872
- Price (Jessie M.) *Thoughts for quiet moments*; short poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Prince (J. C.) *Poetical Works*; edited by R. A. D. Lithgow.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Pringle (T.) *Poetical Works*; with sketch of his life, by L. Ritchie 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Prior (J.) *A search for Fame*; or, the *Power of Example*, a poem.....12mo. Manch. n.d.
- Prior (M.) *Poems on several occasions* fol. Lond. 1718
- Prior (R. C. A.) *Ancient Danish Ballads*, translated from the originals. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Procter (A. A.) *Legends and Lyrics*, with an introduction by Charles Dickens. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Propertius (S. A.) *Carmina*, etc., with English notes by F. A. Paley.....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Prout (*Father*) *pseud.*—*See Mahony (F. S.)*
- Purdy (V.) *Poetical Miscellanies*, etc., with a life of the author.....8vo. Bristol, 1825
- Purves (P.) *Poetical Works*, etc., and sketch of the author, by I. E. Marwick. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1879
- Puttenham (G.) *The Art of English Poesie*. 1589.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints, vol. 5. 1869, etc.*
- Psychothen, *Reflections in verse on some graver aspects of human life*, by Laicus. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Quarles (F.) *Emblems.*—*See Crashaw (R.) Poetical Works.*
- Quarmby (W.) *Zoluman*, a tragedy, and other poems.....12mo. Lond. 1870
- Queen of Flowers, *The*, or, the *Rosière of Salency*; a lyric sketch. [anon.]. sm. 8vo. Birm. n.d.
- Queensbury (*Lord*) *The Spirit of the Matterhorn* [*a poem.*].....8vo. Lond. 1881
- Quinet (E.) *Napoléon: poème* 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Quitard (P. M.) *Anthologie de l'Amour*; extraite des poètes Français...sm. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Radcliffe (A.) *Ovid Travestie*; a burlesque upon Ovid's *Epistles*.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Rake's Progress*; or, the *Humours of Drury Lane*, a poem, etc. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1880 ?]
- Raleigh (W.) *Poetry and Fact*; an inaugural address, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1890
- Raleigh (*Sir W.*) *Poems*, with those of Sir H. Wotton, etc., from 1540 to 1650; edited, with an introduction and notes, by J. Hannah.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Ralston (W. R. S.) *The Songs of the Russian People*, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Ramsay (A.) *The Gentle Shepherd*, a pastoral comedy, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1808
- *The Tea-Table Miscellany*: a collection of choice songs, Scots and English, reprinted from the 14th edition.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1871
- Ramsbottom (J.) *Phases of Distress: Lancashire Rhymes*, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1864
- Ranking (B. M.) *Fulgenicus*: with other poems, old and new.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Rawnsley (H. D.) *Sonnets at the English Lakes* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Reade (C.) *Basilissa: the Free of a Secret Craft*; a poem.....sm. 4to. Oxford, n.d.

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Regnier (M.) Œuvres; texte original avec notice, variantes, etc., par E. Courvet. 12mo. Paris, 1869
- Rémy (G.) Pepper and Mustard for London Stomachs. [*Verse*.].....12mo. Lond. 1868
- Ribbeck (O.) Scaenicæ Romanorum Poesis Fragmenta.....2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1871-73
- Richardson (G.) Patriotism : in three cantos, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1844
- Richepin (J.) Les Blasphèmes 8vo. Paris, 1884
- Ridings (E.) Lancashire Muse; containing humorous specimens of Lancas. Dialect. 8vo. Manch. 1853
- The Village Muse. Complete Poetical Works of E. Ridings. 3rd edit. 8vo. Macclesfield, 1854
- Rigby (J., of *Aspull*.) Repentance [*a poem in manuscript*.].....8vo. n.p. [1650 ?]
- An ingenious poem, called the Drunkards Prospective, or Burning-Glasse. 16mo. Lond. 1656
- Riley (J. W.) Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers, illustrated by C. M. Relyea.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Rimbault (E. F.) Poetical Tracts of the 16th Century. *Percy Society*....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Ripley (R.) Shadow and Substance, and other poems.....16mo. Manch. n.d.
- Ritson (J.) Ancient English Metrical Romanceës, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802
- Ancient Songs & Ballads, from reign of King Henry II. to the Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- The English Anthology 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793-94
- Gammer Gurton's Garland : or, the Nursery Parnassus ; a choice collection of pretty songs and verses, for the amusement of little children who can neither read nor run. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Northern Garlands : The Bishopric Garland ; or, Durham Minstrel, etc. The Northumbrian Garland ; or, Newcastle Nightingale, etc. The North-Country Chorister. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Observations on the three first volumes of the History of English Poetry [*by T. Warton*] ; in a familiar letter to the author 4to. Lond. 1782
- Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry : from authentic manuscripts and old printed copies, etc. 2nd edition, adorned with cuts 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Poems on interesting events in the reign of King Edward III. written in the year 1352 by L. Minot : with a preface, dissertations, notes, and a glossary.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- Robin Hood : a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads, now extant, relative to that celebrated English outlaw : to which are prefixed historical anecdotes of his life 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- Roberts (W.) Book-Verse : an anthology of poems of books and bookmen, from the earliest times to recent years.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Roberts (W. H.) Judah Restored : a poem in six books.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1774
- Robertson (F. W.) Lectures on the influence of Poetry, and Wordsworth.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Two lectures on the influence of Poetry on the Working Classes.....8vo. Brighton, 1852
- Robinson (P.) The Poets' Birds.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Robinson (S.) Persian Poetry for English Readers, etc.....8vo. Glasgow, 1883
- Roby (J.) Legendary and Poetical Remains, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Lorenzo, or, the Tale of Redemption [*a poem*.].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Roche (A.) Les Poètes Français : recueil de morceaux choisis dans les meilleurs poètes ; avec une notice biographique, etc. Nouvelle édition.....8vo. Paris, n.d.
- Roche (E.) London in a Thousand Years ; with other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Rochester (*Earl of*) Bibliotheca Curiosa. Some Political Satires of the seventeenth century [*in verse*], selected from the writings of the Earl of Rochester, Sir John Denham and Andrew Marvel ; edited by E. Goldsmid.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1885
- Rodd (T.) Ancient Spanish Ballads, relating to the twelve Peers of France, mentioned in Don Quixote, with English metrical versions, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821
- Rogers (S.) Poetical Works ; with a memoir by E. Bell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Rogers (T. S.) Rienzi : an aesthetic and historical poem.....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1882
- Rogerson (J. B.) The Festive Wreath, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1842
- Musings in many Moods 8vo. Manch. 1859
- Rhyme, Romance, and Revelry.....8vo. Lond. 1840
- A Voice from the Town, and other poems.....8vo. Manch. 1842
- The Wandering Angel, and other poems.....8vo. Manch. 1844
- Rolle (R., *of Hampole*) The Pricke of Conscience, etc., a Northumbrian poem ; edited with an introduction, etc., by R. Morris.....8vo. Berlin, 1863
- Rolleston (F.) The Pilgrimage of Harmonia : a legend of youth [*in verse.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Ronsard (P. de) Choix de Poésies, etc., précédé de sa vie, etc., par A. Noel. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1893
- Roscoe (W.) Mount Pleasant : a descriptive poem, etc.....4to. Warrington, 1787
- Roscommon (*Earl of*) Poems.....12mo. Glasgow, 1753
- Rose (W.) The History of Joseph ; a poem in six books, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1712
- Rosières (R.) Recherches sur la Poésie Contemporaine.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Rosse (A.) Mel Heliconium : or, Poetical Honey, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1642
- Rossetti (C.) Goblin Market ; illustrated by Laurence Housman.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Rossetti (D. G.) Poetical Works ; edited, with preface by W. M. Rossetti...8vo. Lond. 1891
- Ballads and Sonnets 8vo. Lond. 1881
- The Early Italian Poets, from Ciullo d'Alcamo to Dante Alighieri (1100-1200-1300) in the original metres. Together with Dante's Vita Nuova ; trans. by D. G. Rossetti. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- The House of Life ; a sonnet-sequence.....16mo. Lond. 1898
- Rossiter (M.) The Gathered Lily, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Mildred Gower, and other poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Rousseau (J. J.) Poésies Diverses. [*Œuvres, vol. 12.*].....8vo. Paris, 1824
- Rowlands (S.) The Letting of Humours Blood in the head vaine, etc....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1815
- Rump : or an exact collection of the choycest poems and songs relating to the late times, by the most eminent wits, from 1639 to 1661. Lond. 1662. *Reprinted.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1874]
- Rushforth (B.) Miscellaneous Poems 12mo. Bolton, 1869

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Ruskin (J.) Elements of English Prosody for use in St. George's Schools... 8vo. Orpington, 1880
- Poems, etc., edited by W. G. Collingwood 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1891
- The Poetry of Architecture.....sm. 4to. Orpington, 1893
- Roadside Songs of Tuscany; trans. and illust. by Francesca Alexander. 4to. Orpington, 1885
- Russia : Poésies Patriotiques en Russe. [*Russian text*.].....sm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869
- Rutherford (G. L. de M.) Lays of the Sanctuary, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1859
- Sa'di. The Gulistân or Rose Garden of Sa'di. *Kama Shastra Society*...2 vols. 8vo. Benares, 1888
- Saintsbury (G.) French Lyrics, selected and annotated.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Salt (H.) Egypt; a descriptive poem, with notes.....sm. 4to. Alexandria, 1824
- Saluste du Bartas (G. de) Du Bartas his divine weekes and workes, with a collectiō of all the other works, etc., translated by J. Sylvester.....fol. Lond. 1621
- Sanchez (T. A.) Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas anteriores al siglo xv.....8vo. Paris, 1842
- Sandgate; a poem. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1847
- Sandys (W.) Specimens of Macaronic Poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1831
- Sans Culotte and Jacobine, an Hudibrastic poem, etc., in four cantos. [anon.] 8vo. Manch. 1800
- Sappho : memoir, text, selected renderings, etc., by H. T. Wharton.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Sargent (A. J.) English Satirical Writers in Prose and Poetry since 1500....8vo. Oxford, 1897
- Sargent (J.) The Mine : a dramatic poem.....4to. Lond. 1785
- Savage (R.) The Bastard, a poem..... fol. Lond. 1728
- Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1726
- Savile (W. H.) Poems.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1897
- Sayle (C.) Erotidia. [*Verse*.]..... sm. 8vo. Rugby, 1889
- Scafe (J.) King Coal's Levee, or, Geological Etiquette, with explanatory notes. 12mo. Lond. 1819
- Scheffel (J. V.) Gaudemus ! Humorous poems translated from the German of J. V. Scheffel and others, by C. G. Leland.....16mo. Lond. 1872
- Schiller (J. C. F. von) Sämmtliche Werke..... 12 vols. in 6. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Poems and Ballads of Schiller; translated by Sir E. B. Lytton, BART.; with a brief sketch of Schiller's life.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1844
- Scott (*Sir* W.) Poetical Works.....12 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1832
- Scrymgeour (D.) Poets and Poetry of Britain, from Chaucer to Tennyson....8vo. Edinb. 1850
- Scum Uppermost when the Middleshire Porridge-pot Boils over ! an heroic election ballad, etc. [anon.] 4to. Lond. 1802
- Seaman (O.) The Battle of the Bays [*verses*.] 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Tillers of the Sand, etc. [*verses*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- With Double Pipe [*verses*.].....sq. 8vo. Oxford, 1888
- Sedley (*Sir* C.) Poetical Works, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1707
- Sellar (W. Y.) The Roman Poets of the Republic. New edition.....8vo. Oxford, 1881

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Seward (T.) *Jesus ; a poem* 8vo. Lond. [1888]
- Shairp (J. C.) *Aspects of Poetry ; being lectures delivered at Oxford*.....8vo. Oxford, 1881
- Shakespeare (W.) *Works*. New variorum edit. ; edit. by H. H. Furness. 15 vols. Philad. 1873-1903
- *Shakespeare's Poems*. 1640*Reprinted*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Sharp (*Mrs.* E. A.) *Lyra Celtica : an anthology of representative Celtic Poetry*. 8vo. Edinb. 1896
- *Women's Voices : an anthology of the most characteristic poems by English, Scotch, and Irish women, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Sharpe (C. K.) *A Ballad Book, 1823, etc., edited by David Laing*.....8vo. Edinb. 1880
- *Metrical Legends, and other poems*.....8vo. Oxford, 1807
- Shaw (J.) *Woolton Green : a domestic tale ; with other miscellaneous poems*. 12mo. L'pool, 1825
- Shaw (L. O.) *The Duel ; a satirical poem, etc., with other poems*.....8vo. Blackburn, 1815
- Sheldrake (W.) *Picturesque description of Turton Fair, etc., a poem*.....8vo. Lond. 1789
- Shelley (P. B.) *Poetical Works ; edited by H. B. Forman*.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876-77
- Shillito (C.) *The Country Book-Club ; a poem*.....4to. Lond. 1788
- Shipley (O.) *Carmina Mariana, etc., in honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- *Lyra Messianica : hymns and verses on the life of Christ, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Shipwreck'd Boy, *The, and other poems, by a Juvenile Author*.....sm. 8vo. Poulton, 1822
- Shirley (J.) *Dramatic Works and Poems ; edit. by W. Gifford and A. Dyce*. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Shoreham (W. de) *Religious Poems*.....*Percy Society. (vol. 28.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Sidney (Sir P.) *Complete Poems ; edit., with introduction, by A. B. Grosart*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- *An Apologie for Poetrie.—See Arber (E.) English Reprints, etc. vol. 12. 1871.*
- Sinclair (D.) *Beyond ; or a Glimpse at Paradise*.....12mo. Wigan, 1886
- Singleton (J.) *General Description of the West Indian Islands, in blank verse*. 8vo. Dublin, 1776
- Containing also : *Harlequin-Horace, or, the art of Modern Poetry*. 1731.—*Bungiana, or, an Assemblage of What-d'ye-call-em's*. 1756.—*British Worthies, or, Characters of the Age, a poem*. 1758.—*The Minister of State, a satire*. 1763.—*The Art of Politicks, etc.* 1769, etc.
- Skelton (J.) *Poetical Works : with notes, etc., by A. Dyce*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Skipsey (J.) *A Book of Lyrics, including songs, ballads, and chants*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- *Carols from the Coal-Fields : and other songs and ballads*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Skrine (J. H.) *Joan the Maid ; a dramatic romance*.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Smith (H.) *Poems* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Smith (J. and H.) *Rejected Addresses, etc.* 12th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1813
- Smith (M.) *Christianity Unmasked ; or, unavoidable ignorance preferable to corrupt Christianity ; a poem in twenty-one cantos*.....8vo. Lond. 1771
- Snell (F. J.) *The Age of Transition, 1400-1580. The Poets, etc.*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Somerset (*Lord* H.) *Songs of Adieu*.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Somerville (W.) *The Chace ; a poem*. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1857

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Southesk (*Earl of*) Jonas Fisher : a poem in brown and white.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Southey (R.) Poetical Works 10 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Spenser (E.) Poetical Works ; edited by J. Payne Collier.....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Spingarn (J. E.) A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance...8vo. New York, 1899
- Spitta (C. J. P.) *Lyra Domestica* : Christian Songs for domestic edification...8vo. Lond. 1862
- Stagg (J.) The Minstrel of the North ; or, Cumbrian Legends, etc.....8vo. Manch. 1817
- Standish (F.) Timon, a poem, in two cantos.....sm. 8vo. Chorley, 1833
- Stephen (J. K.) *Lapsus Calami*.....12mo. Camb. 1891
- *Quo Musa Tendis ?* 12mo. Camb. 1891
- Sterry (J. A.) The Lazy Minstrel [*poems.*].....16mo. Lond. 1889
- Stevenson (J. H.) Crazy Tales [*in verse.*].....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Stevenson (R. L.) Ballads sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- A Child's Garden of Verses. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Songs of Travel, and other verses sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Underwoods sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Stoddart (T. T.) Angling Songs ; with a memoir by Anna M. Stoddart...8vo. Edinb. 1889
- Songs of the Seasons, and other poems.....8vo. Edinb. 1873
- Stott (B.) Songs for the Millions.....12mo. Middleton, 1843
- Strickland (A.) The Seven Ages of Woman, and other poems sm. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- Suckling (*Sir J.*) Poems, Plays, and other Remains, etc. New edit. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- A Ballade upon a Wedding ; with illustrations by Herbert Cole.....16mo. Lond. 1901
- Svareff (V.) Jezebel, and other tragic poems, etc.....4to. Lond. 1898
- Swain (C.) Dryburgh Abbey, and other poems.....12mo. Lond. 1868
- English Melodies sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- The Mind, etc., with poems and ballads. 5th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1870
- Songs and Ballads. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1868
- Swan (C.) The Counterfeit Saints ; or, Female Fanaticism : in two cantos, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1819
- Swift (J.) Poems, etc. [*Works, vols. 13-15.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1824
- Swinburne (A. C.) Poems 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Studies in Prose and Poetry 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Sycophant Saints and Sabbath Sinners. A satire [*in verse*] by Figaro in London : illustrated with 14 caricatures by Seymour.....8vo. Lond. 1833
- Syers (E. W.) The Poetry of Skating, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Sylvester (J.) A Garland of Christmas Carols, ancient and modern, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- *Lachrymæ Lachrymarū*, or, the Spirit of Teares distilled for the un-tymely death of the incomparable Prince, Panaretus, etc. 3rd edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1614 ?]
- Symonds (J. A.) Wine, Women, and Song. Mediæval Latin students' songs, now first translated into English verse ; with an essay, by J. A. Symonds sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Symons (A.) *London Nights* [*poems.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Tadema (L. A.) *Songs of Womanhood*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Talfourd (T. N.) *Tragedies; to which are added a few sonnets and verses*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Tansillo (L.) *The Nurse, a poem; translated by William Roscoe*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1800
- Tasso (T.) *Jerusalem Delivered; heroic poem; trans. by John Hoole. 8th ed. 2 vols.* 8vo. Lond. 1802
- [Another edition] translated into English Spenserian verse, with a life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- *Rinaldo, a poem in XII. books; translated by John Hoole*.....8vo. Lond. 1792
- Taylor (H.) *Edwin the Fair; Isaac Comnenus; the Eve of the Conquest, and other poems. 3rd edition* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Taylor (I.) *The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry*.....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Taylor (J.) *Works of John Taylor, the water-poet; edited by C. Hindley*...4to. Lond. 1872
- Taylor (J.) *Miscellaneous Poems etc.*.....12mo. Oldham, 1864
- Taylor (T.) *Ballads and Songs of Brittany; translated from the "Barsaz-Breiz" of Vicomte Hersart de La Villemarqué; with some of the original melodies harmonized by Mrs. Tom Taylor. [Illustrated.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1865
- Taylor (W.) *The Dreaming Girl, and other poems*.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1841
- Taylor (W.) *Historic Survey of German Poetry, with various translations. 3 vols.* 8vo. Norwich, 1830
- Tegner (E.) *The Frithjof Saga, etc. translated by C. W. Heckethorn*.....12mo. Lond. 1856
- Telfer (J.) *Border Ballads, and other miscellaneous pieces*.....12mo. Jedburgh, 1824
- Tennant (W.) *The Thane of Fife; a poem, in six cantos*.....8vo. Edinb. 1822
- Tennyson (A., *Lord*) *Poetical Works*.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- *In Memoriam, annotated by the author*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Thackeray (F. S.) *Anthologia Græca: passages from the Greek poets*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- *Anthologia Latina* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Thackeray (W. M.) *Ballads. [Illustrated.]*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1879
- Thelwall (J.) *The Trident of Albion, an epic effusion, etc.*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1805
- Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, *Bucolicorum Græcorum Reliquiae, etc.*...8vo. Lipsiæ, 1875
- Thom (W.) *Rhymes and Recollections of a Hand-Loom Weaver, etc.*.....8vo. Paisley, 1880
- Thomas of Erceldoune, *Sir Tristrem; a metrical romane, etc. 4th edition*...8vo. Edinb. 1819
- Thomson (Jas.) *Poetical Works, etc., New edit., with memoir, by D. E. Tovey. 2 vols.* 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Thomson (Jas.) *The City of Dreadful Night, and other poems. 2nd edition*...8vo. Lond. 1888
- *Vane's Story, Weddah and Om-ee-Bonain, and other poems*.....8vo. Lond. 1881
- *A Voice from the Nile, and other poems, with memoir, by Bertram Dobell*. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Thomson (S. P.) *Birkenhead Priory; a descriptive poem*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1818
- Thurlow (E. H., *Lord*) *Select Poems*.....8vo. Chiswick, 1821
- *An Appendix to Poems on several occasions, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1816

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Tighe (*Mrs.* H.) *Psyche*, and other poems. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1813
- Timperley (C. H.) *Songs of the Press*, and other poems, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1833
- Tindale (T. P.) *Floating Spars*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1876
- Tomson (G. R.) *The Bird-Bride* : a volume of ballads and sonnets.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Tory Pills to purge Whig Melancholy : being a collection of the best poems, songs, etc., written in defence of Church and State. 2nd edition, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1715
- Tousey (G. P.) *Flights to Helicon* : or, *Petites Pièces in verse*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1768
- Townsend (C. H.) *The Weaver's Boy*, a tale ; and other poems. 2nd edition...12mo. Lond. 1825
- Traherne (T.) *Poetical Works*, etc., edited by Bertram Dobell, with memoir...sm. 4to. Lond. 1903
- Travers (H.) *Miscellaneous Poems and Translations*.....8vo. Lond. 1731
- Travers (Rosalind) *The Two Arcadias* : plays and poems, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Trench (R. C.) *Poems*. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- *Sacred Latin Poetry*, chiefly lyrical, selected and arranged for use.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Trevelyan (G. M.) *The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) *The Ladies in Parliament*, and other pieces.....8vo. Camb. 1869
- Triumvirade, *The*, etc., pangyri-satiri-serio-comi-dramatical poem, by P. Pelagius. 4to. Lond. n.d.
- Trollope (*Mrs.* F.) *The Mother's Manual* ; or, illustrations of Matrimonial Economy. An essay in verse, with twenty plates.....8vo. Lond. 1833
- Tryphiodorus, *The Destruction of Troy*, etc., translated by J. Merrick.....8vo. Oxford, [1739]
- Tunstall (H. E.) *The Apostle of the Gentiles*, and other poems. sm. 8vo. Ince, near Wigan, 1898
- Tupper (M. F.) *Proverbial Philosophy*, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Turberville (W.) *Life's Quest*, etc. [*poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Turnbull (Monica P.) *A Short Day's Work* : original verses, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Tyne Songster, *The* ; choice selection of songs in the Newcastle Dialect. 12mo. North Shields, 1832
- Uhland (J. L.) *Songs and Ballads* ; translated by W. W. Skeat.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Ullsmere, a poem. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Underwood (W. J.) *Poems*, etc. New edition, revised.....12mo. Manch. 1875
- Universall Madness : or, A new merry Letany. Composed for the City of London, and may generally serve for the use of the whole kingdom. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1647
- Utterson (E. V.) *Selected pieces of Early Popular Poetry*, etc....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1817
- Uzziah and Jotham, [*a political satire on James II., etc.*].....fol. Lond. 1690
- V. (N.) *Stray Song and Verse* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Vadé (J. J.) *La Pipe Cassée*, poème épitragipoissardiheroïcomique. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Paris, 1882
- Vaughan (H. H.) *British Reason in English Rhyme*.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Veitch (J.) *Merlin*, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Verhaeren (É.) *Les Visages de la Vie* [*poèmes.*].....8vo. Bruxelles, 1899
- *Poems* ; selected and rendered into English by Alma Strettel sq. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Verlaine (P.) Œuvres Complètes 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1899-1900
 — Œuvres Posthumes : vers et proses.....8vo. Paris, 1903
 — Poems, selected and translated, with an introduction by Ashmore Wingate. 16mo. Lond. 1904
 — Poems, translated by Gertrude Hall, pictured by Henry McCarter.....12mo. Chicago, 1889
 Villon (F.) Œuvres Complètes, publiées d'après les manuscrits, par A. Longnon. 8vo. Paris, 1892
 — Poems of Master Francis Villon of Paris, now first done in English verse, in the original forms, by John Payne..... 8vo. Lond. 1881
 Virgilius Maro (P.) Opera; with commentary by J. Conington. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872-75
 Voiture (V. de) Œuvres : Lettres et Poésies..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1855
 Voltaire (F. A. de) Œuvres Poétiques. [*Œuvres Complètes, vols. 8-10.*].....8vo. Paris, 1877
 — La Pucelle. The Maid of Orleans : an heroic-comical poem in twenty-one cantos, by Arouet de Voltaire : a new and complete translation into English verse, revised, corrected and augmented from the earlier English translation of W. H. Ireland, and the one attributed to Lady Charleville, with variants, now trans. by E. Dowson. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1899
 Waddie (J.) Divine Philosophy, a poem..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
 Waddington (S.) English Sonnets by living writers, selected and arranged, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1888
 Waldron (J.) Metrical Tales, and other pieces 12mo. Manch. 1839
 Walker (W. S.) Poems from the Danish sm. 8vo. Lond. 1815
 Waller (E.) Poems, etc., written upon several occasions, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1722
 Warburton (R. E. Egerton) Hunting Songs 8vo. Lond. 1877
 — A Looking-Glass for Landlords [*a poem.*].....8vo. Lond. 1875
 Ward (E.) Delights of the Bottle : or, the Compleat Vintner, etc., a merry poem. 8vo. Lond. 1720
 — A Fair Shell, but a Rotten Kernal : a Bitter Nut for a Factious Monkey [*a poem.*] 8vo. Lond. 1705
 Ward (J. R.) Lyric Poems and thoughts in verse. 2nd edition 12mo. Lond. 1876
 Ward (T.) England's Reformation, from the time of King Henry VIII., to the end of Oates's Plot [*a poem.*].....sm. 8vo. Hamburgh, 1710
 Warton (T.) History of English Poetry, from the twelfth to the close of the sixteenth century : with a preface by R. Price, and notes variorum, by W. C. Hazlitt. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871
 — Poetical Works. 5th edit. with memoirs of his life, by R. Mant. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1802
 Warwick (E.) The Poets' Pleasaunce, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1847
 Waterloo : a lay of jubilee for June 18, A.D. 1815..... sm. 4to. Camb. 1865
 Watson (J.) The Spirit of the Doctor; comprising many interesting poems, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1820
 Watson (J.) Watson's Choice Collection of comic & serious Scots Poems. 1706-1711. 8vo. Glasg. 1869
 Watson (J. S.) Geology, a poem in seven books.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
 Watson (T.) Poems, etc. 1582-93.—See *Arber (E.) English Reprints, etc. vol. 7. 1870.*
 Watson (W.) The Eloping Angels : a caprice..... 16mo. Lond. 1893
 — Lachrymæ Musarum, and other poems..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
 — Ode on the day of the Coronation of King Edward VII..... 8vo. Lond. 1902
 — The Purple East ; a series of sonnets on England's desertion of Armenia...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Poets and Poetry—*continued*.

- Watts (I.) *Horæ Lyricæ*. Poems, etc., in three books. 15th edition.....12mo. Glasgow, 1785
- Watts-Dunton (T.) *The Coming of Love*, Rhona Boswell's story, and other poems. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Poetry.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Waugh (E.) *Poems and Songs* imp. 8vo. Manch. 1883
- *Poems and Songs*. 2nd series.....imp. 8vo. Manch. 1889
- Webbe (W.) *Discourse of English Poetry*. 1586.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints, etc. vol. 12. 1871.*
- Weber (H.) *Metrical Romances of the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries*: published from ancient manuscripts; with introduction, notes & glossary. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1810
- Weber (W. E.) *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*..... roy. 8vo. Francofurti, 1833
- Wenborn (F. M.) *His Kingly word*, and other original poems.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Wesley (S.) *Marlborough*; or, the Fate of Europe, a poem.....fol. Lond. 1705
- West (J.) *Original Sketches of comic and tragic Poetry*, on the following subjects: Old England's Defiance to France; and a Panegyric on the gallant Admiral Nelson. To which is added, a new song called *The Sunderland Collier*.....8vo. Lond. 1799
- Wheeler (J.) *Manchester Poetry*: with an introductory essay.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Whitby (T.) *The Priory of Birkenhead*; a tale of the fourteenth century [*in verse*]. 12mo. Lond. 1819
- White (G.) *Ballads and Rondeaux, chants royal, sestinas, villanelles, etc.*; selected, with chapter on the various forms..... 16mo. Lond. 1887
- *Book-Song*: an anthology of poems of books & bookmen from modern authors. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- White (H. K.) *Poetical Works*; revised edition with a memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- White (J. P.) *Lays and Legends of the English Lake Country*; with copious notes. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Whitehead (P.) *The Gymnasiad, or Boxing Match*; a very short epic poem. sm. 4to. Lond. 1744
- Whitman (Walt) *Leaves of Grass*. Author's edition..... 8vo. Camden, New Jersey, 1876
- *Two Rivulets*; including *Democratic Vistas*, *Centennial Songs*, and *Passages to India*. Author's edition..... 8vo. Camden, New Jersey, 1876
- Whitney (J.) *The Genteel Recreation*: or, the pleasure of Angling: a poem. 12mo. Lond. 1700
- Whittier (J. G.) *Complete Poetical Works*.....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1873
- Wilde (O.) *Ave Imperatix*: a dirge of Empire.....16mo. Snohomish, Washington, 1902
- *The Ballad of Reading Gaol*, by C. 33. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Wilkes (W.) *Hounslow Heath*, a poem. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Wilkins (W. W.) *Poetical Ballads of the seventeenth & eighteenth centuries*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Williams (Sir C. H.) *Works, etc.*, notes by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822
- Willis (N. P.) *Poems*; with a memoir of the author.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Willmott (R.) *Lives of Sacred Poets*. [*Portraits*]......sm. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Willox (D.) *Poems and Sketches*..... sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898
- Wilson (A.) *The Swisser*; avec une introduction et des notes, par A. Feuillerat. 8vo. Paris, 1904
- Wilson (C. T.) *Russian Lyrics in English verse*.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Poets and Poetry—*continued.*

- Wilson (T.) *The Pitman's Pay*, and other poems.....8vo. Gateshead, 1843
- Wilsons. *Songs of the Wilsons*: with a memoir of the family, etc., by J. Harland. 12mo. Manch.[1873]
- Winksworth (C.) *Lyra Germanica*: hymns for the Sundays and chief festivals of the Christian Year, etc. *Two series*..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Wolcot(J.) *Peter Pindar*. Works; to which are prefixed memoirs of author's life. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Wood (J. R.) *Angel Visits*: and other poems.....8vo. Lond. [1832]
- Woodberry (G. E.) *The North Shore Watch*, and other poems.....8vo. Boston, 1890
- Woolner (T.) *My Beautiful Lady* [*poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Wordsworth (W.) *Poetical Works*.....*Centenary edition.* 6 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Wratislaw (T.) *Orchids* [*poems.*].....16mo. Lond. 1896
- Wreath, The; a selection of poems, chiefly designed for young persons.....18mo. Dublin, 1828
- Wright (R.) *The Golden Treasury of ancient Greek Poetry*.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1867
- Wright (T.) *Anecdota Literaria*: short poems in English, Latin, French, illustrative of England in the thirteenth century.....8vo. Lond. 1844
- *Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the twelfth century.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- *Collection of Political Poems and Songs, relative to English history from the accession of Edward III. to reign of Richard III.*.....*Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1859-61
- *Political Ballads during the Commonwealth.*.....*Percy Society. (vol. 11.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- *Political Songs of England, from reign of John to Edward II.* *Camden Soc. (vol. 6.)* 8vo. Lond. 1839
- *Songs and Carols, from a ms. of the 15th century.* *Percy Soc. (vol. 23.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- *Specimens of Lyric Poetry in reign of Edward I.* *Percy Society. (vol. 19.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- *Specimens of Old Christmas Carols.*.....*Percy Society. (vol. 16.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Wright (W. A.) *Hebrew Poetry.*—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 2. 1863.*
- Wright (W. H. K.) *West-Country Poets*: their lives and works. Being an account of about four hundred verse writers of Devon and Cornwall, with poems & extracts. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Wyatt (Sir T.) *Poems of H. Howard, Earl of Surrey, with the Poems of Sir T. Wyatt.* 8vo. Lond. 1717
- Wynne (C. W.) *Songs of Summer*, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Yeats (W. B.) *Symbolism in Poetry. [Ideas of Good and Evil.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- *In the Seven Woods*: poems of the Irish heroic age....8vo. *Dunmer Press*, Dundrum, 1903
- Yeldham (W.) *Lays of Ind*, by Aliph Cheem. 6th edition, enlarged.....8vo. Calcutta, 1879
- *Lays of the Sea-Side*, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Yorkshire Racers*, The, a poem: in a letter from H.-S—ton to his friend T-P-n. 8vo. Lond. [17—?]
- Young (E.) *Night-Thoughts on life, death and immortality*, etc., a poem.....12mo. Lond. 1790
- Young (Ella) *Poems*.....12mo. Dublin, 1906
- Yriarte (T. de) *Music*, a didactic poem, in five cantos; translated by J. Belfour. 8vo. Lond. 1807

- Poggio Bracciolini (Giovanni Francesco, *Italian scholar and historian, 1380-1459.*) Les Facéties de Pogge traduites en Français, avec le texte Latin. Édition complète. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1878
- The Fables of Æsop as first printed by William Caxton in 1484, with those of Avian, Alfonso and Poggio, now again edited and induced by Joseph Jacobs. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Poggiana; ou la vie, le caractère, les sentences et les bons mots de Pogge Florentin. Avec son histoire de la république de Florence, et un supplément de diverses pièces importantes [par J. Lenfant.].....2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1720
- The Travels of Nicolò Conti in the East, in the early part of the fifteenth century. Translated from the original of Poggio Bracciolini, with notes by J. Winter Jones.—See *Hakluyt Society: Major (R. H.) India in the fifteenth century, etc. 1857.*
- The Life of Poggio Bracciolini, by William Shephard.....4to. Liverpool, 1802
- [Poggio, by J. A. Symonds.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- [La vie de Poggio Bracciolini, par E. Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pogonotomie, La, ou l'art d'apprendre à se raser soi-même, par J. J. Perret. sm. 8vo. Yverdon, 1770
- Pogson (Frederick) Manual of Agriculture for India.....8vo. Calcutta, 1883
- Pogson (Norman Robert, *astronomer, 1829-1891.*) [Life of Norman Robert Pogson, by H. M. Vibart.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poincaré (Henri) Science and Hypothesis: with a preface, by J. Larmor ...8vo. Lond. 1905
- and Vreeland (F. K.) Maxwell's theory of Wireless Telegraphy. Part I. Maxwell's theory and Hertzian Oscillations. Part II. Principles of Wireless Telegraphy. [Illustr.] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Poingdestre (Jean, *historian of Jersey, 1609-1691.*) [Life of Jean Poingdestre, by P. Le Maistre.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poins.—See *Poyntz.*
- Point Lace.—See *Lace.*
- Point of Honour, The, a play, in three acts, by Charles Kemble.—See *Inchbald (E.) British Theatre, etc. vol. 24. 1808.*
- Pointer (John, *antiquary, 1668-1754.*) Oxoniensis Academia: or, the antiquities and curiosities of the University of Oxford, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1749
- [Life of John Pointer, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poiré (Emmanuel)—See *Caran d'Ache, pseud.*
- Poiré (Paul, *French chemist, 1832-1900.*) La France Industrielle; ou, description des industries françaises. [432 illustrations.] roy 8vo. Paris, 1873
- Poirée (E.) and Lamouroux (G.) Les Elements d'une Grande Bibliothèque. Cat. abrégé de la Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève. Introduction par M. H. Lavoix. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890-1903
- Poirier, Le, opéra-comique (avec le musique) par J. J. Vadé. [*Œuvres, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Paris, 1755

POISONS AND POISONERS.

- Adams (J.) Observations on Morbid Poisons 2nd edition. [Plates.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1807
- Anderson (W.) Animal Poisons.—See *Treves (Sir F.) Manual of Surgery, vol. 1. 1887.*
- Blyth (A. W.) Poison Lore, old and modern.—See *Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 12. 1884.*

Poisons and Poisoners—*continued*.

- Brown (T. E. B.) Punjab Poisons, etc. 8vo. Lahore, 1888
- Carr (H.) Our Domestic Poisons.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 9. 1884.*
- Casper (J. L.) Practice of Forensic Medicine...*New Sydenham Soc.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861-65
- Chevers (N.) Manual of Medical Jurisprudence for India.....roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870
- Fontana (F.) Treatise on venom of the Viper, on American Poisons. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- Funck-Brentano (T.) Princes and Poisoners; translated by G. Maidment. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Hofman (E. von) Atlas of Legal Medicine. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Houlston (T.) Observations on Poisons, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1784.—*See Medical Pamphlets, vol. 6.*
- Husband (H. A.) Student's Handbook of Forensic Medicine and Public Health. 8vo. Edinb. 1895
- Oliver (T.) Dangerous Trades, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Poland (A.) Animal Poisons.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery, vol. 1. 1860.*
- Richards (V.) Landmarks of Snake-Poison Literature, etc.....sm. 8vo. Calcutta, 1886
- Semple (C. E. A.) Essentials of Forensic Medicine, Toxicology, and Hygiene...8vo. Lond. [1890]
- Smith (A.) The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the poisoner of the seventeenth century. A romance of old Paris. [*Plates by John Leech.*].....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Smith (A. B.) Poisonous Plants, etc. sm. 8vo. Bristol, 1905
- Stevenson (Sir T.) Medical Jurisprudence.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Poisons.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Tailhade (L.) Les Poisons de l'Intelligence, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1905
- Taylor (A. S.) Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. 8th edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Thompson (C. J. S.) Poison Romances and Poison Mysteries 8vo. Lond. 1899
- White (R. P.) Nitro and Dinitro-Benzole Poisoning.....8vo. Wigan, 1896
- Poisons.—*See also, Medicine. Trials.*

- Poisson (Albert) Théories et Symboles des Alchimistes. Le Grand-Œuvre : suivi d'un essai sur la bibliographie alchimique du xixe siècle. [*Plates.*].....16mo. Paris, 1891
- Poitiers (Diane de, *mistress of Henry 1. of France, 1499-1566.*) [La vie de Diane de Poitiers, par Mlle. Ozenne.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 14. 1858.*
- Poitou, Les Contes Populaires du Poitou, par L. Pineau sm. 8vo. Paris, 1891
- Poitou (Eugène Louis, *French magistrate, 1815-1880.*) Voyage en Espagne. Illustrations par V. Foulquier. imp. 8vo. Tours, 1884
- Poker, a game at cards, by Henry Jones.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Polack (Joel Samuel, *trader, 1807-1882.*) [Life of Joel Samuel Polack, by C. Alexander Harris.] *Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Polain (Louis) Catalogue Général des Incunables des Bibliothèques de la France. vol. II. 1905.—*See Pellechet (Marie)*

POLAND.

Bain (R. M.) The Catholic reaction, and the Valois and Báthony elections in Poland.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 3. 1904.*

Bowring (Sir J.) Specimens of Polish Poets, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1827

Chodzko (A.) Complete Dictionary, English & Polish, & Polish & English. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1874

Clark (W. G.) Poland.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists, 1862-63.*

Edwards (H. S.) The Polish Captivity : an account of the present position of the Poles in the Kingdom of Poland, the Polish provinces of Austria, Prussia, & Russia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863

— The Private History of a Polish Insurrection, from official, etc., sources. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Fletcher (J.) History of Poland, from the earliest period to the present time..8vo. Lond. 1831

Gnorowski (S. B.) Stanislaus of Cracow ; an historical tale.....12mo. Lond. 1840

Hauteville (M.) *pseud. [i.e. Gaspard de Tende]* An account of Poland, etc....8vo. Lond. 1698

Johnson (J.) Journey from England to India, through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland and Prussia, in the year 1817. [*Coloured plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1818

Krasinski (H.) The Poles in the seventeenth century ; an historical novel. With a sketch of the Polish Cossacks 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1843

Kropotkin (P. A.) Russian Poland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Leathes (S.) Notes on the Reformation in Poland.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*

Lodge (R.) The Extinction of Poland, 1788-97.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 8. 1904.*

Mackintosh (Sir J.) The Partition of Poland. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Morfill (W. R.) Poland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

— Simplified Grammar of the Polish Language.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Murray (J.) Handbook for travellers in Russia, Poland, & Finland. 3rd ed. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875

Petre (F. L.) Napoleon's Campaign in Poland : with maps and plans.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Rousseau (J. J.) Considerations sur le Gouvernement de Pologne. [*Œuvres, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Paris, 1824

Russian Invasion of Poland in 1563 ; being a translation of a contemporary account in Latin, etc.—*See Aungervyle Society Reprints, vol. 2. 1884.*

Szadwiski (G. M. B. L.) Epitome of the History of Poland, etc., with illustrations. 8vo. Glasgow, 1842

Szlachtowski (J.) and Koepke (R.) *Chronica Polonorum, etc.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 160.*

Waliszewski (K.) Marysienka. Marie de La Grange d'Arquien, Queen of Poland, and wife of Sobiński, 1641-1716. Trans. from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894

Poland (Alfred) Animal Poisons.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

— Guy's Hospital Reports, edited by A. Poland, etc. 1836-75.—*See Guy's Hospital Reports.*

— Injuries to the Chest.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 2. 1861.*

— Tetanus.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 1. 1860.*

— Urinary calculi and Lithotomy.—*See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*

Polano (Pietro Soave).—*See Sarpi (Fra Paolo.)*

Polar Regions, by [Sir] C. R. Markham.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Polar Regions, by Sir C. R. Markham, F. Nansen, and H. R. Mill.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Polar Regions, *See also, Antarctic and Arctic.*

Polarisation of Light, by G. W. Spottiswoode. 5th edition... *Nature Series. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886*

Polarity, by A. Crum Brown.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Polding (John Bede, *first Roman catholic archbishop of Sydney, 1794-1877.*) [Life of John Bede Polding, Archbishop of Sydney, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole, The, by G. W. Prothero.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Pole (Arthur, *conspirator, 1531-1570 ?*) [Life of Arthur Pole, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Sir Charles Morice, *admiral, 1757-1830.*) [Life of Sir Charles Morice Pole, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (David, *bishop of Peterborough; d. 1568.*) [Life of David Pole, Bishop of Peterborough, by E. Venables.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Edmund DE LA, *Earl of Suffolk, 1472 ?-1513.*) [Life of Edmund de La Pole, Earl of Suffolk, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Sir Geoffrey, *1502 ?-1558.*) [Life of Sir Geoffrey Pole, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Henry, *Lord Montague or Montacute, 1492 ?-1539.*) [Life of Henry Pole, Lord Montague, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (John DE LA, *Earl of Lincoln. 1464 ?-1487.*) [Life of John de La Pole, Earl of Lincoln, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (John DE LA, *second Duke of Suffolk, 1442-1491.*) [Life of John de La Pole, Duke of Suffolk, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Margaret, *Countess of Salisbury, 1473-1541.*) [Life of Margaret Pole, Countess of Salisbury, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Michael DE LA, *Earl of Suffolk, 1330 ?-1389.*) Charges delivered in Parliament [1386] against Michael de La Pole, etc.—*Somers' Tracts, vol. 1. p. 15. 1809.*

— [Life of Michael de La Pole, Earl of Suffolk, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Michael DE LA, *second Earl of Suffolk, 1361 ?-1415.*) [Life of Michael de La Pole, Earl of Suffolk, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pole (Ralph DE LA, *judge; flourished 1452.*) [Life of Ralph de La Pole, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Pole (Reginald, cardinal, and archbishop of Canterbury, 1500-1558.) *De Concilio Liber.—Reformatio Angliæ ex decretis eiusdem.* [Preface by P. Manutius.]...sm. 4to. Romæ, 1562
Bishop Butler's copy. Containing also the bookplate of Sir Charles James Stuart.
- The Reform of England, by the decrees of Cardinal Pole, etc. ; promulgated in the year of grace 1556. Translated from the original Aldine edition, as published at Rome in 1562, by Henry Raikes. With an introductory essay on the character and times of the author sm. 4to. Chester, 1839
- Letter written to Dr. Burnet, giving an account of Cardinal Pool's secret powers, etc. 1685.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 7. p. 272. 1811.*
- History of the Life of Reginald Pole, by Thomas Phillips. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1764
- [Life of Cardinal Pole, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury [vol. 8. *Cardinal Pole*] by W. F. Hook. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Reginald Pole, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury, an historical sketch. With an introductory prologue & practical epilogue, by Frederick George Lee. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Pole (Richard DE LA, pretender to the crown ; d. 1525.) [Life of Richard de La Pole, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pole (Thomas, quaker and physician, 1753-1829.) [Life of Thomas Pole, by E. T. Wedmore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pole (Sir William DE LA, baron of the exchequer ; d. 1366.) [Life of Sir William de La Pole, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pole (Sir William, antiquary, 1561-1635.) [Life of Sir William Pole, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pole (William, F.R.S., engineer and musician, 1814-1900.) The Life of Sir William Fairbairn, BART., partly written by himself. Edit. & completed by William Pole. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- The Life of Sir Williams Siemens, etc. With portraits and illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Diagrams and Tables to illustrate the nature and construction of Musical Scale, and the various Musical Intervals, etc.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1868
- [Life of William Pole, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Pole (William Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, 1763-1845.)—*See Wellesley-Pole.*
- Polehampton (Henry Stedman, Indian chaplain, 1824-1857.) [Life of Henry Stedman Polehampton, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Memoir, Letters, and Diary of Henry S. Polehampton, etc., chaplain of Lucknow. Edited by E. Polehampton and T. S. Polehampton. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1858
- Polemios Sylvius (ecclesiastic of the fifth century.) *Laterculus, seu index dierum festorum.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 53.*
- Polemo-Middinia inter vitarvam et nebernam [by William Drummond.] sm. 4to. Glasgow, 1779
- Polemon (*Periegetes*) *Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat* —*See Mueller (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 3. 1848.*

Polenius (Robert, *cardinal* ; d. 1150.)—*See Pullen.*

Polenz (Wilhelm von) *The Land of the Future.* [*The United States.*] Authorized translation by Lily Wolffsohn.....8vo. Altenburg (s.A.) 1904

Poles.—*See Poland.*

Poley (Arthur Pierre) and Dethridge (Frank) *A Handbook on the Electric Lighting Act, 1882, with hints to local authorities, explanatory notes, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Polhill (Edward, *religious writer, 1622-1694* ?) [*Life of Edward Polhill, by W. A. Shaw.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

POLICE.

Arthur (T. C.) *Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official.*.....8vo. Lond. 1894

Beck Inquiry : Report of Committee, with minutes of evidence, appendix, etc...fol. Lond. 1904

Bent (J.) *Criminal Life, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1891

Bleackley (H.) *Some distinguished Victims of the Scaffold.* [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Carpenter (E.) *Police, Prisons, and Punishment, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Carpenter (Mary) *Female Life in Prison, by a Prison Matron.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Chadwick (W.) *Reminiscences of a Chief Constable.* [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1901

Clarkson (C. T.) and Richardson (J. H.) *Police !* [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1889

Craies (W. F.) *The Police.*—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Davis (J. E.) *The Police.*—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Day (S. P.) *Juvenile Crime ; its causes, character, and cure.*.....8vo. Lond. 1858

Everitt (G.) *Guillotine the Great, and her Successors.*.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Fitzgerald (P.) *Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office, with an account of the magistrates, "runners," and police ; and selection of most interesting cases.* [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888

Forster (J.) *Studies in Black and Red* [*Articles on various criminals.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

Fry (Elizabeth) *Observations on the visiting, etc., of Female Prisoners.*.....12mo. Lond. 1827

Galton (F.) *Finger Prints.* [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Greenwood (H. C.) *Magisterial and Police Guide, etc. 3rd edition.*.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Griffiths (A.) *The Chronicles of Newgate. New edition.* [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1884

— *Memorials of Millbank, and chapters in Prison history.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875

— *Mysteries of Police and Crime, etc.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— *Secrets of the Prison House ; or, Gaol studies and sketches.* [*Illust.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Grisson (G.) *Souvenirs de la Place de La Roquette.*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1883

With photographs and newspaper cuttings added.

Henry (F. R.) *Classification and uses of Finger Prints. 3rd edition.* [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Humours and oddities of the London Police Courts, from the opening of this century to the present time. Illustrated and edited by "Dogberry".....8vo. Lond. 1894

Irving (H. B.) *Studies of French Criminals of the Nineteenth Century.*.....8vo. Lond. 1901

Police—*continued*.

- Lacroix (P.) *Le Roi des Ribauds : histoire du temps de Louis XII.* 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Le Féron (J.) *Les Armoiries de Connestables, Grands Maistres, Chanceliers, Admiraux, Mare-schaux de France, et Prevosts de Paris, augmenté par Claude Morel. [Plates.]* fol. Paris, 1628
- Life, adventures, and opinions of a Liverpool Policeman, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1841
- Lombroso (C.) & Ferrero (W.) *The Female Offender. [Illust.] Criminology Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Macé (G.) *La Police Parisienne. Mon Musée Criminel. [Plates.]*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1890
- *La Police Parisienne. Crimes Impunis.*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1897
- *La Police Parisienne. Le Service de la Sureté.*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1885
- Manchester Constables' Accounts, 1612-1647, and 1743-1776.....3 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1891-92
- Morrison (W. D.) *Juvenile Offenders.*.....*Criminology Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Plowden (A. C.) *Grain or Chaff? The autobiography of a Police Magistrate.* 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Police and Piety; or, the Agnews of Downing Street: a satire [*in verse.*].....8vo. Lond. 1839
- Proal (L.) *Passion and Criminality in France, etc., translated by A. R. Allison.* 8vo. Paris, 1901
- *Political Crime.*.....*Criminology Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Rey (A.) and Féron (L.) *Ville de Paris. Histoire du Corps des Gardiens de la Paix, etc. Préface de M. Waldeck-Rousseau. [44 coloured plates and 266 engravings.]*.....4to. Paris, 1896
- Timewell (J.) *Police Work in London.* 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Vincent (*Sir H.*) *Police Code, etc.* 5th edition 12mo. Lond. 1886
- Wigan Borough Police Statistics, 1855-1856.....sm. 4to. Wigan, 1855-56
- Wigan County Borough, Criminal Returns of Police Force. 1896-1906. 8vo. Wigan, 1897-1906
- Wigan Watching and Warding. [*Manuscript.*].....fol. Wigan, [1717]
- Wight (J.) *Mornings at Bow Street, etc., with illust. by George Cruikshank.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- Police:—*See also, Crime. Criminals. Drunkenness. Informers. Murder. Newgate. Prisons. Prostitution. Punishment. Reformatories. Trials.*

-
- Polichronicon seu Politeratica Temporum, or the Genealogy of the Frasers, 916-1674, by James Fraser.....*Scottish History Society (vol. 47.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1905
- Policy, The Great Alternative. Plea for a National Policy, by Spenser Wilkinson. 8vo. Westm. 1902
- Policy, Imperial Preferential Policy, by Charles Bright.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Policy, National Policy, a Speech, etc., by Lord Rosebery.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Policy, *See also, Fiscal Policy. Political Economy. Political Science.*
- Polygénésie, La, ou, avis aux Époux, etc., par J. L. M. Guillemeau.....8vo. Paris, 1848
- Polidori (John William, *physician, 1795-1821.*) [*Life of John William Polidori, by Richard Garnett.*]—Stephen (*Sir L.*) and Lee (*S.*) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poliphilo, *pseud.* Poliphili *Hypnerotomachia, ubi humana omnia non nisi somnium esse ostendit, atquæ obiter plurima scitu sanequam digna commemorat [by Francesco Colonna.]* fol. Lond. 1904

A facsimile of the Venice edition of 1499, printed by Aldus, published by Methuen and Co., London. With the famous woodcuts, some of which are signed by the initial B, and are attributed to Giovanni Bellino.

Poliphilo—*continued.*

- The Dream of Poliphilus. Facsimiles of one hundred and sixty-eight woodcuts in "Poliphili Hypnerotomachia," Venice, 1499. With an introductory notice, and descriptions by J. W. Appell.....fol. [Lond.] 1888
- *Songe de Poliphile*, traduction libre de l'Italien, par J. G. Legrand..2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1804
- Polishes and Stains for Woods, by D. Denning.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1894 ?]
- Polishes, *See also Varnishes.*
- Polite Road to an Estate, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1759
- Politeuphia, Wits Commonwealth. Newly corrected and amended. [*Begun by J. Bodenham, enlarged by N. Ling.*] 12mo. Lond. 1688
- Politianus (Angelus.)—*See Poliziano (A.)*

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

- Bagehot (W.) Postulates of English Political Economy 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Bentham (Jeremy) Works 11 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1843
- Burton (J. H.) Political and Social Economy, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1849
- Cairnes (J. E.) Character and logical method of Political Economy 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Essays in Political Economy, theoretical and applied 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Some leading Principles of Political Economy, newly expounded..... 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Cannan (E.) Elementary Political Economy sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- De Quincey (T.) Logic of Political Economy. [*Works, vol. 13.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1863
- Dillon (W.) The Dismal Science, criticisms on Modern English Political Economy. 8vo. Dublin, 1882
- Fawcett (H.) Manual of Political Economy. 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Franklin (B.) Works, with notes and a life of the author by J. Sparks. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1840
- Hobbes (T.) English Works ; edited by Sir W. Molesworth.....11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-45
- Ingram (J. K.) Political Economy.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Jamieson (R.) Political Economy for Business People..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Jevons (W. S.) The Coal Question, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Theory of Political Economy 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Keynes (J. N.) Scope and Method of Political Economy sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- List (F.) National System of Political Economy, translated by S. S. Lloyd...8vo. Lond. 1885
- Locke (J.) Works 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- Loria (A.) Economic Foundations of Society ; translated by L. M. Keasbey...8vo. Lond. 1899
- MacCulloch (J. R.) The Literature of Political Economy : a classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science, with historical, critical, and biographical notices 8vo. Lond. 1845
- The Principles of Political Economy, etc., and their application. 5th edition. 8vo. Edinb. 1864

Political Economy--*continued.*

- Marshall (A.) Elements of Economics. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Mill (J. S.) Essays on some unsettled questions of Political Economy. 2nd edit..8vo. Lond. 1874
- Principles of Political Economy, etc. 7th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Newman (F. W.) Lectures on Political Economy.....12mo. Lond. 1851
- Newmarch (W.) Progress of Economic Science during the last thirty years. 8vo. Lond. 1861.
—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 26.*
- Nicholson (J. S.) Elements of Political Economy.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Principles of Political Economy. 2nd edition.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901-3
- Nys (E.) Researches in the History of Economics; translated by N. F. Dryhurst. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Pantaleoni (M.) Pure Economics; translated by T. Boston Bruce.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Perry (A. L.) Principles of Political Economy 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Political Economy, Collection of Pamphlets.....7 vols. 8vo. Lond. v.D.
The contents are given under authors' names and subjects.
- Price (B.) Chapters on Practical Political Economy, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Price (L. L.) Economic Science and Practice, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Prothero (M.) Political Economy sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rogers (J. E. T.) Manual of Political Economy for Schools and Colleges. sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1869
- Ruskin (J.) Unto this Last: essays on first principles of Political Economy. 12mo. Orpington, 1884
- Say (J.B.L.) and Chailley (J.) Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Économie Politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Shadwell (J. L.) A System of Political Economy.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Smith (A.) Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations..2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1869
- Spence (W.) Tracts on Political Economy 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Walker (F. A. W.) Political Economy. 3rd edition 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Political Economy, *See also following subjects :—Banking. Capital. Commerce. Communism. Credit. Distribution. Economics. Exchange. Finance. Friendly Societies. Insurance. Interest. Labour. Land. Money. Pauperism. Policy. Political Science. Poor. Population. Poverty. Prices. Production. Profit. Property. Protection. Reciprocity. Rent. Retaliation. Socialism. Strikes. Tariffs. Taxes. Trade. Value. Wages. Wealth.*

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

- Acland (A. H. D.) & Ransome (C.) Political History of England to 1901. 8th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Allen (H. J.) Rationalism and Politics. 8vo. Manch. 1896.—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 10.*
- Amos (S.) Fifty Years of the English Constitution, 1830-1880.....8vo. Lond. 1880

Political Science—*continued*.

- Aristotle, *Politics*, trans. with an analysis & critical notes, by J. E. C. Welldon, D.D. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Bagehot (W.) *Physics and Politics*. 12th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Bagenal (P. H.) *The Priest in Politics*. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Boutmy (É). *The Paris Free School of Political Science*.—*See Health Exhibition Literature*, vol. 15. 1884.
- Bramston (J.) *Art of Politicks in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry*. 8vo. Lond. 1729.—*See Singleton (J.)*
- Brimelow (W.) *Political and Parliamentary History of Bolton* 8vo. Bolton, 1882
- Brown (F.) *Political Parables*, by "Westminster Gazette" Office Boy. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Buxton (S.) *Arguments on either side of the Fiscal Question, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1903
- *Manual of Political Questions of the day, and the arguments on either side*. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Cairnes (J. E.) *Political Essays* 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Campion (W. H. J.) *Outlines of Lectures on Political Science, etc.* 5th edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1902
- Charley (Sir W. T.) *The Crusade against the Constitution, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Cobbett (W.) *Porcupine's Works, etc.* 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- Cobden (R.) *Political Writings* 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Cooke (G. E.) *History of Party; from the rise of the Whig and Tory Factions, etc., to the passing of the Reform Bill*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Crawshay (W. S.) and Read (F. W.) *The Politics of the Commons, etc.*....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Crosby (G.) *General Political Reference Book, etc.* sm. 8vo. Leeds, 1838
- Davenant (C.) *The true picture of a Modern Whig, etc.* 6th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1701
- De Quincey (T.) *A Tory's account of Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism.—The Political Parties of Modern England*. [*Works*, vol. 15.] 12mo. Edinb. 1863
- Dicey (A. V.) *Introduction to the study of the Law of the Constitution*. 6th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Donisthorpe (W.) *Individualism. A system of politics*. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Doubleday (T.) *Political Life of Sir Robert Peel, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Duncliff (J.) *The Political Scales: or, the Elements of Polity, etc.* 8vo. Lond. [1813 ?]
- Duncan (J.) *How did England become an Oligarchy? etc., to which is added a short treatise on the first principles of Political Government*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Figgis (J. N.) *Political Thought in the Sixteenth Century*.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History*. vol. 3. 1904.
- Fletcher (A. E.) *Christian Ethics and Practical Politics*.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium, etc.* 1894.
- Fonblanque (A.) *England under Seven Administrations*. [*Portraits.*]...3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1837
- Fonblanque (E. B. de) *Political and Military Episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1876

Political Science—*continued*.

- Franklyn (H. M.) *The Unit of Imperial Federation ; a solution of the problem.* 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Freeman (E. A.) *Disestablishment and Disendowment, what are they ?* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- *Growth of the English Constitution from the Earliest times.* 2nd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- *History of Federal Government, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1863
- *Politics for the People. The Turks in Europe.*.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Fynn (R.) *British Consuls Abroad, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Godwin (W.) *Enquiry concerning Political Justice, etc.* 2nd edition...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796
- Grey (*Earl*) *Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration.* 2nd ed. 2 vols.8vo.Lond.1853
- Hare (T.) *Election of Representatives, parliamentary and municipal.* 3rd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Harris (W.) *History of the Radical Party in Parliament.*..... 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Harrison (F.) *Order and Progress : part i. Thoughts on Government, part ii. Studies on political crises.*.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Hertslet (*Sir E.*) *Map of Europe by Treaty ; showing the various political and territorial changes which have taken place since the general Peace of 1814. With maps and notes* 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Hill (G.) *The Electoral History of the Borough of Lambeth, etc. [Portraits.]*...8vo. Lond. 1879
- Hobbes (T.) *English Works, etc., edit. by Sir William Molesworth.* 11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-45
- Holland (H. R., *Lord*) *Memoirs of the Whig Party during my time.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Hone (W.) *Political Tracts, etc. New edition. [Illustrated.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1820-22
- Huish (R.) *History of the private & political life of H. Hunt, M.P. for Preston.* 2 vols.8vo.Lond.1836
- Hunt (H.) *Addresses to Radical Reformers, male and female, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1820-22
- Hyndman (H. M.) *Text-Book of Democracy. England for All.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Imperial Institute Year Book. First issue.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- International Policy. *Essays on the Foreign relations of England.* 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Jephson (H.) *The Platform : its rise and progress.* 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Kenyon (F. G.) *Comparison of Ancient and Modern Political Oratory.*.....8vo. Oxford, 1889
- Kropotkin (*Prince P. A.*) *Law and Authority : an Anarchist essay.*..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- *The Place of Anarchism in Socialistic Evolution.* New edition.....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Lecky (W. E. H.) *Democracy and Liberty* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Lee (R. W.) *Social Compact : a guide to writers on the science & art of politics.* 8vo.Oxford,1898
- Lewis (*Sir G. C.*) *Remarks on the use and abuse of Political Terms.*..... 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Liberal View, The: *Series of articles on Politics by Members of the '80 Club.* sm.8vo. Lond. 1904
- MacCarthy (J.) *British Political Leaders : with portraits.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Political Science—*continued*.

- Menzies (S.) Political Women. New edition 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Naudé (G.) Political considerations upon refin'd Politicks, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1711
- Ostrogorski (M.) Democracy and the organization of Political Parties...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Palmerston (*Lord*) Opinions and Policy, etc., with memoir by G. H. Francis...8vo. Lond. 1852
- Pearson (J.) Political Dictionary, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1792
- Pembroke (*Earl of*) Political Letters and Speeches.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Petty (*Sir W.*) The Political Anatomy of Ireland, etc. 1691.—*See Ireland: Collection of Tracts, etc. vol. 2. 1861.*
- Political Arithmetick, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1691
- Pigott (C.) Political Dictionary, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1793
- Pimblett (W.) English Political History, 1880-1885.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Pindar (P.) *pseud.*—*See Wolcot (J.)*
- Plutarch's Political Precepts. [*Morals, vol. 4.*].....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1874
- Political Aphorisms, etc. [*Signed T. H.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1690
- Political Caricatures.—*See Caricatures.*
- Political Fragments of Archytas, Charondas Zaleucus, and other ancient Pythagoreans, preserved by Stobæus, etc. Trans. from the Greek, by Thomas Taylor. 8vo. Chiswick, 1822
- Political House that Jack Built. [*Woodcuts.*] 49th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1820.—*Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 14.*
- Political Pamphlets, selected and arranged by A. F. Pollard; with an introduction and explanatory notes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Sexby (Col. E.) Killing no Murder. 1657.—Savile (G., Marquis of Halifax) Rough draft of a new Model at Sea, 1667; and his Cautions for choice of Members of Parliament, 1695—Arbuthnot (J.) The Art of Political Lying. 1712.—Steele (Sir R.) The Crisis. 1713.—Swift (J.) Thoughts on the present state of Affairs. 1714.—St. John (H. Viscount Bolingbroke) State of Parties at the accession of George I.—Swift (J.) Drapiers' Letters, no. iv.—Letters of Junius.—Burke (E.) Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents, 1770; and his Letters on a Regicide Peace, no. III.
- Political Science, Collection of Pamphlets..... 15 vols. 8vo. v.P. v.D.
- The contents are given under authors' names and subjects.
- Political Showman at Home, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] 12th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1821.—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 14.*
- Politics for the Pocket: being the perfect politician's complete compendium of fact and fancy, by the Stewards of the Chiltern Hundreds and the Manor of Hempholme...sm. 4to. Lond. 1904
- Pollock (*Sir F.*) Introduction to the history of the Science of Politics.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Pöpping (J.F.) Orbis Illustratus, seu nova historico-politico-geographica. sm.8vo. Razeburgi, 1668
- Proal (L.) Political Crime 8vo. Lond. 1898

Political Science—*continued*.

- Pulteney (W., *Earl of Bath*.) Politicks on both sides, with regard to Foreign Affairs. 8vo. Lond. 1734
- Enquiry into the Conduct of our Domestick Affairs, etc., being a sequel etc. 8vo. Lond. 1734
- Ronaldshay (*Earl of*) Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Edinb. 1902
- Russell (*Hon. R.*) The Work of the Liberal Party in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Schaack (M. J.) Anarchy and Anarchists, etc. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Chicago, 1889
- Seeley (*Sir J. R.*) The Expansion of England : two courses of lectures.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Introduction to Political Science : two series of lectures.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Shirley (W. S.) Politics made easy: the arguments on both sides of the forty questions of the day. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 37.*
- Sidgwick (H.) Elements of Politics 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Smith (F. E.) Toryism : illust. by extracts from representative speeches & writings. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Spencer (H.) The Great Political Superstition. [*The Man versus the State*.]...8vo. Lond. 1885
- Over-Legislation sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Street (G. S.) Political Meetings. [*Books and Things*.].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Thompson (G. C.) Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-1880...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Welldon (J. E. C.) The Politics of Aristotle, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Wilkins (W. W.) Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Century, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Williams (C.) How Women can help in Political Work.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Wolcot (J.) Works of Peter Pindar, etc.....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Wright (T.) Collection of Political Poems and Songs, relative to English History, from the accession of Edward III. to reign of Richard III. *Rolls Publ.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1859-61
- Political Ballads during the Commonwealth...*Percy Society* (vol. XI.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Political Songs of England, from the reign of John to Edward II. *Camden Society*. (vol. 6.).....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1839
- Political Science, *See also, Anarchy. Communism. Constitution. Democracy. Elections. Government. Labour. Legislation. Liberals. Liberty. Home Rule. Houses of Lords and Commons. Parliament. Parliamentary Papers and Reports. Policy. Political Economy. Radicals. Reform. Representation. Socialists. Tories. Treaties. Whigs.*
-
- Politovsky (Eugène Sigismondovitch, *Russian marine engineer, 1874-1905*.) From Libau to Tsushima. A narrative of the voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's Fleet to Eastern Seas, including a detailed account of the Dogger Bank incident 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Poliziano (Angelus, *Italian poet, 1454-1494*.) Memoirs of Angelus Politianus [*and others*], by W. Parr Greswell 8vo. Manch. 1805
- [La vie d'Ange de Ambroginis Poliziano, par Ernest Grégoire.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale* vol. 40. 1866.
- Poliziano (Lelio Mancini) Relazioni del gran santo di Padova Antonio e dell' alte sue maraviglie, etc. [*Plates*.].....sm. 4to. Padova, 1654
- Polk (William M., M.D.) Leonidas Polk, bishop and general. [*Portraits*.]....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

- Polko (Elise) *Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. A social and artistic biography ; translated from the German by Lady Wallace, etc. [Portrait.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Poll Book, Parliamentary, of all Elections, 1832 to 1906, by F. H. McCalmont. 16mo. Lond. 1906
- Poll Books, *See also, Elections. Liverpool. Manchester. Wigan.*
- Pollard (A. T.) *Commercial Education.—See Education: Thirteen Essays, etc. 1891.*
- Pollard (Albert Frederick, M.A.) *The Conflict of Creeds and Parties in Germany.—See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- *The Jesuits in Poland. The Lothian Essay, 1892* 8vo. Oxford, 1892
 - *National Opposition to Rome in Germany.—See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
 - *Political Pamphlets, selected and arranged by A. F. Pollard*.....8vo. Lond. 1897
 - *The Reformation under Edward VI.—See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
 - *The Religious War in Germany.—See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
 - *Sir Edward Kelly, necromancer (1555-1595).—See Seccombe (T.) Lives of twelve Bad Men. 1894.*
 - *The Social Revolution and Catholic Reaction in Germany.—See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Pollard (Alfred William) *The Book of Hours of Geoffrey Tory.—See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 1. 1895.*
- *Book Illustration in the fifteenth century.—See Library, The, new series, vol. 2. 1901.*
 - *Early Illustrated Books: a history of the decoration and illustration of Books in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. [Illustrated.]...Books about Books. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893*
 - *English Bibliography before and after 1660.—See Library Association Record. vol. 2. 1900.*
 - *English Book Sales, 1676-1686.—See Bibliographica, etc. vols. 1-2. 1895-6.*
 - *English Miracle Plays, Moralities and Interludes. Specimens of the Pre-Elizabethan Drama ; edited, with an introduction, notes and glossary, etc. 4th edition, with illustrations* 8vo. Oxford, 1904
 - *The Franks Collection of Armorial Book-Stamps.—See Library, The, new series, vol. 3. 1902.*
 - *A French Bibliography of First Editions, and a plan for an English one.—See Library, The. vol. 1. 1889.*
 - *Illustrations of French Books of Hours, 1486-1500.—See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 3. 1897.*
 - *Italian Book Illustrations, chiefly of the fifteenth century. [Plates.] Portfolio Monographs. (no. 12.)*.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1894
 - *Johannis Wycliffe. Dialogus sive Speculum Ecclesiæ Militantis, etc. Edited by A. W. Pollard. 1886.—See Wiclif (J.)*
 - *Johannis Wyclif. Tractatus de Officio Regis, etc. Edited by A. W. Pollard, etc. 1887.—See Wiclif (J.)*
 - *Last Words on the history of the Title-Page, with notes on some colophons and twenty-seven facsimiles of title-pages* 4to. Lond. 1891
 - *The Library: a quarterly review of Bibliography and Library Lore ; edited by J. Y. W. MacAlister and A. W. Pollard, etc. New series, vols. 4-6. [in progress.]*...8vo. Lond. 1903-5

Pollard (Alfred William)—*continued*.

- Little Gidding Bindings.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 2. 1896.*
- A Meditation on Directories.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 2. 1901.*
- Memoir of Robert Proctor.—*See Proctor (R.) Bibliographical Essays. 1905.*
- Notes on Books and Work.—*See Library, The. new series. vols. 1-6. [in progress.] 1899-1905.*
- Notes on the history of Book-Production in France, with special reference to the French books exhibited at the Bibliothèque Nationale.—*See Library, The. vol. 5. 1893.*
- Odes from the Greek Dramatists. Translated into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. Edited by A. W. Pollard sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Old Picture Books, with other Essays on bookish subjects. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1902
 - Old Picture Books.—Florentine Rappresentazioni and their pictures.—Two illustrated Italian Bibles.—A Book of Hours.—The Transference of Woodcuts in the 15th and 16th centuries.—Es tu Scholaris?—English Books printed abroad.—Some pictorial and heraldic Initials.—England and the Bookish Arts.—The first English Book Sale.—John Durie's 'Reformed Librarie-Keeper'.—Woodcuts in English Plays printed before 1660.—Herrick and his Friends.—A Poet's Studies.—Printers' Marks of the 15th and 16th centuries.—The Franks Collection of Armorial Book-Stamps.—By Alice Pollard :—A Queen Anne Pocket-Book.—Why Men don't Marry.
- On the Exhibition of Rare Books in Public Libraries.—*See Library, The. vol. 5. 1893.*
- Practical Bibliography.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Recent Caxtoniana.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 6. 1905.*
- Recent English Purchases at the British Museum.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 6. 1905.*
- Relations of Bibliography & Cataloguing.—*See Library Conference, Second International. 1897.*
- Richard Garnett.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 7. 1906.*
- Robert Proctor and his Work.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 5. 1904.*
- The Rowfant Books.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 6. 1905.*
- The Transference of Woodcuts in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 2. 1896.*
- Two illustrated Italian Bibles.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 3. 1902.*
- Wanted—a catalogue.—*See Library, The. vol. 1. 1889.*
- The Woodcut designs for Illumination in Venetian Books, 1469-73.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 3. 1896.*
- Woodcuts in English Plays.—*See Library, The. new series. vol. 1. 1899.*
- Pollard (Mrs. Alice) A Queen Anne Pocket-Book.—Why Men don't Marry.—*See Pollard (A. W.) Old Picture Books, etc. 1902.*
- Pollard (Evelyn H.) The Birds of my Parish: with illustrations 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Pollard (Sir Hugh, *royalist*; d. 1666.) [Life of Sir Hugh Pollard, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollard (Sir John, *speaker of the House of Commons*; d. 1557.) [Life of Sir John Pollard, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollard (Leonard, *divine*; d. 1556.) [Life of Leonard Pollard, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Pollard (*Sir Lewis, judge, 1465 ?-1540.*) [Life of Sir Lewis Pollard, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollard (Robert, *engraver, 1755-1838.*) [Life of Robert Pollard, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollard (Thomas) *Handbook of Virginia*.....8vo. Richmond [*Virginia*], 1879
- Pollard (William, *quaker, 1828-1893.*) *A Descriptive Narrative of the Guild Merchant of Preston, etc., as celebrated in the year 1882* sq. 8vo. Preston, 1883
- *A Hand Book and Guide to Preston, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1882
- *The Stanleys of Knowsley; a history of that noble family, including a sketch of the political & public lives of the Earl of Derby, K.G. & Lord Stanley.* [*Portrait.*]8vo. Liverpool, 1868
- [Life of William Pollard, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollard-Urquhart (William, *political economist, 1815-1871.*) [Life of William Pollard-Urquhart, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollen (John Hungerford, *the elder.*) *Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork in the South Kensington Museum. [16 photographs, and woodcuts.]*.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Pollen (John Hungerford, *the younger, s.j.*) *Conclusion of the Autobiography of Fr. William Weston, S.J., 1589-1603.* Edited by J. H. Pollen.—*See Catholic Record Society Publications. vol. 1. 1905.*
- Dr. Nicholas Sanders, Report to Cardinal Moroni on the change of religion in 1558-9 [1561]. Edited by J. H. Pollen.—*See Catholic Record Society Publications. vol. 1. 1905.*
- A Letter from Mary, Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, January, 1562. Reproduced in facsimile from the original manuscript, etc. Edited, with translation, historical introduction and appendix of original documents, by J. H. Pollen. *Scottish History Society (vol. 43.)*.....8vo. Edinb. 1904
- *Memoirs of Father Robert Persons.* Edited by J. H. Pollen.—*See Catholic Record Society Publications. vol. 2. 1906.*
- *The Notebook of John Southeote, D.D., 1628-36.* Edited by J. H. Pollen.—*See Catholic Record Society Publications. vol. 1. 1905.*
- *Official List of Prisoners for Religion from 1562-1602.* Edited by J. H. Pollen.—*See Catholic Record Society Publications. vols. 1-2. 1905-6.*
- *Papal Negotiations with Mary, Queen of Scots during her reign in Scotland, 1561-1567.* Edited from the original documents, in the Vatican archives, etc., by J. H. Pollen. *Scottish History Society. (vol. 37.)*.....8vo. Edinb. 1901
- *Testimonial by Bishop Goldwell and others in favour of Thomas Sackville, afterwards Earl of Dorset. Also three papers from the Vatican on the messages sent to him by Queen Elizabeth.* Edited by J. H. Pollen.—*See Catholic Record Society Publications. vol. 2. 1906.*
- Pollen (Thomas) *The Fatal Consequences of Adultery, to monarchies as well as to private families, with a defence of the bill passed, 1771, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1772
- Pollexfen (*Sir Henry, judge, 1632 ?-1691.*) [Life of Sir Henry Pollexfen, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Pollexfen (John, *merchant and economic writer ; flourished 1679.*) [Life of John Pollexfen, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of Nat. Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollitt (John) *Religion in Manchester, etc.* sm. 8vo. Oldham, 1879
- Pollock (*Sir Charles Edward, judge, 1823-1897.*) *Treatise on the power of Courts of Common Law to compel the production of documents for inspection ; with an appendix containing the act to amend the law of procedure, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. 1851
- [Life of Sir Charles Edward Pollock, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Pollock (*Sir David, judge, 1780-1847.*) [Life of Sir David Pollock, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollock (David) *The Shipbuilding Industry : its history, practice, science and finance. With illustrations and diagrams.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Pollock (*Sir Frederick, BART.*) *Cat. of Books in the Library of the Alpine Club.* 8vo. Lond. 1888
- *The English Constitution, by Émile Boutmy, etc., with an introduction by Sir F. Pollock. 1891.—See Boutmy (É.)*
- *Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics.*.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- *The Land Laws.*.....*The English Citizen, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1887
- *Leading Cases done into English, and other diversions [in verse].*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- *Lectures and Essays, by W. K. Clifford. Edited by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. 1879.—See Clifford (W. K.)*
- *Mountaineering. 1901.—See Dent (C. T.)*
- *Principles of Contract at Law and in Equity. 2nd edition.*.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- *Spinoza, his life and philosophy. [Portrait.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- *Uses and ordering of Law Libraries.—See Library Chronicle, vol. 3. 1886.*
- Pollock (*Sir George, BART., field-marshal, 1786-1872.*) [Life of Sir George Pollock, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollock (George David) *Diseases of the Mouth and the Alimentary Canal.—See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1864.*
- *Injuries of the Abdomen.—See Holmes (T.) System of Surgery. vol. 2. 1861.*
- Pollock (John) *The Popish Plot. A study in the history of the reign of Charles II.* 8vo. Lond. 1903
- *The Popish Plot and its newest historian [J. Pollock] by John Gerrard, s.j.* 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Pollock (*Sir Jonathan Frederick, judge, 1783-1870.*) [Life of Sir Jonathan Frederick Pollock, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollock (*Sir Montagu, BART.*) *Light and Water. A study of reflexion and colour in river, lake and sea. [Plates.]* 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Pollock (Walter Herries) *Fencing, by W. H. Pollock, F. C. Grove, and C. Prevost ; with a complete bibliography of the art by Egerton Castle. Boxing, by E. B. Michell, Wrestling by W. Armstrong. With illustrations, etc., 2nd edition. Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1890
- *The Paradox of Acting, by D. Diderot ; translated by W. H. Pollock, etc.—See Diderot (D.)*

- Pollock (*Sir William Frederick, BART., Queen's remembrancer, 1815-1888.*) Macready's Reminiscences, etc. Edited by Sir W. F. Pollock. 1876.—*See Macready (W. C.)*
- Personal Reminiscences of Sir Frederick Pollock, second baronet, sometime Queen's Remembrancer.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- [Life of Sir William Frederick Pollock, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pollok (Robert, *poet, 1798-1827.*) The Course of Time; a poem in ten books. 19th edition. [*Portrait.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1849
- [Life of Robert Pollok, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Polo, The Game of Polo, by T. F. Dale. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Westminster, 1897
- Polo (Marco, *Venetian traveller and historian, 1256?-1323.*) The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. Newly translated and edited, with notes, maps, and other illust., by Col. H. Yule, C.B. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- The first Booke of Marco Polo, his Voyages.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, vol. 3. 1625.*
- Marco Polo, by Col. Henry Yule.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Travels of Marco Polo into Tartary, etc.—*See Astley (T.) Voyages and Travels, vol. 4. 1747.*
- Travels of Marco Polo in the East.—*See Kerr (R.) Voyages and Travels, vol. 1. 1824.*
- Travels of Marco Polo in the East.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, vol. 7. 1811.*
- [La vie de Marco Polo, par G. Pauthier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Polonius: collection of wise saws & modern instances, by E. FitzGerald..8vo. Portl'd, Maine, 1901
- Poltergeists, by F. Podmore. [*Studies in Psychical Research.*].....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Polton (Thomas, *bishop of Worcester; d. 1433.*) [Life of Thomas Polton, Bishop of Worcester, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Polwhele (Richard, *poet and topographer, 1760-1838.*) The History of Cornwall, etc. New edition. [*Plates.*].....7 vols. in 2. sm. 4to. Lond. 1816
- Sketches in Verse, with prose illustrations. 2nd edition, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1797
- [Life of Richard Polwhele, by W P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Polwhele or Polweile (Theophilus, *puritan divine; d. 1689.*) [Life of Theophilus Polwhele, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dic. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poly (Antoinette de, *Baroness.*) Memoirs of the family De Poly, with a narrative of the life of Antoinette, Baroness de Poly, written by herself. [*Portrait.*]..... 8vo. Northampton, 1822
- Polyænus (*the Macedonian; flourished in the second century.*) Polyæni Strategematum libri octo., etc. Pancratius Maasvicius recensuit, etc. *Gr. and Lat.*.....8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1690
- Polyandry v. Polygamy, by Charles Stuart 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Polybius (*Greek historian, 210?-128? B.C.*) *Historiæ*, ed. F. Hultsch. 4 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1867-72
- *Fragmenta.*—*See Muellerus (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 2. 1848.*
- General History; translated by Mr. Hampton. 5th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1823

Polybius—*continued.*

- Polybii Megalopolitani Historiarum libri priores quinque, Nicolao Perotto Sipontino interprete, etc.....16mo. Lugduni, 1554
Bound in old brown morocco, the sides covered with elaborate gold tooling.
- [Polybius, by Leonhard Schmitz.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- [La vie de Polybe, par Fustel de Coulanges.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Polycarp (*saint, bishop of Smyrna ; d. 166.*) Epistolæ et Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 5.*
- Epistle of Polycarp to the Philippians.—Martyrdom of Polycarp, etc.—*See Ante-Nicene Christian Library : The Apostolic Fathers, etc. 1873.*
- [Polycarp, by A. Harneck.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- [Polycarpus of Smyrna, by George Salmon.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- [La vie de S. Polycarpe, par H. F.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*

Polychromatic Ornament, by A. Racinet. [*Plates.*] fol. Lond. 1877

Polycrates (*bishop of Ephesus ; d. 196.*) Fragmenta ex epistola ad Victorem papem, et Ecclesiam Romanorum. Gr. and Lat.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 5.*

— [Polycrates, Bishop of Ephesus, by George Salmon.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Polydorus Vergilius.—*See Vergilius (P.)*

POLYGAMY.

Delany (P.) Reflections upon Polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the scriptures of Old Testament, by Phileleutherus Dubliniensis [*i.e. P. Delany.*] 8vo. Lond. 1737

Hill (Sir R.) The Blessings of Polygamy displayed, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1781

Lyserus (J.) Discursus politicus de Polygamia, auctore T. Alethæo [*J. Lyserus.*] 18mo. Friburgi, 1676

Madan (M.) Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin, etc., under the following heads, viz. marriage, adultery, polygamy, divorce, etc. 2nd edition 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781

Stuart (C.) Polygamy v. Polyandry 8vo. Lond. 1891

Tractatio de Polygamia, etc. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Geneva, 1610

Polygamy, *See also, Marriage.*

Polygraphy, or, Short-Hand made easy, etc., by A. Macaulay. 2nd edition. 12mo. Lond. 1747

Polygraphy, *See also, Shorthand.*

Polynesia, by S. J. Whitmee.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Polynesian Reminiscences; life in the South Pacific Islands, by W. T. Pritchard. 8vo. Lond. 1866

- Polynesian Researches, in the South Sea Islands, by W. Ellis. [*Plates.*]...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Polytechnics, by Sir G. Fitch.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Polytheismus Vapulans, or, there is but one God, by W. Towers.....12mo. Lond. 1654
- Polyzoa, by S. F. Harmer.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Polyzoa, by E. Ray Lankester.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Polyzoa, Cat. of the Cyclostomatous Polyzoa in the British Museum, by G. Busk....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Polyzoa, Monograph of the Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag, by G. Busk. *Palæontog. Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1859
- Polyzoa, Monograph of Fresh-water Polyzoa, by G. J. Allman...*Ray Society*. 4to. Lond. 1856
- Pomairols (Charles de) Regards Intimes (1887-1890) poèmes.....8vo. Paris, 1895
- Pomander of Prayer, The, newly made by Thomas Becon. [*Prayers, etc.*] *Parker Society* 8vo. Camb. 1845
- Pombal (Sebastiao José de Carvalho e Mello, *Marquis de*)—See *Carvalho e Mello*.
- Pomerius (Julianus, *African ecclesiastic of the fifth century.*) De vita contemplativa libri tres.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*, vol. 59.
- Pomey (François Antoine, *French jesuit, 1619-1673.*) Pantheum Mythicum; seu fabulosa Deorum historia, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1777
- Pomfret (*Earl of.*) —See *Fermor (Thomas William, fourth Earl.)*
- Pomfret (John, *poet, 1667-1702.*) Poems upon several occasions. 12th ed. with life. 12mo. Lond. 1766
- [*Life of John Pomfret, by Thomas Seecombe.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pomfret (Samuel, *divine, 1650-1722.*) [*Life of Samuel Pomfret, by Miss C. Fell Smith.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pomme (Pierre, *French physician, 1735-1812.*) Traité des Affections vaporeuses des deux sexes, etc. Seconde édition, revue, corrigée, etc. 12mo. Lyon, 1765
- Pommerol (*Mme. Jean*) Among the Women of the Sahara, from the French, etc., by Mrs. Arthur Bell. With 90 illustrations, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Pompadour (Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand d'Etioles, *Marquise de, mistress of Louis xv., 1721-1764.*) Lettres de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour, écrites à plusieurs personnages illustres du dix-huitième siècle. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'une notice sur la vie de cette femme célèbre. [*A fictitious correspondence, attributed to the Marquis F. de Barbé-Marbois.*] 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1811
- Mémoires de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour, etc. Écrits par elle-même [*or rather by an unknown writer.*].....2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Liège, 1768
- Secret Memoirs of Madame la Marquise de Pompadour, collected and arranged by Jules Beaujoint 8vo. Lond. 1885
- The History of the Marchioness de Pompadour. [*Translated from the French of Madame Falques.*] 12mo. Lond. 1758
- Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marquise de Pompadour, by Lionel Cust. [*Portrait.*]—See *Anglo-Saxon Review*. vol. 8. 1901.

Pompadour (Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand d'Etioles)—*continued*.

— Madame de Pompadour, par E. et J. de Goncourt. Nouvelle édition.....8vo. Paris, 1878

— Madame de Pompadour, par le Bibliophile Julien.—*See Bibliophile Français, le, vol. 3. 1869.*

— Madame de Pompadour, bibliophile et artiste, par G. Pawlowski.—*See Livre (le) 1888, pt. i.*

— [La vie de la Marquise de Pompadour, par P. Louisy.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*

Pompée (Gabriel de Hollande du Breuil) Instruction de la grace et belle posture que le Cavalier doit avoir à cheval, très utile aussi aux Femmes, etc. 12mo. Arnheim, 1669

Pompée (Trogue)—*See Trogus Pompeius.*

POMPEII.

Boissier (G.) Rome and Pompeii : archæological rambles. [*Maps and plans.*]...8vo. Lond. 1905

Bulwer-Lytton (E., *Lord*) The Last Days of Pompeii; illust. by J. M. Gleeson. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Bunbury (E. H.) Pompeii.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Dyer (T. H.) Pompeii : its history, buildings, and antiquities, etc. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. 1867

Fumagalli (P.) Pompeia. Trattato pittorico, storico e geometrico, etc. [*Plates.*] fol. Firenze, [1830 ?]

Furchheim (F.) Bibliografia di Pompei, Ercolano e Stabia. 2nd edition...sm. 4to. Napoli, 1891

Gell (*Sir W.*) Pompeiana : the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii, the result of excavations since 1819. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Herculaneum et Pompéi. Recueil Général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc., découverts jusqu'à ce jour, et reproduits d'après Le Antichità di Ercolano, Il Museo Borbonico, et tous les ouvrages analogues. Augmenté de sujets inédits, gravé au trait sur cuivre, par H. Roux, aîné, et accompagné d'un texte explicatif par M. L. Barré. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1875-77

Hittorff (J. L.) Mémoire sur Pompéi et Pétra. [*Plates.*].....4to. Paris, 1866

Lagrèze (G. B. de) Pompéi, les Catacombes, L'Alhambra, etc. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Paris, 1872

Mau (A.) Pompeii, its life and art, etc., translated into English by F. W. Kelsey. With numerous illustrations from drawings and photographs.....8vo. New York, 1899

Molesworth (B.) Pompei as it was and as it is, etc. [*28 photographs.*].....4to. Lond. 1903

Presuhn (E.) Les Décorations Murales de Pompéi, etc. traduit de l'Allemand par A. Giraud-Toulon. [*Coloured plates.*].....4to. Leipzig, 1878

Pompeïllan (*Mme. la Marquise de*) Usages du Monde dans la Société Moderne. Le guide de la femme du monde, précède du guide de la jeune fille, suivi du guide de l'homme du monde. [*Plates.*] 12mo. Paris, 1898

Pompeius Magnus (Cneius, *Roman general, 106-48 B.C.*) [Pompey, by W. J. Brodrick].—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

— Pompey [anon.].—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. vol. 3. 1869.*

— Pompey, by C. W. Oman. [*Seven Roman Statesmen, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1902

— [La vie de Pompée le Grand, par Fustel de Coulanges.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*

- Pompey, The History of Pompey the Little, or, the life and adventures of a Lap-Dog [by F. Coventry.] 3rd edition 12mo. Lond. 1752
- Pompignan (Jean Jacques LE Franc, *Marquis de, 1709-1784.*) Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence fait en 1740.—See *Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 28. 1788.*
- Pomponazzi (Pietro, *Italian philosopher, 1462-1525.*) Petri Pomponatii philosophi et theologi doctrina et ingenio præstantissimi, Opera, etc..... 8vo. Basileæ, 1567
- [La vie de Pietro Pomponazzi, par E. G.].—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pomponatius, a sceptic of the Renaissance, by R. C. Christie. [*Selected Essays.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Pomponius (Lucius, *Roman poet of the second century B.C.*) Reliquiæ.—See Ribbeck (O.) *Scænicæ Romanorum Poesis Fragmenta, etc. vol. 2. 1873.*
- Pomponius Atticus (Titus).—See *Atticus (T. P.)*
- Pomponius Lætus (Julius, *Italian historian, 1425-1497.*) Romanæ Historiæ Compendium ab interitu Gordiani junioris usque ad Justinum III. 4to. Venetiis, per Bernardinum Venetum, 1499
60 leaves without pagination; signatures A. to P. in fours. 28 lines to a full page.
- [La vie de Pomponius Lætus, par P.].—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pomponius Mela.—See *Mela (P.)*
- Ponce (*deacon of the diocese of Carthage.*).—See *Pontius.*
- Ponce (John, *Irish franciscan; d. 1660.*) [Life of John Ponce, by J. T. Gilbert.].—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponce de Leon (Luis, *Spanish poet, 1528-1591.*) Poésias.—See Fernandez (R.) *Coleccion de Poésias Castellanas, vol. 10. 1786, etc.*
- Poncet (Charles Jacques, *French physician and traveller; d. 1706.*) A Voyage to Æthiopia, made in the years 1698-1700, etc., with the natural history of those parts. 12mo. Lond. 1709
- [Another edition.].—See Pinkerton (J.) *Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 15. 1814.*
- [La vie de Charles Jacques Poncet, par A. de L.].—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Poncino dalla Torre (— *cremonese.*) Le Piacevoli e ridicolose facetie, etc. Di novo ristampato con l'aggiunto d'alcun'altre, che nella prima impressione mancauano..... 8vo. Vinegia, 1609
- Pond-Life Marvels, by J. Slack. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Pond (Arthur, *painter and engraver, 1705?-1758.*) [Life of Arthur Pond, by E. Irving Carlyle.].—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pond (D. P.) Extracts from a Minister's unpublished Diary. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870.—See *Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 5.*
- Pond (Edward, *almanac-maker; flourished 1623.*) [Life of Edward Pond, by E. Irving Carlyle.].—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pond (J. B., *major.*) Eccentricities of Genius. Memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage. With 91 portraits..... 8vo. Lond. 1901

- Pond (John, *astronomer-royal, 1767-1836.*) [Life of John Pond, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponder (Paul) *pseud.* *Noctes Atticæ, or Reveries in a Garrett*; containing short, and chiefly original observations on men and books..... 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Bath, 1825
- Ponet or Poynet (John, *bishop of Winchester, 1514?-1556.*) [Life of John Ponet, Bishop of Winchester, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pongerville (Jean Baptiste Antoine Aimé Sanson de)—*See Sanson de Pongerville.*
- Poniatowski (Stanislaus Augustus)—*See Stanislaus Augustus (King of Poland.)*
- Ponies, past and present, by Sir Walter Gilbey. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Ponlevoy (Armande de)—*See Frogier de Ponlevoy.*
- Pons (A. J., *secretary of Sainte-Beuve, 1829-1884.*) *Notices sur Musée.* 1879.—*See Musæus.*
- *Premier imagier de La Fontaine.*—*See Livre (le) 1881, pt. i.*
- *Sainte-Beuve et ses Inconnues, etc. Avec une préface par Sainte-Beuve.* sm. 8vo. Paris, 1879
- Ponsard (François, *poet and dramatist, 1814-1867.*) *Œuvres Complètes.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865-76
- vol. 1. *Discours de Réception à l'Académie Française, 1856.*—*Lucrèce, tragédie en cinq actes.*—*Agnès de Meranie, tragédie en cinq actes.*—*Charlotte Corday, tragédie en cinq actes.*—*Horace et Lydie, comédie.*
- vol. 2. *Préface.*—*Études Antiques:—Homère, Ulysse, tragédie en vers.*—*L'Honneur et L'Argent, comédie.*—*La Bourse, comédie en cinq actes.*—*Ce qui plait aux Femmes, pièce en trois actes.*
- vol. 3. *Le Lion Amoureux, comédie en cinq actes.*—*Galilée, drame en trois actes.*—*Molière à Vienne, comédie en cinq actes.*—*Variante au cinquième acte de Charlotte Corday.*—*Poésies diverses:—Parenté d'Ame.*—*La Montie.*—*M. Delorme.*—*Une Noce Ancienne.*—*Tityre et Mélibée.*—*Aeis et Galathée.*—*Roméo et Juliette.*—*A Madame Dorval.*—*L'Automne.*—*Ludibria Ventis.*—*La Branche d'Aubépine.*—*Adieux.*—*Boutade.*—*Sur la mort de Charles Reynaud.*—*Prologue d'Horace et Lydie.*—*La Ferme d'Albeus.*—*La Cascade de Grézy.*—*Les Charmettes.*—*Le Lac.*—*Galésinde au Couvent.*—*Le Corset de Lucy.*—*Le Portrait.*—*La Fleur d'Oranger.*—*Chanson.*—*A Jules Janin.*—*Prose:—A propos d'Agnès de Méranie.*—*Critique Dramatique.*—*Derniers hommages rendus à la mémoire de Ponsard.*
- [La vie de François Ponsard, par S. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40, 1866.*
- Ponson (A. T., *Belgian engineer; d. 1866.*) *Traité de l'Exploitation des Mines de Houille, ou, Exposition comparative des méthodes employées en Belgique, en France, en Allemagne et en Angleterre, pour l'arrachement et l'extraction des minéraux combustibles.* 2me édition. 4 vols. Supplément, 2 vols., et Atlas, 2 vols 8 vols. fol. and 8vo. Liège, 1867-71
- Ponsonby (*Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, novelist, 1817-1877.*) [Life of Lady Emily Charlotte Mary Ponsonby, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (*Sir Frederick Cavendish, major-general, 1783-1837.*) [Life of Sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (Frederick George Brabazon, *sixth Earl of Bessborough, 1815-1895.*) [Life of Frederick George Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Ponsonby (George, *lord chancellor of Ireland, 1755-1817.*) [Life of George Ponsonby, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (Henry, of *Ashgrove, major-general; d. 1745.*) [Life of Henry Ponsonby, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (John, *speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1713-1789.*) [Life of John Ponsonby, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (John, *Viscount Ponsonby, diplomatist, 1770?-1855.*) [Life of John, Viscount Ponsonby, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (John William, *fourth Earl of Bessborough, 1781-1847.*) [Life of John William Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (William, *publisher, 1546?-1604.*) [Life of William Ponsonby, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (William, *second Earl of Bessborough, 1704-1793.*) [Life of William Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (Sir William, *major-general, 1772-1815.*) [Life of Sir William Ponsonby, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Ponsonby (William Brabazon, *first Baron Ponsonby, 1744-1806.*) [Life of William Brabazon, Baron Ponsonby, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 45. 1896.*
- Pont, Kylpont, or Kynpont (Robert, *Scottish reformer, 1524-1606.*) [Life of Robert Pont, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of Nat. Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pont (Timothy, *Scottish topographer, 1560?-1630?*) [Life of Timothy Pont, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pontack (—, *tavern keeper, 1638?-1720?*) [Life of Pontack, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pontanus (Jacobus, s.j., *Bohemian philologist and scholar, 1542-1626.*) J. Pontani de societate jesu Floridor, libri octo.....sm. 8vo. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1595
Bound in old stamped calf, with a representation of Christ bearing his cross within an oval in centre of upper cover, and St. Anne in centre of lower.
- Pontanus (Johann Isaac, *Dutch historian and philologist, 1571-1639.*) Dissertation of Pontanus in which he answers the objections of those who consider the search of a northern passage, as a task of too great a difficulty, etc.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 1. 1808.*
- [La vie de Jean Isaac Pontanus, par B. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pontchartrain (Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur de)—*See Phelypeaux.*
- Pontefract, History of the Ancient Borough of Pontefract, by S. Boothroyd. 8vo. Pontefract, 1807
- Pontefract: its name, its lords & its castle; a concise history, by R. Holmes. 8vo. Pontefract, 1878

- Pontefract Castle : an account how it was taken : and how General Rainsborough was surprised in his quarters at Doncaster, Oct. 29, 1648, etc., by Tho. Paulden. Now reprinted for the Widow, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1719
- Pontefract Castle, Journal of the first and second sieges, 1644-1645, by N. Drake, etc. With appendix of evidences relating to the third siege. [*Map.*] *Surtees Soc.* (vol. 37.) 8vo. Durham, 1860
- Pontès (Lucien Davésiès de)—*See Davésiès de Pontès.*
- Pontianus (*Pope ; d. 235.*) Epistles of Pope Pontianus, [*Eusebius states that Pontianus was bishop of the Roman Church five or six years. He succeeded Urbanus. The letters are the forgeries of the Pseudo-Isidorus.*]*—See Ante-Nicene Christian Library : Writings of Irenæus, etc. vol. 2. p. 233. 1871.*
- Pontianus (*African bishop of the sixth century.*) Epistola ad Justianum imp.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 67. p. 995.*
- Ponticus (Ludovicus, *Virunius.*) P. Virunnii Britannicæ Historiæ libri VI., etc. [*Edited by W. Anemæcius.*] 16mo. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1534
- Pontifex, by Leonard Schmitz.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1869.*
- Pontifical, by W. E. Scudamore.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, vol. 2. 1880.*
- Pontifical of Egbert, Archbishop of York, A.D. 732-766. [*Latin text*] from ms. of the tenth century.....*Surtees Society (vol. 27.) 8vo. Lond. 1853*
- Pontificate, View of the Pontificate, etc., by L. Howell.....8vo. Lond. 1712
- Pontis (Louis de, *French officer, 1583-1670.*) Mémoires du Sieur de Pontis, qui a servi dans les armées cinquante-six ans, sous les rois Henri IV., Louis XIII. et Louis XIV.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. ii. serie. vols. 31-32. 1824.*
- [La vie de Louis de Pontis, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pontius (*abbot of the twelfth century.*) Epistola ad Calmosiacensem abbatem.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 163.*
- Pontius (*deacon of the diocese of Carthage in the third century.*) De vita et passione S. Cypriani.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 3.*
- Pontius de Mergueil (*abbot of Cluny ; d. 1125.*) Statuta.—*Donationes piæ.—Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 166.*
- Ponton (Mungo, *photographic inventor, 1802-1880.*) The Beginning : its when and its how. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1871
- [Life of Mungo Ponton, by R. B. Prosser.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pontoon, by J. T. Walker.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Pontoppidan (Eric, *the younger, bishop of Bergen, 1698-1764.*) The Natural History of Norway, etc., in two parts, trans. from the Danish. [*Map & 28 copper plates.*] 2 vols. in 1. fol. Lond. 1755
- [La vie d'Éric Pontoppidan, par O.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pooin Agen it, and other papers, by Jack Bradshaw, watchmaker...sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1880

- Pool (John J.) Studies in Mohammedanism, historical and doctrinal; with a chapter on Islam in England.....8vo. Westminster, 1892
- Pool (Matthew)—*See Poole.*
- Poole, its harbour, buccaneers, smugglers, etc.—*See Holland (C.) Wessex, etc. 1906.*
- Poole, A true Relation of a Plot to betray the Towne of Poole in the County of Dorset, etc., and more particularly of the narrow escape of the Lord Craford.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1643
- Poole Family of Poole Hall in Wirral, by Miss M. Ellen Poole. [*Plates.*—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vol. 52. 1902.*
- Poole (Arthur William, *missionary bishop in Japan, 1852-1885.*) [*Life of Arthur William Poole, by A. R. Buckland.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (Braithwaite) The Commerce of Liverpool 8vo. Lond. [*Liverpool printed.*] 1854
- Poole (Charles Henry) An attempt towards a Glossary of the archaic and provincial words of the County of Stafford, etc.....8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1880
- The Customs, Superstitions, and Legends, of the County of Somerset, etc...8vo. Lond. 1877
- Poole (Edward Stanley) The Thousand and One Nights, etc., edited by E. S. Poole. 1877.—*See Arabian Nights.*
- Poole (Francis) Queen Charlotte Islands: a narrative of discovery and adventure in the North Pacific, etc. Edited by John W. Lyndon. [*Maps and plates.*]... 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Poole (Franklin O.) Index to Periodical Literature. 1897.—*See Poole (W. F.)*
- Poole (George Ayliffe, *rector of Winwick, near Rugby, 1809-1883.*) Diocesan Histories. Peterborough. [*Map.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1881]
- A History of Ecclesiastical Architecture in England 8vo. Lond. 1848
- [*Life of George Ayliffe Poole, by E. G. Hawke.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (J., *of Holywell.*) Gleanings of the histories of Holywell, Flint, Saint Asaph, and Rhuddlan, etc. sm. 8vo. Holywell, 1831
- Poole (Jacob, *antiquary, 1774-1827.*) [*Life of Jacob Poole, by Norman Moore.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (John, *dramatist, 1786?-1872.*) [*Life of John Poole, by Joseph Knight.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (Jonas, *mariner; d. 1612.*) A Voyage set forth by Sir T. Smith and the rest of the Muscovie Company to Cherry Island: and for a further discoverie to be made towards the North-Pole. A commission for J. Poole for discoverie to the Northward of Greenland. A Brief Declaration of this my voyage of discovery to Greenland [*in 1611.*—A Relation of a voyage to Greenland in the yeere 1612.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 3. 1625.*
- [*Life of Jonas Poole, by J. K. Laughton.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (Joseph) The Practical Telephone Handbook and Guide to the Telephonic Exchange. With 288 illustrations. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Poole (Joshua, *philologist; flourished 1640.*) The English Parnassus: or, a help to English Poesie. Containing a collection of all the rhythming monosyllables, the choicest epithets and phrases. With a short institution to English Poesie, by way of a preface. 8vo. Lond. 1677

Poole (Joshua)—*continued*.

— [Life of Joshua Poole, by G. Thorn Drury.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poole (*Miss M. Ellen*) The Poole Family, etc. 1902.—*See Poole Family.*

Poole (Mary) Index to Periodical Literature. 1903.—*See Poole (W. F.)*

Poole (Matthew, *biblical commentator, 1624-1679.*) Annotations upon the Holy Bible, wherein the sacred text is inserted, etc. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— A Dialogue between a Popish Priest and an English Protestant. Wherein the principal points and arguments of both religions are examined.....12mo. Dublin, 1744

— [Life of Matthew Poole, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poole (Paul Falconer, R.A., *historical painter, 1807-1879.*) [Life of Paul Falconer Poole, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poole (Reginald Lane) Illustrations of the history of Medieval Thought in the departments of Theology and Ecclesiastical Politics..... 8vo. Lond. 1884

— J. Wycliffe tractatus de Civili Dominio liber primus, etc. Edited by R. L. Poole, 1885.—*See Wiclif (J.)*

— J. Wycliffe de Dominio Divino libri tres, etc. Edited by R. L. Poole, 1890.—*See Wiclif (J.)*

— Sebastian Bach.....*Great Musicians. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882*

— Wycliffe and movements for Reform.....*Epochs of Church History. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902*

Poole (Reginald Stuart, *archæologist and orientalist, 1832-1895.*) Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon series, by C. F. Geary and H. A. Grueber. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887-93

— Catalogue of Greek Coins, Attica-Megaris-Ægina, by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1888

— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Central Greece (Locris, Phocis, Boeotia and Euboea), by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1884

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Crete and the Ægean Islands, by W. Wroth. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886

— Catalogue of the Greek Coins, Italy. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1873

— Catalogue of Greek Coins, Macedonia, etc., by B. V. Head. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Map and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Catalogue of Greek Coins, Peloponnesus (excluding Corinth) by P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1883

— Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Seleucid Kings of Egypt, by P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Catalogue of Greek Coins. Sicily : Syracuse, by B. V. Head, the other cities of Sicily, by P. Gardner, Siculo-Punic class and Lipara, by the editor R. S. Poole. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876

— Catalogue of Greek Coins, Thessaly to Ætolia, by P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883

Poole (Reginald Stuart)—*continued*.

- Catalogue of Greek Coins. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, etc., by B. V. Head and P. Gardner. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- The Coinage of Bukhárá (Transoxiana), etc., by S. L. Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1882
- The Coinage of Egypt (A. H. 358-922), etc., by S. L. Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1879
- The Coins of the Mongols, etc., by S. L. Poole. Edit. by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1881
- The Coins of the Moors of Africa and Spain, etc., by S. L. Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1880
- The Coins of the Muhammadan States of India in the British Museum, by S. L. Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Coins of Shahs of Persia, Safavis, Afghans, Efsharis, Zands, & Kajars. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1887
- The Coins of the Sultans of Delhi in the British Museum, by S. L. Poole. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Guide to the principal Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients [in the British Museum] from B.C. 700 to A.D. 1. 2nd edit., with 70 plates, by B. V. Head. Edit. by R. S. Poole. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Roman Medallions in the British Museum, by H. A. Grueber. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- [Life of Reginald Stuart Poole. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (Sophia, *writer upon Egypt, 1804-1891.*) [Life of Mrs. Sophia Poole [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (Stanley Lane) The Coinage of Bukhárá (Transoxiana), etc. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1882
- The Coinage of Egypt (A. H. 358-922), etc. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1879
- The Coins of the Mongols, etc. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1881
- The Coins of the Moors of Africa and Spain, etc. Edit. by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Coins of the Muhammadan States of India in the British Museum. Edited by R. S. Poole. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Coins of the Sultans of Delhi in the British Museum. Edited by R. S. Poole. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Life of Rt. Hon. Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. [*Portraits*.] 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Mediæval India and Mohammedan Rule, A.D. 712-1764. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Sir Harry Parkes in China.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 6. 1900.*
- Poole (Thomas, *tanner and friend of Coleridge, 1765-1837.*) [Life of Thomas Poole, by Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poole (Thomas Eyre) Life, Scenery, and Customs in Sierra Leone, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850
- Poole (W. H. and Mrs.) *Cookery for the Diabetic.* Preface by Dr. Pavy. 4th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Poole (William Frederick, *American bibliographer, 1821-1894.*) An Index to Periodical Literature. 3rd edition brought down to January 1882, with the assistance of William I. Fletcher, etc. imp. 8vo. Boston [Mass.] 1882

Poole (William Frederick)—*continued*.

- First Supplement, from January 1. 1882 to January 1. 1887.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Second Supplement, from January 1. 1887 to January 1. 1892, by W.I. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Third Supplement, from January 1. 1892 to December 31. 1896, by W. I. Fletcher and F. O. Poole imp. 8vo. Lond. [1897]
- Fourth Supplement, from January 1. 1897 to January 1. 1902, by W. I. Fletcher and Mary Poole imp. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Pooley (William) Part of the Sufferings of Leicestershire and Northamptonshire by Informers and Priests, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1683

Pools, Trusts, and Corners, by J. S. Jeans.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Poolstock School, Wigan, its opening. Full Report of Speeches at the Dinner. 12mo. Wigan, 1851

Poona, Our Troubles in Poona and the Deccan, by A. Crawford. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Westm. 1897

Poor Gentleman, The, a comedy, by G. Colman, junior.—*See Inchbald (S.) British Theatre, vol. 21. 1808.*

Poor Gentleman of Liège, or, History of the Jesuits in England and Ireland, for the last sixty years, by C. Joly.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Poor Richard's Almanac, by B. Franklin. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1840

Poor Richard's Almanac, a lecture, by H. S. Brown. [*Twelve Lectures, etc.*] 8vo. Liverpool, 1858,

Poor Robin's Visions : wherein is described, the present humours of the times ; the vices and fashionable fopperies thereof ; and after what manner men are punished for them hereafter. Discovered in a dream. [anon.] 16mo. Lond. 1677

From the Collection of Charles Clark, of Totham Hall, Essex.

Poor Soldier, The, a comic opera, by J. O'Keefe.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Farces, vol. 2. 1815.*

THE POOR AND THE POOR LAWS.

Archbold (J. F.) The Poor Law, etc. 13th edition, by W. C. Glen.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Booth (C.) Labour and Life of the People [*of London.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Booth ("General" W.) In Darkest England, and the way out.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Chance (W.) Children under the Poor Law, their education, training, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1897

— Our Treatment of the Poor sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Clayton (J.) Friendly Advice to the Poor ; written and publish'd at the request of the late and present officers of the Town of Manchester.....12mo. Manch. 1755

Davis (J. E.) The Poor Laws.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Eden (Sir F. N.) The State of the Poor ; or, an history of the Labouring Classes in England, from the Conquest to the present time, etc. With a large appendix, containing a table of the prices of labour, provisions, account of the Poor in Scotland, etc. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1797

Fawel (J.) Principles of sound policy delineated and enforced : or, observations on the great wisdom, necessity, and policy of educating the Poor, as the only sure means to check their depravity and licentiousness ; and operate as a strong preventative against the present general increase of the Poor-Rates, etc.....8vo. Wigan, 1785

Gilbert (T.) Observations upon the orders and resolutions of the House of Commons, with respect to the Poor, Vagrants, and Houses of Correction.....12mo. Lond. 1775

The Poor and the Poor Laws—*continued*.

- Haggard (H. R.) *The Poor and the Land*: being a report on the Salvation Army Colonies in the United States, and at Hadleigh, England; with scheme of National Land Settlement. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Higgs (M.) *Glimpses into the Abyss. [Life among the Poor.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Jenkin (A. F.) *Manual for Overseers; appointment, powers, and duties of overseers, etc., and collectors of poor rates. 2nd edition* 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Leonard (E. M.) *Early History of English Poor Relief* 8vo. Camb. 1900
- Lidgett (Miss) *Treatment of the London Poor.—Health Exhibition Literature, vol. 2. 1884.*
- Little (J. B.) *Law of Allotments for the Poor, including the Allotments Act, 1887, and the Allotments and Cottage Gardens Compensation for Crops Act, annotated, etc.*8vo. Lond. 1887
- Loane (M.) *The Queen's Poor: life as they find it in town and country*.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Lonsdale (S.) *English Poor Laws: their history, principles and administration.* 8vo. Lond. 1897
- *Women's Work among the Poor.—See Ladies at Work, etc. 1893.*
- Lubbock (G.) *Some Poor Relief Questions, etc. With the arguments on both sides; together with the summary of the Report of the Royal Commission on the Aged Poor, and extracts from the evidence taken before the Commission. Preface by Sir J. Lubbock.* 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Mackay (T.) *The Poor Laws.—Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition. 1885.*
- McKeon (H.) *Inquiry into the rights of the Poor of Lavenham, Suffolk*..... 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Manson (J.) *The Salvation Army and the Public, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Mayhew (H.) *London Labour and the London Poor; the condition and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. [Illustrated.]* 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861-62
- Meyrick (F.) *The Outcast and the Poor of London, etc., a course of sermons*..8vo. Lond. 1858
- Millington (F. H.) *Housing of the London Poor.* 8vo. Lond. 1891.—*Political Science Pamph. vol. 12.*
- Murray (T. A.) *Remarks on the situation of the Poor in the Metropolis, etc.*..8vo. Lond. 1801
- Parry (E. A.) *The Insolvent Poor. [Ten Years' Experience, etc.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Peek (F.) *Social Wreckage: review of the Laws of England as they affect the Poor.* 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Plan suggested for mature consideration for superseding the necessity of the Poor Rates, by means of cottage acres and farms, termed leaven farms, etc. [anon.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1817
- Poor Law Commissioners' Reports for 1834-35*.....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1834-35
- Poor Law Commissioners' Report of 1834 reprinted*.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Poor Law Commissioners' 2nd Annual Report*.....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Poor Law Commissioners' Report on Sanitary condition of Labouring Population.*8vo. Lond. 1842
- Poor Law Conference, 33rd Annual, held in the Guild Hall, London, 21st and 22nd February, 1905. Report of Proceedings. President Sir Francis Sharp Powell, BART.*..8vo. Lond. 1905
- Poor Rate Collectors.—See Jenkin (A. F.) Manual for Overseers, etc. 1901.*
- Porritt (E.) *Poor Law and its Administration. [The Englishman at Home.]*..8vo. Lond. [1893]
- Potter (R.) *Observations on the Poor Laws, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1775

The Poor and the Poor Laws—*continued*.

- Povey (C.) Unhappiness of England as to its Trade by sea and land, etc.; also, a lively representation of the miseries of the Poor, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1701
- Pretyma (J. R.) Dispauperization: popular treatise on Poor Law evils, etc...8vo. Lond. 1878
- Ram (Mrs. A.) The Little Sisters of the Poor.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Riis (J. A.) The Children of the Poor. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Rooke (G.) Cost of administering the English Poor Law. 8vo. Manch. 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 10.*
- Sawell (C. M.) Suggestions to the Royal Commission on the Dwellings of the Poor.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*
- Sellers (E.) The Danish Poor Relief System, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Simpson (J.) Poor Law and its Administration: on the out-door Relief and the in-door Relief question. 8vo. Wigan, [1889].—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 9.*
- Stot (J.) Sequel to the Friendly Advice to the Poor of the Town of Manchester. 12mo. Manch. 1756
- Toynbee (G.) Treatment of the London Poor.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*
- Trevelyan (W. P.) Some results of Boarding-out Poor Law Children, etc....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Vagrancy: Report of the Proceedings at a Conference of Representatives of Lancashire, etc., Unions, held in the Town Hall, Lancaster, on Friday, September 1st, 1905. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Wedgwood (J.) [Original letter addressed to Dr. Erasmus Darwin, concerning his remarks on a "Bill entitled an Act for the more effective relief of the Poor."...] fol. Etruria, 1793
- Poor, The, in Great Cities: their problems and what is being done to solve them, by R. A. Woods, W. T. Elsing, J. A. Riis, W. Parsons, E. J. Wendell [*and others*.]...8vo. Lond. 1896
- Poor, *See also: Beggars. Charities. Education. Labour. Mendicancy. Parliamentary Reports. Pauperism. Poverty. Salvation Army. Unemployed. Vagrancy. Workhouses.*

Poor (Daniel W.) First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians, by C. F. King. Translated by D. W. Poor.—*See Bible: Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, etc., by J. P. Lange. 1870.*

Poor (Henry V.) Manual of the Railroads of the United States, for 1877-78. 8vo. New York, 1877

— Money and its Laws: embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the United States.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Poor or Pauper (Herbert, bishop of Salisbury; d. 1217.) [Life of Herbert Poor, Bishop of Salisbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poor, Poore, Poure, or Le Poor (Richard, bishop of Durham; d. 1237.) The Ancren Riwe, etc., [by R. Poor?] Edited, etc., by J. Morton. *Camden Society (vol. 57.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853

— [Life of Richard Poor, Bishop of Durham, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poor (Roger LE, or Roger Pauper, judge; flourished 1135).—*See Roger.*

Poore (George Vivian, M.D.) The Earth in relation to the preservation and destruction of Contagia, etc.: together with other papers on Sanitation...*Milroy Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1902

Poore (George Vivian, M.D.)—*continued*.

— Our Duty in relation to Health.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 7. 1884.*

— Thrift in its relation to Health; or, the right use of Refuse.—*See Health Exhibition Literature vol. 9. 1884.*

• Poore (Henry Rankin) Pictorial Composition and the critical judgment of Pictures. A hand book for students and lovers of the art. 2nd edition, revised. [*Illust.*] 8vo. New York, 1903

Popanilla, by the Earl of Beaconsfield.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Pope (Alexander, *minister of Reay, Caithness-shire; d. 1782.*) Description of the Dune of Dornadilla.—*See Archæologia, etc. vol. 5. 1779.*

— Of Cathness, Strathnaver, and Sutherland.—*See Pennant (T.) Tour in Scotland. 1776.*

— [*Lif* of Alexander Pope, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pope (Alexander, *painter and actor, 1763-1835.*) [*Life of Alexander Pope, by Joseph Knight.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pope (Alexander, *poet, 1688-1744.*) Works of A. Pope, with notes and illustrations by himself and others. To which are added a new life of the author, etc., and occasional remarks by William Roscoe. [*Portraits.*] 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

vol. 1. Preface.—Life of Alexander Pope.—Appendix.—Index.

vol. 2. Estimate of the poetical character and writings of Pope.—Author's Preface.—Commendatory Poems.—Early Poems.—Pastorals.—Discourse on Pastoral Poetry.—Messiah, a sacred eclogue.—Translations and Imitations.—Imitations of English Poets.

vol. 3. Windsor Forest, to Lord Lansdown.—Essay on Criticism.—Rape of the Lock.—Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate Lady.—Ode on St. Cecilia's Day.—The Dying Christian to his Soul.—Eloisa to Abelard.—Epistles.—Prologues and Epilogues.—Miscellanies.

vol. 4. The Dunciad, in four books; with prolegomena of Scriblerus, the hypercritics of Aristarchus, and notes variorum.—Appendix.—Index.

vol. 5. Essay on Man, in four epistles.—The Universal Prayer.—Moral Essays: The knowledge and characters of Men; the characters of Women; the use of Riches.

vol. 6. An Essay on Satire, by J. Brown, A.M.—Satires.—Imitations of Horace.—Fragments and Fugitive Pieces.

vol. 7. Memoirs of the extraordinary life, works, and discoveries of Martinus Scriblerus.—Martinus Scriblerus, or the Art of Sinking in Poetry.—Essay of the learned Martinus Scriblerus concerning the Origin of Sciences.—Virgilius Restauratus, seu Martini Scribleri, summi critici, castigationum in Æneidem, specimen.—Specimen of Scriblerus's Reports: Stradling v. Styles.—Memoirs of P.P., clerk of this parish.—Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris of the frenzy of J. D.—Full and true account of a horrid and barbarous revenge by poison, on the body of Edmund Curll, bookseller.—Further account of the most deplorable condition of Edmund Curll.—Strange but true relation of the circumcision of E. Curll.—A Key to the Lock, or a treatise proving beyond contradiction, the dangerous tendency of a late poem called the Rape of the Lock, to government and religion.—Thoughts on various subjects.—Character of Katherine, late Duchess of Buckinghamshire and Normanby.—Plan of an epic poem, being written in blank verse, and entitled Brutus.—Guardians.—Preface to the Works of Shakespear.—Preface to Homer's Iliad.—Postscript to the Odyssey.

vol. 8. Preface to the first genuine edition of the Correspondence of Pope, 1737.—Catalogue of the surreptitious and incorrect editions of Pope's Letters.—Letters to and from Sir William Trumbull, from 1705 to 1716.—Letters to and from Mr. Wycherley, from 1704 to 1710.—Letters to and from William Walsh, Esq., from 1705 to 1707.—Letters to and from Henry Cromwell, Esq., from 1708 to 1711.—Letters to and from Mr. Steele and Mr. Addison, from 1711 to 1714.—Letters to and from the Hon. James Craggs, from 1711 to 1719.—Letters to and from Mr. Caryll.—Letters to and from several Noblemen.—Letters to and from Edward Blount, Esq., from 1714 to 1725.—Letters to and from Martha and Teresa Blount.—Letters to and from Mr. Jervas, Sir Godfrey Kneller, and Mr. Jonathan Richardson.—Miscellaneous Letters.

Pope (Alexander)—*continued*.

- vol. 9. Letters to and from Lady Wortley Montagu.—Letters to a Lady.—Letters to and from the Hon. Robert Digby.—Letters to and from Dr. Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester. Letters to Mr. Bethel.—Letters to and from Aaron Hill, Esq.—Letters to William Fortescue, Esq.—Letters to Mrs. Newsham, Mr. and Mrs. Knight, and Mrs. Nugent.—Letter to a Noble Lord on occasion of some Libels written and propagated at Court, in 1732-3.
- vol. 10. Letters to and from Mr. Gay, Mr. Rowe, Dr. Swift, Dean Berkeley, Dr. Arbuthnot, Dr. Parnelle, Mr. Congreve, Mr. Fenton, Lord Bolingbroke, the Duchess of Queensbury, the Earl of Orrery, Mrs. Whiteway.—Letters to Ralph Allen, Esq.—Letters to William Warburton, D.D.
- The Character of a certain great Duchess [*of Marlborough*] deceased, by a certain great poet lately deceased. n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 8. p. 221. 1811.
- Essai sur l'Homme. The proper study of Mankind is Man. L'Étude la plus propre à chaque Homme c'est l'Homme sm. 4to. Helmstedt, 1749
- Large paper copy, whole bound in contemporary crimson morocco, with the arms of Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick stamped in gold on the sides, and his bookplate inside the front cover. The following inscription is written in French on the flyleaf. "Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick and of Luxembourg, General of the army and Commander of the first Battalion of Guards of the King of Prussia, Chevalier of the Orders of the Black Eagle and of St. John of Jerusalem. Brunswick, 24th February, 1749.
- Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London; edited by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A.....*Camden Society* (vol. 73.) sm. 4to. Lond. 1859
- The Iliad of Homer, translated by Alexander Pope. New edition, with additional notes, critical and illustrative, by Gilbert Wakefield.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796
- The Odyssey of Homer, translated by Alexander Pope. New edition, with additional notes, critical and illustrative, by Gilbert Wakefield.....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796
- Containing at the end, a Postscript, and Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice, by Archdeacon Parnell, corrected by A. Pope.
- Preface to the edition of Shakespeare (1725.)—*See Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare*. 1903.

WORKS RELATING TO ALEXANDER POPE.

- Abbott (E.) Concordance to the Works of Alexander Pope, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Birrell (A.) Pope. [*Obiter Dicta. Second series*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Bolingbroke (*Lord*) Letters, or Essays, to Alexander Pope. [*Works*. vol. 5.]...8vo. Lond. 1809
- Byron (*Lord*) Controversy between Byron and Bowles as to the poetry and character of Pope. [*Works: Letters and Journals*, vol. 5.].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Carruthers (R.) Life of Alexander Pope; with extracts from his Correspondence. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Conington (J.) The Poetry of Pope. [*Miscellaneous Writings*, vol. 1.].....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Dawson (G.) Pope and Byron. [*Biographical Lectures*.].....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Dennis (J.) Alexander Pope. [*Studies in English Literature*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- De Quincey (T.) Pope.—Lord Carlisle on Pope.—Pope. [*Works*, vols 8, 12, 15.] 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Dilke (C. W.) Pope's Writings. [*Papers of a Critic*, vol. 1.].....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Johnson (S.) Life of Alexander Pope. [*Lives of the English Poets*, vol. 3.].....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Joubert (L.) [La vie d'Alexandre Pope.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, vol. 40. 1866.

Works relating to Alexander Pope—*continued*.

- Kingsley (C.) Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope. [*Miscellanies*, vol. 1.]...8vo. Lond. 1859
 Knight (C.) Gallery of Portraits, with Memoirs. vol. 5. [*Pope*.].....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1835
 Minto (W.) [Alexander Pope.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
 Pattison (M.) Pope and his Editors. [*Essays*, vol. 2.].....8vo. Oxford, 1889
 Pope Commemoration. 1888. Loan Museum. Catalogue of the books, autographs, paintings, drawings, engravings, etc., exhibited in the Town Hall, Twickenham. 4to. Richmond, 1888
 Spence (J.) Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men; collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1820
 Stephen (Sir L.) Elwin's edit. of Pope.—Pope as a Moralist. [*Hours in a Library*.] 8vo. Lond. 1874
 — [Life of Alexander Pope.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Warton (J.) Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 5th edit. [*Portrait*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806
 Windsor (A. L.) Pope and Swift, Bolingbroke and Harley. [*Ethica*, etc.].....8vo. Lond. 1860

-
- Pope (Clara Maria, painter; d. 1838.) [Life of Clara Maria Pope, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (Mrs. Elizabeth, actress, 1744?-1797.) [Life of Elizabeth Pope, by Joseph Knight.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (George Uglow) Text Book of Indian History. 3rd edition. [*16 maps*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
 Pope (J. Buckingham) Conservatives or Socialists?, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
 Pope (Miss Jane, actress, 1742-1818.) [Life of Jane Pope, by Joseph Knight.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (Mrs. Maria Ann, actress, 1775-1803.) [Life of Maria Ann Pope, by Joseph Knight.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (Sir Thomas, founder of Trinity College, Oxford, 1507?-1559.) [Life of Sir Thomas Pope, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (Sir Thomas, second Earl of Downe, 1622-1660.) [Life of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (W. H.) Chapters on Shooting the Duck and Goose. 1905 —See Shaw (L. H. de V.)
 Pope (Walter, astronomer and poet; d. 1714.) Memoires of Mons. Du Vall, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1670
 — [Another edition.]—See *Harleian Miscellany*. vol. 3. p. 308. 1809.
 — The Wish [*a poem*.] 3rd edition....., sm. 4to. Lond. 1710
 — [Life of Walter Pope, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
 Pope (William Burt) Memoir of John Fernley, Esq., late of Clairville, Southport. 8vo. Lond. 1874

THE POPES AND THE PAPACY.

PART ONE: HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL. PART TWO: CONTROVERSIAL.

- Addis (W. E.) and Arnold (T.) The Pope. [*Catholic Dictionary*.].....8vo. Lond. 1884

The Popes and the Papacy, part I.—*continued*.

- Artaud de Montor (A. F.) Histoire du Pape Pie VII.....2 vols. 8vo. Louvain, 1836
- Bargrave (J.) Pope Alexander the Seventh & the College of Cardinals. *Camden Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1867
- Barmby (J.) [Pius I., Bishop of Rome.]—*See Smith (W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- Bertrand (I.) Le Pontificat de Pie VI., et l'Athéisme Révolutionnaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Bar-le-Duc, 1879
- Bolton (R.) The Papist's bloody oath of secrecy, etc., for the carrying on of this present plot, etc. 1680.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 7. p. 285. 1811.*
- Busk (W.) Mediæval Popes, Emperors, Kings, & Crusaders. 1125-1268. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-58
- Campanella (G. M.) Life in the Cloister, in the Papal Court, and in Exile, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Cleary (W. F.) Pius IX., and the States of the Church. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 3.*
- Colleville (*Vicomte de*) Pius X. intime. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Paris, [1905 ?]
- Cooke (A.) Pope Joan; a dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist, manifestly proving that a woman named Joan was Pope of Rome, etc. 1625.—*See Harleian Society, vol. 3. p. 100. 1809.*
- Davies (J.) The Ceremonies of the Vacant See; or, a true relation of what passes at Rome upon the Pope's Death, etc., out of the French by J. Davies, of Kidwelly. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1671
- Doellinger (J. J. I. von) Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages.....8vo. Lond. 1871
- The Pope and the Council, by Janus. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Dowling (J.) History of Romanism, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. New York, 1857
- Dugdale (R.) Narrative of the wicked plots carried on by Seignior Gondamore, for advancing the Popish Religion, etc. 1679.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 3. p. 327. 1809.*
- Dumesnil (A. J.) Histoire de Jules II., sa vie et son pontificat.....8vo. Paris, 1873
- Ernulfus (*bishop of Rochester.*) The Pope's Dreadful Curse: being the form of Excommunication of the Church of Rome: taken out of the leger-book of the Church of Rochester, etc. 1681.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 533. 1810.*
- Ffoulkes (E. S.) [Life of Pope Leo the Third.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1882.*
- Fleming (R.) The Rise and Fall of Rome Papal. New edition, with notes, etc. 16mo. Lond. 1849
- Garnett (R.) Pius II.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Gebhart (É.) Moines et Papes, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Gerard (J.) The Popish Plot and its newest historian [*J. Pollock.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Gore (C.) [Life of St. Leo the Great.]—*See Smith (W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1882.*
- Grand Designs of the Papists in the reign of Charles I., etc., and now carried on against his present Majesty, etc., 1678.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 8. p. 275. 1811.*
- Greenwood (T.) Cathedra Petri: political history of the Latin Patriarchate. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-72
- Gregory XV. (*Pope*) Letters written by the Pope to the Prince of Wales, now King of England 1642.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 131. 1810.*

The Popes and the Papacy, part 1.—*continued.*

- Griesinger (T.) *Mysteries of the Vatican ; or, Crimes of the Papacy*...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Griesley (Sir R.) *Life and Pontificate of Gregory the Seventh*.....8vo. Lond. 1832
- Guiccardini (F.) *Essai historique sur la Puissance des Papes, etc.* 4me édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
- Hook (W. F.) *The Pope and Popery. [Church Dictionary.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Howell (L.) *View of the Pontificate : from its supposed beginning, to the end of the Council of Trent, 1563* 8vo. Lond. 1712
- Hübner (J. A. von) *Life and Times of Sixtus the Fifth, etc.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Hume (M. A. S.) *Treason and Plot. Struggles for catholic supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth* 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Hussey (R.) *The Rise of the Papal Power, traced in three lectures. New edit.* 8vo. Oxford, 1863
- Kellett (F. W.) *Pope Gregory the Great and his relations with Gaul. [Map.]* sm. 8vo. Camb. 1889
- Kitchin (G. W.) *The North in the 15th Century : passage in the life of Pius II. [Ruskin in Oxford, etc.]* 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Larousse (P.) *Le Pape. [Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc, vol. 12.]*.....4to. Paris, 1874
- Leti (G.) *Le Nepotisme de Rome, etc.*.....2 vols. 12mo. [Hollande] 1669
- List of the Monasteries, Nunneries, and Colleges, belonging to the English Papists in several Popish countries beyond the sea, etc. 1700.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. I. p. 437. 1808.*
- McCarthy (J.) *Pope Leo XIII.*..... *Public Men of the Day.* 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Maistre (J. de) *Du Pape*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, n.d.
- Mann (H. K.) *Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages*.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902-6
- Marvell (A.) *Account of the growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England, etc. [Works, vol. I.]*.....4to. Lond. 1776
- Merek (G. T. de) *La Captivité et la Mort de Pie VI.*.....4to. Londres, 1814
- Milman (H. H.) *History of Latin Christianity ; including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V.* 4th edition 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Moroni (G.) *Histoire des Chapelles Papales, etc.* 8vo. Paris, 1846
- Mullinger (J. B.) *Pius the Ninth.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
 — *The Pope.—See Smith (W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*
 — *Popedom.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Mullooly (J.) *Saint Clement, pope and martyr, and his Basilica in Rome*...8vo. Rome, 1869
- Munday (A.) *The English Romaine Life ; discovering the lives of the Englishmen at Rome, etc.* 1590.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 7. p. 136. 1811.*
- Murphy (J.) *Terra Incognita ; or, the Convents of the United Kingdom*.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Muzarelli (A.) *Correspondance de la Cour de Rome avec Buonaparte, contenant les allocutions de Pie VII.* 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Narfon (J. de) *Léon XIII. intime. [Illustrated.]*.....8vo. Paris, 1899
- Newman (J. H.) *Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England*...8vo. Dublin, 1857
 — *The Pope and the Revolution : a sermon, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- Nielsen (F.) *The History of the Papacy in the XIXth Century*..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1896

The Popes and the Papacy, part I.—*continued*.

O'Byrne (P. J.) Life and Pontificate of Pope Leo XIII. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. [1903]

O'Reilly (B.) Life of Leo XIII., from an authentic memoir published by his order. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Papal Attempt to Re-Convert England. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Papal Bulls, Edicts, Banns, etc., from 1580 to 1690.....roy. fol. Rome, etc. 1580-1690

A collection of the original issues, presented to the Wigan Public Library by the Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T.

Papal Exchequer: Fiscus Papalis, sive Catalogus Indulgentiarum et Reliquiarum septem principalium Ecclesiarum urbis Romæ, etc. A part of the Pope's Exchequer, etc., translated [*by W. Crashaw*]; together with certaine notes and comments, etc., by a Catholic Divine. [*Latin and English texts*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1621

Papal Tracts, from 1536 to 1693.....2 vols. sm. 4to. Rome, etc. 1536-1693

A collection of the original issues, presented by the Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T.

Papists' Bloody After-Game; or, a Vindication of the High Court of Parliament, in their proceedings and sentence upon William, late Viscount Stafford; in answer to a scandalous and traitorous libel, called Stafford's Memoirs. [anon.] fol. Lond. 1682

Pastor (L.) History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages. Drawn from the secret archives of the Vatican, and other original sources. From the German of Dr. L. Pastor; edited by F. I. Antrobus.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891-1901

Parsons (R.) An Epistle of the Persecution of the Catholiques in England. 16mo. Douay, [1582?]

Paton (J.) British History and Papal Claims, from the Norman Conquest to the present day (1066-1892).....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Pennington (A. R.) Epochs of the Papacy, from its rise to death of Pope Pius IX. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Pereat Papa: or, reasons why a presumptive heir, or Popish Successor should not inherit the Crown. [anon.] sm. fol. Lond. [1681]

Pius V. (Pope) Brutum Fulmen: or the Bull of Pope Pius V. concerning the damnation, excommunication, and deposition of Queen Elizabeth, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1681

Pollock (J.) The Popish Plot: a study in the history of the reign of Charles II. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Pope Joan.—*See Cooke. Lenfant. Rhoidis. Settle. Taxil.*

Popes of the Second Century, Epistles and Decrees. *Gr. and Lat.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 5.*

Popes of the Third Century, Epistles and Decrees. *Gr. and Lat.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 10.*

Popes of the Tenth Century, Anonymous fragment. *Gr. and Lat.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 111.*

Popish Plot, 1679-80: Collections of Letters and other writings, relating to the horrid Popish Plot; printed from the originals in the hands of George Treby, Esq. Two parts. fol. Lond. 1681

Popish Plot: Damnable Popish Plot against our Religion and Liberties. [anon.] fol. Lond. 1680

Popish Plot: The Plot Reviv'd; a memorial of the late & present plots. [anon.] fol. Lond. [1680?]

Popish Plot: taken out of the several Depositions made before the Parliament. fol. Lond. [1680?]

The Popes and the Papacy, part I.—*continued.*

Popish Plot, *See also following names* :—*Bedlow. Brooke. Bury. Cellier. Coleman. Cooper. Corker. Dangerfield. Dugdale. Fitzharris. Gerard. Grove. Ireland. Kelso. Kirkby. MacCartney. Marshal. North. Oates. Ormonde. Palmer. Pickering. Plunket. Pollock. Prance. Reading. Settle. Shaftesbury. Smith. Staley. Stapleton. Turbevill. Wakeman. Wilkinson.*

Popish Successor, etc.—*See Acts, 27. Elizabeth, etc.*

Puffendorff(S.) History of Popedom; containing the rise, progress & decay thereof. 8vo. Lond. 1691

Rambach (F. E.) Unpartheiische Historie des Papstthums, etc. [*by H. Care*], herausgegeben von F. E. Rambach.....2 vols in 1. sm. 4to. Magdeburg, etc. 1766-69

Ranke (L. von) The Popes of Rome: their ecclesiastical and political history during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, etc. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin. 4th edition 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Roscoe (W.) Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth. 2nd edition...6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806

Sacchi (B., *de Platina*.) Historia B. Platinæ de vitis Pontificum Romanorum, a D. N. Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II., etc.....fol. Colonie, 1568

— Historia delle vite de' Sommi Pontifici, a Paolo v., etc. [*Woodcuts*]. 4to. Venetia, 1638

— The Lives of the Popes, from the time of our Saviour Jesus Christ to the death of Paul II., etc. Translated into English and edited by W. Benham...2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

Scarlet Book, The: shewing the connection of the Roman Catholic Ceremonies with the Pagan Rites, 417 B.C.; with an account of the bishops, etc., of Rome, from A.D. 60, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Shoberl (F.) Persecutions of Popery: historical narratives, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Taxil (Léo) *pseud.* Pie IX. Franc-Maçon ? 8vo. Paris, 1892

Tout (T. F.) The Empire and the Papacy, 918-1273 8vo. Lond. 1901

Trench (R. C.) Lectures on Medieval Church History 8vo. Lond. 1877

Trollope (T. A.) The Story of the Life of Pius the Ninth.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Turnley (J.) Popery in Power, or, the Spirit of the Vatican, etc. [*Woodcuts*]. ...8vo. Lond. 1850

Villemain (A. B.) Life of Gregory the Seventh: preceded by a sketch of the history of the Papacy to the eleventh century. Translated by J. B. Brockley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Wilks (G. A. F.) The Popes: an historical summary; comprising a period of 1784 years, from Linus to Pius IX., etc., with numerous notes 8vo. Lond. 1851

Wylie (J. A.) The Papacy; its history, dogmas, genius, and prospects, etc...8vo. Edinb. 1851

Zocchi (G.) Ragioni soprannaturali e storiche del Papato conferenze, etc...roy. 8vo. Siena, 1893

PART TWO: CONTROVERSIAL.

Altham (M.) The Creed of Pope Pius IV., or, a Prospect of Popery, etc....sm. 4to. Lond. 1687

Andrews (W. E.) Defence of Catholic Principles, etc., a reply to Parson Sibson's letters on Popery 8vo. Lond. 1822

Barrow (I.) Treatise on the Papal Supremacy. [*Works, vol. 8.*].....8vo. Camb. 1859

Clarendon (E., *Earl of*.) Two Letters, one to the Duke of York, the other to the Duchess; occasioned by her embracing the Roman Catholic Religion. n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 3. p. 555. 1809.*

The Popes and the Papacy, part. II.—*continued*.

- Clarke (R. F., s.j.) The Pope and the Bible.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Cooke (A.) The Abatement of Popish Braggs, pretending scripture to be theirs. 4to. Lond. 1625
- Egan (A.) Seasonable Discourse against Popery, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1741
- Emerson (I.) Downright Popery developed, etc. 12mo. Wigan, 1837.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vols. 8, 11.*
- Featley (D.) The Romish Fisher caught and held in his own net, etc....sm. 4to. Lond. 1624
- Fessler (J.) True and false Infallibility of the Popes, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Gavin (A.) A Master-Key to Popery, etc.....8vo. Dublin, 1724
- Gibbings (R.) Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Romish Church. *Parker Soc.* 8vo. Camb. 1848
- Gibson (E., *Bishop of London*.) A Preservative against Popery, etc.....18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-50
- Horne (M.) Address to Protestants on the Papal Controversy in Manchester. 8vo. Manch. 1822.—*See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 2.*
- Hyde (A., *Duchess of York*.) Copy of a paper written by the late Duchess of York [upon her conversion to the Roman Catholic Faith.] 1670.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 5. p. 43. 1810.*
- Jones (T.) Catalogue of the Collection of Tracts for and against Popery in the Chetham Library, Manchester; with Peck's Tracts, etc. *Chetham Soc. (vols. 48, 64.)* 4to. Manch. 1859-65
- Lavington (G.) The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compar'd...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749-51
- Leo XIII. (Pope) Encyclical Letters on the Unity of the Church, the Condition of Labour, etc. Answer [to the same] of the Archbishops of England.....8vo. Lond. 1896-97
- Leroy-Beaulieu (A.) Papacy, Socialism, and Democracy, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Letter to Mr. Serjant, a Romish priest, concerning the impossibility of the publick establishment of Popery here in England. [anon.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 1. p. 95. 1808.*
- Lindsay (*Hon. C.*) De Ecclesia et Cathedra; the Empire-Church of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- The Evidence for the Papacy, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Middlehurst (C.) The Antidote; or, a reply to the Rev. H. O'Neill's false and scurrilous discourse on the Catholic doctrine of Purgatory [and other controversial pamphlets.] 8vo. Wigan, 1836
- Montalembert (C. F. R., *comte de*) The Conversion of England.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- News from Hell, Rome, and the Inns of Court; wherein is set forth the copy of a letter written from the Devil to the Pope, etc., by J. M. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 7. p. 212. 1811.*
- Oates (T.) The Ware-House; or, the Merchandise of the whore of Rome.....fol. Lond. 1679
- O'Neill (H.) Popery a novelty!, etc.....8vo. Wigan, 1836
- Oxenham (F. N.) The Validity of Papal Claims, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Pedigree of Popery; or, the Genealogy of Antichrist. [anon.] 1688.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 9. p. 74. 1813.*
- Poole (M.) A Dialogue between a Popish-Priest and an English Protestant..12mo. Dublin, 1744
- Poynder (J.) Popery in alliance with Heathenism, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Reasons humbly offered for a law, etc., as the best way to prevent the growth of Popery in England. [anon.] 1700.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 4. p. 415. 1809.*
- Rede me and be not wrothe, for I saye no thynge but trothe. [A satire upon Cardinal Wolsey and the Romish clergy.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 4. p. 415. 1812.*

The Popes and the Papacy, part II.—*continued*.

Robinson (C.) Premonitions of the impending doom of the Papacy, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1856

Rogers (T.) The Roman Catharist : or, the Papist is a Puritane, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1621

Scott (T.) Aphorisms of State ; or, certain secret articles for the re-edifying of the Romish Church, etc. 1624.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 5. p. 511. 1810.

Short and easy method for the extirpation of Popery, in the space of a few years. [anon.] 1690.
See Somers' Tracts, vol. 9. p. 463. 1813.

Sibson (E.) Letters [on Popery, etc.].....8vo. Wigan, 1822-23

Trial, conviction, and condemnation of Popery for High Treason, in conspiring the death, ruin, and subversion of Christianity, etc. 1680.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 7. p. 319. 1812.

Vaughan (B.) Ten Lectures ; reply to the Bishop of Manch. on Roman Claims. 12mo. Manch. 1901

Very Beggars' Petition against Popery, n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 2. p. 538. 1809.

Popes and the Papacy.—See also following subjects:—*Calendar of State Papers. Catholics. Christianity. Church. Councils. Ecclesiastical History. Fathers. Inquisition. Jesuits. Luther. Middle Ages. Monasticism. Numismatics. Patristics. Reformation. Renaissance. Rome.*

Popham (Alexander, M.A., barrister, 1729-1810.) [Life of Alexander Popham, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Popham (Edward, admiral and general, 1610?-1651.) [Life of Edward Popham, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Popham (Sir Francis, soldier and politician, 1573-1644.) [Life of Sir Francis Popham, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Popham (Sir Home Riggs, rear-admiral, 1762-1820.) [Life of Sir Home Riggs Popham, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Popham (Sir John, military commander, and speaker-elect of the House of Commons ; d. 1463 ?) [Life of Sir John Popham, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Popham (Sir John, chief-justice of the King's bench, 1531?-1607.) [Life of Sir John Popham, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Poplar Public Library : Catalogue of Books in the Lending and Reference Departments, and in the Branch Library, Wharf Road 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894-97

Popowski (Josef) The Rival Powers in Central Asia : or the struggle between England and Russia in the East. Translated by A. B. Brabant, etc. [map.].....8vo. Westminster, 1893

Poppæa (Sabina, consort of the Emperor Nero ; d. 65.)—*See Nero*.

Pöpping (Johann Friedrich) Orbis Illustratus, seu nova Historico-Politico-Geographica, imperiorum rerumque publicarum, etc., descriptio, etc.....12mo. Razeburgi, 1668

Popple (William, dramatist, 1701-1764.) [Life of William Popple, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Poppelstone (John) The Lays of a Limb of the Law, etc. Edited, with a memoir and postscript by E. V. B. Christian 8vo. Lond. 1889

- Popplewell (William Charles, m.sc.) Compressed Air. A treatise on the theory and practice of pneumatic power transmission, etc. With over 100 illustrations.....8vo. Manch. [1904]
- Poppo (*archbishop of Treves in the eleventh century.*) Epistola ad Benedictum ix. papam.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 141.*
- Poppo (*bishop of Metz in the twelfth century.*) Diplomata.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 155.*
- Poppo (Ernst Friedrich, *German philologist*; b. 1794.) Thucydidis de Bello Peloponnesiaco, etc. 1847, etc.—*See Thucydides.*
- Poppy-Land Papers, Scenery on the East Coast, by C. Scott.....12mo. Lond. 1886
- Poppy Oil. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Popular Antiquities of Great Britain, by J. Brand.....*Bohn.* 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Popular Ballads, English and Scottish, edit. by F. J. Child. 5 vols. 4to. Boston [*Mass.*] 1882-98
- Popular County Histories :—*See Berkshire. Cambridge. Cumberland. Derbyshire. Devonshire. Hampshire. Lancashire. Norfolk. Northumberland. Nottingham. Oxfordshire. Suffolk. Surrey. Warwickshire. Westmorland.*
- Popular Education: a prize essay, etc., by E. S. Pryce..... 12mo. Lond. 1840
- Popular English Histories, Descriptive notices, by J. O. Halliwell. *Percy S. (vol. 26.)* 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Popular Genealogists, or the art of Pedigree-making, by G. Burnett ...sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1865
- Popular Government, by Sir H. S. Maine. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Popular Medicine and Hygiene, Haydn's Dictionary; edited by E. Lankester. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Popular Phrases and Nursery Rhymes, by J. B. Ker.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840-42
- Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature of Great Britain, by W. C. Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Popular Poetry, ancient pieces, by J. Ritson.....8vo. Lond. 1833
- Popular Poetry of Persia, by A. Chodzko.....*Oriental Translation Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Popular Romances, or Tales of the East, edited by H. Weber...4 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1812
- Popular Romances of the West of England, edited by R. Hunt...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Popular Songs of Modern Greece, by C. C. Fauriel. [*French text.*]...2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-25
- Popular Songs of the French Invasions of Ireland, edited by T. C. Croker. *Percy S.* 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Population, by J. A. Baines.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Population, by W. Hooper.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Population, Essay on the Principle of Population, by T. R. Malthus. 7th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Population of London and its migrations, by G. B. Longstaff.—*Health Exhibition Literature, vol. 2. 1884.*
- Population, Our Canal Population, by George Smith.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Population, Reply to Malthus, etc., with notes, by W. Hazlitt.....8vo. Lond. 1807
- Population, Sadler's Law of Population, by Lord Macaulay. [*Works, vol. 5.*]...8vo. Lond. 1875
- Population, *See also, Census. Insurance. Parliamentary Reports. Registrar General's Reports.*
- Populousness of Ancient Nations, by D. Hume. [*Essays, etc. vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1875

Poquelin de Molière (Jean Baptiste)—*See Molière.*

Porcacchi (Tommaso, *Italian scholar, 1530?-1585.*) *L'Isole piu famose del mondo descritte, etc.* [Woodcuts.].....sm. fol. Venetia, 1572

— [La vie de Tommaso Porcacchi, par P.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40.* 1866.

Porcelain, Ancient : Chinese mediæval industry and trade, by F. Hirth. 8vo. Shanghai, 1888

Porcelain, Bethnal Green Museum. Catalogue of a Collection of Continental Porcelain, lent and described by Sir A. Wollaston Franks 8vo. Lond. 1896

Porcelain, Brief history of Old English Porcelain, etc., by M. L. Solon. [Plates.] 8vo. Lond. 1903

Porcelain, Contributions towards the History of Early English Porcelain, etc., by J. E. Nightingale 8vo. Salisbury, 1881

Porcelain, *See also, Ceramic Art. Pottery and Porcelain.*

Porch (Thomas) Ecclesiastical Architecture of England. 1848.—*See Cottle (J.)*

Porchester (Viscount).—*See Herbert (Henry John George, third Earl of Carnarvon.)*

Porchester Castle ; its origin, history, and antiquities, etc. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Portsea, 1845

Porcius (Publius) *pseud.* [i.e. *Joannes Leo Placentius.*] *Pugna Porcorum per P. Porcium poëtam. [A satire in verse in which every word begins with the letter P.]*.....12mo. Paris, 1572

Porcupine (Peter) *pseud.* Works. 1801.—*See Cobbett (William)*

Pordage (John, *astronomer and mystic, 1607-1681.*) [Life of John Pordage, by Alexander Gordon.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46.* 1896.

Pordage (Samuel, *poet, son of the preceding, 1633-1691?*) *The Triumphs of God's revenge against the Sin of Murder, etc.,* by J. Reynolds. [Edited by S. Pordage.] 1679.—*See Reynolds (J.)*

— [Life of Samuel Pordage, by G. A. Aitken.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46.* 1896.

Porden (William, *architect, 1755-1822.*) [Life of William Porden, by Laurence Binyon.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46.* 1896.

Porisms [in mathematics], by T. L. Heath.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition.* 1885.

Pornographe, Le, ou idées d'un honnête homme sur un projet de réglemant pour les prostituées, propre à prévenir les malheurs qu'occasionne le publicisme des femmes, etc. [by N. E. Rétif de La Bretonne.] 8vo. Londres, 1769

Porny (Marc Antoine) *pseud.* [i.e. *Antoine Pyron du Martre*] *The Elements of Heraldry, etc.* 3rd edition. [Plates.] 8vo. Lond. 1777

— *Modern Letters in French and English, divided into two parts, etc.* To which are annexed accurate directions with regard to the proper form of writing to superiors, equals, and inferiors, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1769

Porphyrius (Publius Optatianus, *Roman poet of the fourth century.*) P. Optatiani Porphyrii Panegyricus, Constantino Augusto dictus.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina, vol. 19.*

— [Publius Porphyrius Optatianus, by H. A. Wilson.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4.* 1887.

- Porphyrius (*saint, bishop of Gaza, 352 ?-420.*) Marci Diaconi vita S. Porphyrii episcopi Gazensis.—*Migne Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 65.*
- [Life of Porphyrius, Bishop of Gaza, by E. Venables.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- Porphyrogenitus (Constantinus)—*See Constantine VII. (surnamed Porphyrogenitus, Emperor of the East.)*
- Porphyry (*neoplatonic philosopher, 233-304 ?*) Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.—*See Muellerus (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 3. 1848.*
- De Philosophia ex Oraculis. Gr. and Lat.—*See Mullach (F. W. A.) Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 1. 1875.*
- Dialogi in Porphyrium a Victorino translati.—Commentario in Porphyrium.—*See Boethius, Opera Omnia.*
- Plotina Vita, etc., ejusque librorum series Porphyrio authore, etc. Gr. and Lat.—*See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca, etc. vol. 5. 1786.*
- Epistle of Porphyry to the Egyptian Anebo, etc.—*See Iamblichus (of Chalcis.)*
- The Substance of Porphyry's Life of Plotinus, translated by Thomas Taylor.—*See Plotinus, Select Works, etc. Bohn. 1895.*
- Porphyry the Philosopher to his wife Marcella. Translated with an introduction, by Alice Zimmern. Preface by Richard Garnett sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- [Life of Porphyry the Philosopher, by Samuel Cheetham.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- [La vie de Porphyre, par F. Hoefler.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 40. 1866.*
- Porretanus (Gilbertus, *bishop of Poitiers, 1070 ?-1154.*) Epistola ad Matthæum abbatem S. Florentii Salmuriensis.—Commentaria in Boetium.—Liber de sex principiis.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vols. 64, 188.*
- Porrett (Robert, *chemist, 1783-1868.*) [Life of Robert Porrett, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porri (Alessio) Vaso di Verità, nel quale si contengono dodeci resolutioni uere a dodeci importanti, dubbi, fatti intorno all origine, nascita, vita, opere, e morte dell' Antichristo. [Plates.] sm. 4to. Venetia, 1597
- Porritt (Edward) The Englishman at Home : his responsibilities & privileges. 8vo. Lond. [1894]
- Porro (Giovanni Battista) Il primo libro de gli Emblemi del sole, etc....sm. 4to. Milano, 1589
- Porson (Richard, *Greek scholar, 1759-1808.*) Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms, etc. Collected and arranged, etc., by T. Kidd.....8vo. Lond. 1815
- The Devil's Walk ; a poem, by Professor Porson. Edited, with a biographical memoir and notes, by H. W. Montagu, etc. Illustrated with beautiful engravings on wood by Bonner and Slader, after the designs of R. Cruikshank.....12mo. Lond. [1830 ?]
- [Life of Richard Porson, by R. C. Jebb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Porson (Richard)—*continued*.

- Life of Richard Porson, M.A., professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge, from 1792 to 1808, by John Selby Watson. [*Portrait*.].....8vo. Lond. 1861
- [La vie de Richard Porson, par L—y.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, vol. 40. 1866.
- [Porson, by H. R. Luard.]—*See Cambridge Essays, etc.* 1857.
- [Porson [another account], by H. R. Luard.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Porson as a Librarian, by E. M. Borrajo. 1883.—*See Monthly Notes, etc.* vol. 4.
- Porson Prize. Translations [*into Greek*] which have obtained the Porson Prize in the University of Cambridge; from the year 1817. 3rd edition, continued to 1871...8vo. Camb. 1871
- Port Arthur, the Siege & Capitulation, by Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett. [*Maps & plates*.]8vo. Edin. 1906
- Port Jackson and Norfolk Island.—*See Phillip (A.) Voyage, etc. to Botany Bay.* 1789.
- Port Phillip, Summer at Port Phillip, by the Hon. R. D. Murray.....8vo. Edinb. [1843]
- Port Royal, Abrégé de l'Histoire de Port Royal, etc.—*See Racine (J.) Œuvres*, vol. 4. 1865.
- Port Royal, Notice sur Port Royal.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. ii. série*, vol. 33. 1824.
- Port Royal, Les premiers Jansénistes et Port Royal, par — Ricard.....8vo. Paris, 1883
- Port Royal, Select Memoirs of Port Royal, by A. M. Schimmelpenninck....2 vols.8vo. Lond. 1835
- Port Royal, *See also, Jansenism.*
- Port Wine and Maderia, facts about, by H. Vizetelly.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Port Wine Trade, historic record, by C. Sellars. [*Oporto, old and new.*]...sm. 4to. Lond. 1899
- Port Wine, *See also, Wines.*
- Port or Porz (Adam de, Baron; d. 1213 ?) [Life of Adam de Port, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Port (Sir John, judge, 1480 ?-1541.) [Life of Sir John Port, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porta (Giovanni Battista della, of Naples, natural philosopher, 1543-1615.) Natural Magick, in twenty books, wherein are set forth all the riches and delights of the Natural Sciences. [*Woodcuts.*] fol. Lond. 1658
- *Phytognomonica* Jo. Baptistæ Portæ Neapolitani, octo libris contenta, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Rothomagi, 1650
- Portal (Abraham, dramatist; flourished 1790.) [Life of Abraham Portal, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Portal (Charles) Bibliothèque d'Albi. Catalogue des Incunables et des livres de la 1^{re} moitié du xv^e siècle; avec divers fac-similes.....8vo. Paris, 1892
- Portal (Sir Gerald Herbert, diplomatist, 1858-1894.) The British Mission to Uganda in 1893, etc. Edited, with a memoir, by Rennell Rodd, etc. [*Portrait and illustrations.*]8vo. Lond. 1894
- [Life of Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

- Portal (Pierre Paul Frédéric de, *Baron*.) Comparison of Egyptian Symbols with those of the Hebrews, etc. Translated from the French by John W. Simons....8vo. New York, 1886
- Portalis (Roger, *Baron*.) Guide de l'Amateur de Livres à Gravures du XVIII^e siècle, par H. Cohen. 5^{me} édition, revue, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée par le Baron R. Portalis. 8vo. Paris, 1886
- and Béraldi (Henri) Les Graveurs du dix-huitième siècle. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris [*Lille pt.*] 1880-82
- Portchester Castle.—*See Porchester Castle.*
- Porte.—*See Turkey.*
- Porte (L'Abbé Joseph de LA)—*See La Porte.*
- Porte (Pierre de LA)—*See La Porte.*
- Porten (Sir Stanier, *diplomatist* ; d. 1789.) [Life of Sir Stanier Porten, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Portent, The, a story, by George Macdonald sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Porteous (James Moir, D.D.) "God's Treasure-House in Scotland ;" a history of times, mines, and lands in the Southern Highlands. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- The Presbyterian Church : its world-wide history and extent, etc. ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Porteous (John, *captain of the Edinburgh city guard* ; d. 1736.) [Life of John Porteous, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porteous (William, *Scottish divine, 1735-1812.*) [Life of William Porteous, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter, Art and mystery of brewing Porter, etc., by S. Child.....8vo. Lond. [17— ?]
- Porter, *See also, Beer. Brewing.*
- Porter (Alfred W.) Elementary Treatise on Electricity & Magnetism. 1903.—*See Foster (G. C.)*
- Porter (Anna Maria, *novelist, 1780-1832.*) [Life of Anna Maria Porter, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (Sir Charles, *Irish lord chancellor* ; d. 1696.) Proceedings in Parliament against Thomas, Lord Coningsby and Sir Charles Porter on an impeachment for High Treason. 1693.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 12. 1816.*
- [Life of Sir Charles Porter, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (David Dixon, *American admiral, 1813-1891.*) [Life of Admiral Porter, by G. B. Lynes.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica, 10th edition. 1902.*
- Porter (Endymion, *royalist, 1587-1649.*) [Life of Endymion Porter, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Life and Letters of Mr. Endymion Porter : sometime gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles the First, by Dorothea Townshend. With portraits 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Porter (Francis, *Irish franciscan* ; d. 1702.) *Securis Evangelica ad hæresis radices posita, etc. ad S. congregationem propagandæ fidei* sm. 8vo. Romæ, 1674
- *Syntagma variarum Ecclesiæ definitionum, in materia fidei, et morum, à sæculo quarto, ad præsens usque tempus editarum, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Romæ, 1681
- [Life of Francis Porter, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Porter (George, *Roman catholic conspirator ; flourished 1696.*) Trial of George Porter for the murder of Sir James Hacket, etc. 1696.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 13. 1816.*
- [Life of George Porter, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (George, *royalist, 1622-1683.*) [Life of George Porter, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (Sir George Hornidge, BART., *surgeon, 1822-1895.*) [Life of Sir George Hornidge Porter, by Conolly Norman.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (George Richardson, *statistician, 1792-1852.*) The Progress of the Nation, in its various social and economical relations, from the beginning of the nineteenth century. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1847
- The Tropical Agriculturist. A practical treatise on the cultivation and management of various productions suited to tropical climates. [Plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1833
- [Life of George Richardson Porter, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (George William, *assistant-librarian, British Museum ; d. 1888 ?*) A Catalogue of Books placed in the Galleries in the Reading Room of the British Museum...8vo. Lond. 1886
- Hand-List of Bibliographies, classified catalogues, and indexes, placed in the Reading Room of the British Museum for reference 8vo. Lond. 1881
- List of Bibliographical Works in the Reading Room of the British Museum. 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Porter (Henry, *dramatist ; flourished 1599.*) The two Angry Women of Abington, etc. Edited by Alexander Dyce.....*Percy Society (vol. 5. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842*
- [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 7. 1874.*
- [Life of Henry Porter, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (Henry, M.D., *of Peterborough*) & Roberts (G. E.) Cups & their Customs. 12mo. Lond. 1863
- Geology of Peterborough and its vicinity sm. 8vo. Peterborough, 1861
- Porter (Sir James, *diplomatist, 1710-1786.*) Observations on the religion, law, government, and manners of the Turks. 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. 1771
- [Life of Sir James Porter, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (James, *Irish presbyterian minister, 1753-1798.*) [Life of James Porter, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter (Jane, *novelist, 1776-1850.*) Thaddeus of Warsaw. 2nd edition... 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1804
- [Life of Jane Porter, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Porter or Nelson (Jerome, *Benedictine monk ; d. 1632.*) [Life of Jerome Porter, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Porter (John, M.R.C.S.) *History of the Fylde of Lancashire*. 8vo. Fleetwood & Blackpool, 1876
- Porter (John Scott, *Irish unitarian divine, 1801-1880*.) [Life of John Scott Porter, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Josias Leslie, *Irish presbyterian minister and traveller, 1823-1889*.) *Five Years in Damascus*: including an account of the history, topography and antiquities of that city; with travels and researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hauran. With maps and illustrations.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- *The Giant Cities of Bashan*; and *Syria's Holy Places*. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1866
- *Handbook for Travellers in Syria & Palestine*. New edit. [*Maps, etc.*] *Murray*. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- *Jerusalem, Bethany, and Bethlehem*. [*Plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1887
- [Life of Josias Leslie Porter, by Thomas Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Mary, *actress*; d. 1765.) [Life of Mary Porter, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Noah, D.D.) *The Elements of Intellectual Science*. A manual for schools and colleges, abridged from "The Human Intellect.".....8vo. Lond. 1872
- *The Human Intellect, with an introduction upon Psychology and the Soul*. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Porter (R.) *The Pleasures of Home, and other poems*. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1821
- Porter (Robert, *ejected divine*; d. 1690.) [Life of Robert Porter, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Sir Robert Ker, *painter and traveller, 1777-1842*.) *A Narrative of the Campaign in Russia during the year 1812*. 2nd edition. [*Portrait and plans*.].....8vo. Lond. 1814
- *Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., during the years 1817-20*. [*Plates*.] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1821-22
- [Life of Sir Robert Ker Porter, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Robert P.) *Municipal Trading*. Address delivered before the British Association, Belfast, September 12th, 1902.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Porter (Thomas, *dramatist, 1636-1680*.) [Life of Thomas Porter, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Thomas Cunningham) *Impressions of America*. Illustrated with diagrams and stereoscopic views roy. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- “This edition is limited to 150 copies of which this is no. 141”. Containing a pocket stereoscope in a case at the end of the volume.
- Porter (Walter, *composer, 1595?-1659*.) [Life of Walter Porter, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Porter (Whitworth, *major-general, royal engineers, 1827-1892*.) *A History of the Fortress of Malta*. [*Plan*.].....sm. 8vo. Malta, 1858
- *A History of the Knights of Malta, or, the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem*. [*Illustrated*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- [Life of Whitworth Porter, by R.^fH. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

Porteus (Beilby, *bishop of London, 1731-1808.*) Works, etc., with his life, by Robert Hodgson. New edition. [*Portrait.*] 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836

vol. 1. Life. vols. 2-3. Sermons. vols. 4-5. Lectures [*on texts of Scripture.*] vol. 6. Review of the life and character of Thomas Secker, Archbishop of Canterbury.—Earnest exhortation to the religious observance of Good Friday.—Letter to the inhabitants of Manchester. Essay towards a plan for the more effectual civilization and conversion of the Negro Slaves on the Trust Estate in Barbadoes.—Charges and Letters to the Clergy of the Diocese of London.—Beneficial effects of Christianity on the temporal concerns of mankind, proved from history and from facts.—Summary of the principal Evidences of the truth and divine origin of the Christian Religion.

— [Life of Beilby Porteus, Bishop of London, by J. H. Overton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Portfolio, The: artistic periodical, ed. by P. G. Hamerton. [*Etchings, etc.*] 13 vols. fol. Lond. 1881-93

Portfolio, The: monographs on artistic subjects, edited by P. G. Hamerton, etc. [*Plates, etc.*] 47 vols. in 24. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1894-1906

Anderson (W.) Japanese Wood Engravings, 1895.

Armstrong (Sir W.) The Art of Velazquez, 1896.

— The Art of W. Q. Orchardson, 1895.

— The Life of Velazquez, 1896.

— The Peel Collection and the Dutch School of Painting, 1904.

— Thomas Gainsborough, 1894.

Bedford (W. K. R.) Malta and the Knights Hospitallers, 1894.

Benham (W.) Old St. Paul's Cathedral, 1902.

— The Tower of London, 1906.

— and Welch (C.) Mediæval London, 1902.

Binyon (L.) Dutch Etchers of the 17th century, 1895.

— John Crome and John Sell Cotman, 1897.

Birch (G. H.) London-on-Thames in Bygone Days, 1903.

Cartwright (Julia) The Early Work of Raphael, 1895.

— Jules Bastien-Lepage, 1894.

— Raphael in Rome, 1895.

Church (A. H.) Josiah Wedgwood: master potter, 1894.

Cornish (C. J.) The Isle of Wight, 1895.

— The New Forest, 1894.

Cust (L.) The Engravings of Albrecht Dürer, 1894.

— The Paintings and Drawings of Albrecht Dürer, 1897.

Davenport (C.) Cameos, 1900.

— Royal English Bookbindings, 1896.

Destrée (O. G.) The Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium, 1895.

Fletcher (W. Y.) Book-Binding in France, 1894.

Gardner (J. S.) Armour in England, 1897.

— Foreign Armour in England, 1898.

Garnett (R.) Richmond on the Thames, 1896.

— William Blake, 1895.

Grahame (G.) Claude Lorrain, 1895.

Hamerton (P. G.) The Etchings of Rembrandt, 1894.

Hutton (Miss C. A.) Greek Terracotta Statuettes, 1899.

Loftie (W. J.) Whitehall, 1895.

Murray (A. S.) Greek Bronzes, 1898.

Nettleship (J. T.) George Morland, 1898.

Phillips (C.) Antoine Watteau, 1895.

— The Earlier Work of Titian, 1897.

— Frederick Walker, 1894.

— The Later Work of Titian, 1898.

— The Picture Gallery of Charles I., 1896.

Pollard (A. W.) Italian Book Illustrations, 1894.

Prior (E. S.) The Cathedral Builders in England, 1905.

Sharp (W.) Fair Women, 1894.

Stephens (F. G.) Dante Gabriel Rossetti, 1894.

Stevenson (R. A. M.) Peter Paul Rubens, 1898.

Waern (C.) John La Farge, 1896.

Weale (W. H. J.) Gerard David, 1896.

- Portfolios, Books, Card-Cases, etc. Patents Abridgments, 1768-1866...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Portcawl, as a health resort, by R. C. Hunter. [*Map and woodcuts.*]... sm. 8vo. Bristol, 1891
- Portico Library, Manchester. Catalogue of Books. 2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1856-75
- Portilla (V. N. M.) Chess Problems sm. 8vo. Dubuque, Iowa, 1873
- Portland (*Dukes of.*)—*See Bentinck. Bentinck-Scott.*
- Portland (*Earls of.*)—*See Bentinck. Weston.*
- Portland Cement, its manufacture, etc., by H. Reid.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Portland Vase, The, by William Watkiss Lloyd.....8vo. Lond. 1848
- Portlock (Joseph Ellison, *major-general, royal engineers, 1794-1864.*) Brief account of the Survey Operations undertaken at the Cape of Good Hope, for the verification of the labours of Lacaille, etc., by J. Hemming ; with prefatory remarks and notes by J. E. Portlock.—*See Royal Engineers, Corps of. Professional Papers. vol. 1. New series. 1851.*
- Notes on Platforms.—Notes on the superior slopes of Parapets.—*See Royal Engineers, Corps of. Professional Papers. vol. 7. 1845.*
- Report on the Geology of the County of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh. [*Maps and plates.*].....8vo. Dublin, 1843
- [*Life of Joseph Ellison Portlock, by R. H. Vetch.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Portlock (Nathaniel, *captain in the navy, 1748 ?-1817.*) A Voyage round the World, but more particularly to the North-West Coast of America, etc., in 1785-88. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1789
Containing the bookplate of William Constable, F.R.S.
- [*Life of Nathaniel Portlock, by J. K. Laughton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Portman (Edward Berkeley, *first Viscount Portman, 1799-1881.*) [*Life of Edward Berkeley, Viscount Portman, by G. C. Boase.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Portman (M. V.) A Manual of the Andamanese Languages.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Portman (*Sir William, judge ; d. 1557.*) [*Life of Sir William Portman, by W. A. J. Archbold.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Portman (*Sir William, BART., captor of the Duke of Monmouth, 1641 ?-1690.*) [*Life of Sir William Portman, by Thomas Seccombe.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Portmanteaus, Trunks, Boxes, and Bags, Patents Abridgments, 1635-1866. sm.8vo. Lond. 1876
- Portmore (David, *first Earl of.*)—*See Colyear (Sir David.)*
- Porto (Luigi da, *Italian military commander and novelist ; d. 1529.*) The Novel of Juliet. How Romeo de' Montecchi is enamoured of Giulietta de' Cappelletti, and of their melancholy fortune.—*See Roscoe (T.) Italian Novelists, etc. vol. 2. 1825.*
- Portobello, The Free Church Congregation at Portbello, etc., by W. Baird....8vo. Edinb. 1889
- Portocarrero (Luis Manuel, *cardinal.*) The History, political and gallant, of the famous Cardinal Portocarrero, Archbishop of Toledo. Done out of French. [*Portrait.*] ...12mo. Lond. 1704

Porto Rico or Puerto Rico, by R. T. Hill and C. E. Akers.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

Porto Rico, its conditions and possibilities, by W. Dinwiddie. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. New York, 1899

Porto Rico. Library of Congress, etc. List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Porto Rico, by A. P. C. Griffin roy. 8vo. Washington, 1901

Porto Rico, *See also*, *Cuba*.

PORTRAITS AND PORTRAITURE.

Abbott (G. B.) Masonic Portraits. 2nd series.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Albenas (G. d') Les Portraits de Rabelais. [*Plates.*].....4to. Montpellier, 1880

Bouchot (H.) Portraits aux Crayons des xvii^e et xviii^e siècles, conservés à la Bibliothèque Nationale, (1525-1646.) [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1884

Boyle (M. L.) Biographical Catalogue of the Portraits at Panshanger, the seat of Earl Cowper sm. 4to. Lond. 1885

— Biographical Cat. of the Portraits at Weston, the seat of the Earl of Bradford. 4to. Lond. 1888

Bromley (H.) Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits, etc.....4to. Lond. 1793

Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of Portrait Miniatures 4to. Lond. 1889

Challenger Expedition Reports. Portraits of the Contributors reproduced, etc. 4to. Lond. 1897

Chorley (H. F.) The Authors of England. A series of Medallion Portraits of modern literary characters engraved from the works of British Artists, by Achille Collas. With illustrative notes by H. F. Chorley 4to. Lond. 1838

Collier (*Hon.* J.) Art of Portrait Painting. [*41 plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1905

Daniel (W. V.) Catalogue of Engraved Portraits, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Davidson (J.) Portraits and Romance. [*A Rosary.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Edwards (W.) Portrait Gallery of Pugilists, etc.....4to. Lond. 1894

Eton Portrait Gallery, etc., by a barrister of the Inner Temple. [*12 plates.*] 8vo. Eton, 1876

Evans (E.) Catalogue of a collection of Engraved Portraits, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1835

Febvre (F.) & Johnson (T.) Album de la Comédie-Française. [*23 portraits.*] roy 4to. Paris, [1880]

Fitzgerald (P.) Garrick Club Portraits. [*The Garrick Club.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1904

Gosse (E.) British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the Eighteenth Century. [*Coloured plates.*] fol. Paris and Lond. 1906

Granger (J.) Biographical History of England, etc. [*112 portraits.*]...6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Gruyer (F. A.) Chantilly. Les Portraits de Carmontelle. [*40 plates.*].....4to. Paris, 1902

Hallam (W.) Miners' Leaders. [*30 portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1893 ?]

Hamerton (P. G.) Man in Art: studies in religious and historical art, portrait and genre. [*Plates.*] fol. Lond. 1892

Heaphy (T.) The Likenesses of Christ, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1886

Portraits and Portraiture—*continued.*

- Heighway (W.) Practical Portrait Photography. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Holbein (H.) Imitations of the Drawings of Holbein, etc., for the Portraits of Illustrious Persons of the Court of Henry VIII., etc. [*90 coloured plates.*] fol. Lond. 1792
- Houbraken (J.) The Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain. [*108 plates.*]..fol. Lond. 1756
- Houssaye (A.) La Comédie-Française (1680-1880.) [*Plates.*].....fol. Paris, 1880
- Hutton (L.) Portraits in Plaster, from the Collection of L. Hutton. [*Plates.*] 8vo. New York, 1894
- Ireland (W. H.) Chalcographimania; or, the Portrait Collector and Print-seller's Chronicle, etc. A humorous poem, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Jameson (Mrs. A. B.) Memoirs of the Beauties of the Court of Charles the Second, with their portraits, after Sir P. Lely, etc.....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1838
- Jerdan (W.) National Portrait Gallery of illustrious and eminent personages of the nineteenth century; with memoirs. [*Plates.*] 5 vols. 4to. Lond. [1830-34]
- Kay (J.) A Series of original Portraits and caricature Etchings, with biographical sketches and illustrative anecdotes, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1877
- Kendrick (J.) Profiles of Warrington Worthies. [*Silhouettes*] 4to. Warrington, 1854
- Kit-Cat Club. Memoirs of celebrated persons composing the Kit-Cat Club, etc. [*Illustrated with 48 portraits by Sir G. Kneller.*] fol. Lond. 1821
- Knight (C.) Gallery of Portraits: with memoirs. [*Plates.*] 7 vols. 4to. Lond. 1833-37
- Lang (A.) Portraits and Jewels of Mary Stuart. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Glasgow, 1905
- Lee (J. E.) Roman Imperial Profiles. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Liverpool (*Earl of*) Catalogue of the Portraits, etc., at Holker Hall, Lancashire, in the possession of the Rt. Hon. V. C. Cavendish. [*Plates.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society. Transactions. vol. 25. 1906.*
- Lives of Eminent and Remarkable Characters, etc., in the Counties of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk. [*68 portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1820
- Locker (E. H.) Memoirs of Celebrated Naval Commanders, illustrated from original pictures in the Naval Gallery at Greenwich 4to. Lond. 1832
- Lodge (E.) Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, engraved from authentic pictures, etc. [*240 plates.*].....12 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Loves of the Poets; or Portraits of Ideal Beauty, etc. [*12 plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1858
- Maclise (D.) Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters (1830-1838), drawn by D. Maclise, and accompanied with notices by W. Maginn 4to. Lond. [1873]
- Meadows (J. K.) Heads of the People; or, Portraits of the English. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Medici Family Portraits. [*19 portraits by G. Tubino and Ballagny.*].....4to. n.p. n.d.
- Nathan (G. E.) Some Portraits at the Society of Antiquaries.—*See Ancestor. vol. 6. 1903.*
- National Portrait Gallery: Annual Reports of the Trustees, etc. 1900-05...fol. Lond. 1901-06
- National Worthies: a selection from the National Portrait Gallery. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1899
- Nicholson (W.) Twelve Portraits 4to. Lond. 1899
- Ollier (E.) Our British Portrait Painters, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. [1874]

Portraits and Portraiture—*continued*.

- Oxford. Illustrated Catalogue of a Loan Collection of Portraits of English Historical Personages who died prior to the year 1625, exhibited in the Examination Schools, Oxford, 1903. [Plates.] 4to. Oxford, 1904
- Oxford. Illustrated Catalogue of a Loan Collection of Portraits of English Historical Personages who died between 1625 and 1714, exhibited in the Examination Schools, Oxford, 1905. [Plates.] 4to. Oxford, 1905
- Oxford. Illustrated Catalogue of a Loan Collection of Portraits of English Historical Personages who died between 1714 and 1837, exhibited in the Examination Schools, Oxford, 1906. [Plates.] 4to. Oxford, 1906
- Parker (F., *Countess of Morley*.) Portraits of the Spruggins Family, arranged by Sucklethumkin Spruggins, Esq. [Plates.] 4to. [Lond.] 1829
- Pearson (K.) Die Fronica. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Christusbildes im Mittelalter. [19 plates.] 8vo. Strassburg, 1887
- Pettigrew (T. J.) Medical Portrait Gallery. [Plates.] 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. [1840]
- Pike (W. T.) Contemporary [Lancashire] Biographies. [Portraits.]—See Tracy (W. B.) *Lancashire at the Opening of the Twentieth Century*, 1903.
- Pilon (E.) Portraits Français, XVII, XVIII, et XIX siècles. [Plates.] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1906
- Portland (*Duke of*) Catalogue of the Pictures, etc., at Welbeck Abbey. [Plates.] 4to. Lond. 1894
- Portraits of Curious Characters in London, etc. anon. [Woodcuts.] 12mo. Lond. 1814
- Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen, etc. [72 plates.] 2 vols. fol. Lond. [1836-46]
- Portraits of Fops, etc. [anon.] 12mo. Lond. 1811
- Press (C. A. M.) Derbyshire Lives, social and political. [Portraits.] sm. 4to. Lond. [1895?]
- Pressensé (E. de) Contemporary Portraits: Thiers, Strauss, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Reid (*Sir G.*) Portraiture.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Resta (*Father*) Portraits of the most eminent Painters, etc. [Plates.] 4to. Lond. 1739
- Rintoul (A. N.) Guide to Painting Photographic Portraits, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. [186-?]
- Rose (J. A.) Collection of Engraved Portraits; further selection, etc. [Plates.] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1894
- Rothenstein (W.) Manchester Portraits. A series of lithographic drawings, etc. fol. Manch. 1900
- Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Portraits of the Eighteenth Century. [Plates.] 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1905
- Smith (J. C.) British Mezzotinto Portraits; descriptive catalogue of these engravings from introduction of the art to early part of present century. [125 portraits.] 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Smith (J. R.) Catalogue of 20,000 Portraits. [Sale catalogue, priced.] 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Solly (E.) Indexes of Portraits in the "European Magazine", "London Magazine", and "Register of the Times"*Index Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1879
- Sorel (C.) Description de l'Isle de Portraiture et de la Ville des Portraits.—See *Voyages Imaginaires*, etc. vol. 26. 1788.
- South Kensington. Catalogue of the Special Exhibition of Portrait Miniatures, on loan, June, 1865. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Stuart Exhibition [Portraits, etc.] of the Royal House of Stuart, etc. New Gallery. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Portraits and Portraiture—*continued*.

- Thomson Bonar Collection of Family Portraits. [*Sale catalogue, with plates.*] 1896.—*See Eversley. Collection of Pictures, 1896.*
- Thornber (H.) Catalogue of Engravings of Theatrical Scenes and Portraits. 8vo. Lond. [1889]
- Tiffin (W. F.) Gossip about Portraits, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Torr (C.) On Portraits of Christ in the British Museum. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Vanity Fair: a weekly show of political, social, etc., wares. [*Plates.*] 18 vols. fol. Lond. 1868-77
- Wheatley (H. B.) Historical Portraits: some notes on the painted Portraits of celebrated characters in England, Scotland and Ireland. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Whibley (C.) Literary Portraits 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Whitman (A.) The Masters of Mezzotint, etc. [*Portraits.*].....4to. Lond. 1898
- Wigan Public Men. [*A collection of photographs.*].....fol. Wigan, etc. v.d.
- Williamson (G. C.) How to identify Portrait Miniatures, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Yriarte (C.) Les Portraits des Borgia. [*Autour des Borgia.*] [*Plates.*].....4to. Paris, 1891

INDEX.

The following list provides an index to the portraits contained in the principal works in the above collection. The numbers in brackets denote the number of the volume.

Abbreviations used in the Index.

Challenger Expedition Reports.....C.E.	Lodge. Portraits of Illustrious Personages...L.P.
Edwards. Pugilists Gallery.....E.P.G.	Maclise. Gallery of Literary Characters.....M.G.
Febvre and Johnson. La Comédie Française. F.C.F.	Nicholson. Twelve Portraits.....N.T.P.
Framed Portraits.....F.P.	Oxford Loan Collection of Historical Personages. O.L.C.
Gosse. British Portrait Painters, etc.....G.P.	Pettigrew. Medical Portrait Gallery.....P.M.P.
Hallam. Miners' Leaders.....H.M.L.	Portland. Pictures at Welbeck Abbey.....P.P.
Holbein. Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII. H.P.	Portraits of Eminent Conservatives P.E.C.
Houssaye. La Comédie Française.....H.C.F.	Rose. Engraved Portraits.....R.E.P.
Hutton. Portraits in Plaster.....H.P.P.	Rothénstein. Manchester Portraits.....R.M.P.
Jameson. Beauties of the Court of Charles II. J.B.	Smith. British Mezzotinto Portraits...S.B.M.
Jerdan. National Portrait Gallery.....J.N.P.	Vanity Fair.....V.F.
Kit-Cat Club.....K.C.C.	Wigan Public Men.....W.P.M.
Knight. Gallery of Portraits.....K.G.P.	

Abarrow, Margaret, Lady Elyot.....H.P.	Adam, William Patrick V.F.(11.)
Abbot, Charles, Baron Colchester O.L.C.(3.)	Adams, Charles Francis V.F.(8.)
Abbot, George, Archbishop of Canterbury. L.P.(5.)	Addington, Henry, Viscount Sidmouth. P.E.C.(1.)
Abbott, Charles, Baron Tenterden J.N.P.(2.)	Addison, Joseph ...K.C.C.—K.G.P.(6.)—O.L.C.(3.)
Abdul Aziz, Sultan V.F.(2.)	Adelaide, Queen.....J.N.P.(4.)
Abercromby, Sir Ralph.....J.N.P.(3.)	Æsculapius P.M.P.
Abernethy, John.....J.N.P.(2.)	Agar-Ellis, George James Welbore, Baron Dover J.N.P.(2.)
Abington, Frances, Mrs. S.B.M.(2.)	Agar-Ellis, Henry Welbore, Viscount Clifden J.N.P.(2.)
Acheson, Mary, wife of W. H. Cavendish— Bentinck.....P.P.	

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Agassiz, Alexander C.E.
 Agassiz, Louis H.P.P.
 Ainsworth, William Harrison M.G.
 Airey, Sir George Biddell V.F.(14.)
 Airey, Richard, Baron V.F.(10.)
 Akenside, Mark P.M.P.
 Albemarle, E., Duchess of.—*See Cavendish (E.)*
 Albinus, Bernhard Siegfried P.M.P.
 Aldrich, Henry O.L.C.(2.)
 Alembert, Jean Le Rond D' K.G.P.(3.)
 Alexander II., Czar V.F.(2.)
 Allen, Tom E.P.G.
 Allen, William, Cardinal L.P.(3.)
 Allestree, Richard O.L.C.(2.)
 Allman, George James C.E.
 Amadeus, King of Spain V.F.(7.)
 Amherst, Jeffery, Baron L.P.(12.)
 Amherst, William Pitt, Earl J.N.P.(1.)
 Ancaster, Duchess of.—*See Panton (M.)*
 Andrassy, Gyula, Count V.F.(17.)
 Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester.
 O.L.C.(2.)
 Angerstein, John Julius J.N.P.(1.)
 Anne, Queen L.P.(10.)
 Anne Boleyn, Queen H.P.—L.P.(1.)
 Anne of Cleves, Queen H.P.—O.L.C.(1.)
 Annesley, James, claimant S.B.M.(1.)
 Annesley, Sir James P.M.P.
 Appony, Count Antoine Rudolphe D' V.F.(5.)
 Aretino, Pietro R.E.P.
 Ariosto, Ludovico K.G.P.(4.)
 Arkwright, Sir Richard K.G.P.(5.)
 Armagnac, Bernard, Count D' H.P.
 Arnold, Matthew V.F.(6.)
 Ashbury, James Lloyd V.F.(12.)
 Ashley, Joan, Lady Meutas H.P.
 Ashton, John E.P.G.
 Ashton, Thomas H.M.L.
 Ashton, Alderman Thomas, J.P. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Aspinwall, Thomas, J.P. H.M.L.
 Astley, Sir John Dugdale, Bart. V.F.(18.)
 Aston, Walter, Baron L.P.(5.)
 Atterbury, Francis, Bishop of Rochester. L.P.(10.)
 S.B.M.(3.)
 Avenant, Madame D' G.P.
 Aylesford, L., Countess of.—*See Thynne (L.)*
 Ayrton, Acton Smee V.F.(2.)
 Azeglio, Victor Emmanuel Taparelli D' V.F.(11.)
 Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam. K.G.P.(7.)—L.P.(4.)
 Bacon, Sir James V.F.(9.)
 Bacon, Margaret, Lady Butts H.P.
 Bacon, Sir Nicholas L.P.(3.)
 Baggallay, Sir Richard V.F.(14.)
 Bagot, Elizabeth, Countess of Falmouth. J.B.
 Bailey, William H.M.L.
 Baillie, Matthew P.M.P.
 Baines, Edward J.N.P.(5.)
 Baird, Sir David, Bart. J.N.P.(5.)
 Balcarres, Lord.—*See Lindsay.*
 Ballantine, William V.F.(3.)
 Ballard, Councillor Joseph (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Bampfylde, Catherine, Lady G.P.
 Bancroft, John O.L.C.(2.)
 Banks, Sir Joseph, Bart. K.G.P.(1.)—L.P.(12.)
 Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme H.C.F.
 Baretti, Guiseppe S.B.M.(4.)
 Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton P.E.C.(1.)
 Baring, Thomas George, Earl of Northbrooke.
 V.F.(16.)
 Baron, John P.M.P.
 Baron, Michel Boyron H.C.F.
 Barré, Pierre Jean H.C.F.
 Barrett, Lawrence H.P.P.
 Barretta, Blanche R. M. H. H.C.F.
 Barrington, Lady Anne S.B.M.(2.)
 Barrington, George William, Viscount. V.F.(14.)
 Barrington, Samuel G.P.
 Barrington, Shute J.N.P.(5.)
 Barrow, Isaac K.G.P.(3.)
 Barry, Lionel (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Bartolozzi, Francesco G.P.
 Barton, Matthew (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Bass, Michael Thomas V.F.(5.)
 Basset, Elizabeth, Duchess of Newcastle. P.P.
 Bate, Charles Spence C.E.
 Bathurst, Henry, Bishop of Norwich. J.N.P.(2.)
 Bathurst, Ralph O.L.C.(2.)
 Bathurst, William Lennox, Earl V.F.(10.)
 Bathyany, Count Edmund V.F.(12.)
 Bazley, Sir Thomas, Bart. V.F.(14.)
 Beach, Sir Michael Edward Hicks, Bart. V.F.(12.)
 Beaton, David, Cardinal L.P.(1.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

Beauclerk, W. A. A. de V., Duke of St.
 Albans V.F.(9.)
 Beddard, Frank Evers C.E.
 Bedford, Countesses of.—*See Carre. Harington*.
 Bedford, G., Duchess of.—*See Leveson-Gower (G.)*.
 Beethoven, Ludwig von H.F.P.
 Belcher, Jonathan S.B.M.(1.)
 Bell, Sir Charles F.M.P.
 Bellasys, Lady Susan J.B.
 Benedict, Sir Julius V.F.(10.)
 Bennet, Henry, Earl of Arlington L.P.(9.)
 Bennet, Isabella, Duchess of Grafton... S.B.M.(3.)
 Benson, Harry, criminal V.F.(18.)
 Benson, Councillor Matthew, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
 (of Wigan)..... W.P.M.
 Bentham, Jeremy... H.F.P.—J.N.P.(4.)—K.G.P.(7.)
 Bentinck, Edward, Lord P.P.
 Bentinck, Hon. George Augustus Frederick
 Cavendish V.F.(6.)
 Bentinck, George W. P. V.F.(6.)
 Bentinck, Henry, 1st Duke of Portland..... P.P.
 Bentinck, Mary, Countess of Essex..... G.P.
 Bentinck, William, 1st Earl of Portland P.P.
 Bentinck, William, 2nd Duke of Portland..... P.P.
 Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd Duke
 of Portland P.P.
 Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 4th Duke
 of Portland P.P.
 Bentley, Richard K.G.P.(3.)
 Béranger, Jean Pierre de M.G.
 Beresford, Lord Charles Windham De la Poer.
 V.F.(16.)
 Beresford, Lord Marcus..... V.F.(15.)
 Beresford, William Carr, Viscount ... P.E.M.(2.)
 Bergh, Rudolph C.E.
 Berkeley, A., Lady.—*See Savage (A.)*
 Berkeley, James, Earl of K.C.C.
 Bernhardt, Sarah H.C.F.—N.T.P.
 Berry, Jonathan, Inspector (of Wigan)... W.P.M.
 Berry, Edward S.B.M.(2.)
 Berry, William, F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S., J.P. W.P.M.
 Bertie, Montagu, Earl of Lindsey L.P.(7.)
 Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey..... L.P.(5.)
 Best, William Draper, Baron Wynford. P.E.C.(2.)
 Bethell, Richard, Baron Westbury..... V.F.(1.)
 Beust, Friederich Ferdinand, Baron ... V.F.(14.)
 Bichat, Marie François Xavier :..... P.M.P.

Biggar, Joseph Gillis, M.P. V.F.(18.)
 Bingham, Lady Anne G.P.
 Bingham, Lavinia, Countess Spencer G.P.
 Binney, Thomas V.F.(8.)
 Bischoffsheim, Henry Louis V.F.(15.)
 Bismarck, Otto E. L. von, Prince. N.T.P.—V.F.(4.)
 Black, Joseph K.G.P.(7.)
 Blackstone, Sir William O.L.C.(3.)
 Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton Temple,
 Marquis of Dufferin... V.F.(3.)
 Blake, Robert K.G.P.(5.)
 Blakelock, Samuel E.P.G.
 Bland, Dorothy, Mrs. Jordan S.B.M.(2.)
 Blathwayt, Colonel O.L.C.(2.)
 Blessington, M., Countess.—*See Power (M.)*
 Blount, Charles, Lord Mountjoy L.P.(4.)
 Blundell, James P.M.P.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni..... K.G.P.(2.)
 Bodley, Sir Thomas..... L.P.(4.)
 Boerhaave, Hermann P.M.P.
 Boleyn, Sir Thomas, Earl of Wilts..... H.P.
 Bolivar y Ponte, Simon..... K.G.P.(5.)
 Bonfoy, Anne, Mrs. G.P.
 Booth, Edwin H.P.P.
 Booth, George Scater V.F.(12.)
 Borough, Lady Catherine..... H.P.
 Borthwick, Algernon, Baron Glenesk ... V.F.(5.)
 Boscawen, Evelyn, Viscount Falmouth. V.F.(18.)
 Bossuet, Jacques Benigne K.G.P.(1.)
 Bostock, John..... F.M.P.
 Bosville, Julia, Viscountess Dudley ... R.E.P.(1.)
 Boswell, James S.B.M.(2.)
 Bott, Councillor John, (of Wigan)..... W.P.M.
 Boucicault, Dion H.F.P.
 Bourbon, Nicolas..... H.P.
 Bourbon, Françoise Marie, Princesse de Condé. P.P.
 Bourbon-Conti, Louise Henriette, Duchess of
 Orleans P.P.
 Bourke, Robert, Baron Connemara..... V.F.(17.)
 Bouverie, Hon. Edward Pleydell..... V.F.(8.)
 Bovill, Sir William V.F.(3.)
 Bowles, Miss G.P.
 Bowles, William Lisle M.G.
 Bowring, Sir John..... M.G.
 Boyd, Lady..... G.P.
 Boyd, William, Earl of Kilmarnock... S.B.M.(4.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

Byng, George, Viscount Torrington.....V.F.(15.)
Byng, George Henry Ch., Earl of Strafford. V.F.(8.)
Byron, George Gordon, Lord. J.N.P.(1.)—R.E.P.(1.)
Byron, Lady Frances G.P.
Cadorna, Charles V.F.(5.)
Cahill, Father Patrick (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
Cairns, Hugh MacCalmont, Earl V.F.(2.)
Caius, John P.M.P.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.....H.P.P.
Callander, Mrs.—*See Dutens (H.)*
Calthorpe, Elizabeth, Lady Parker H.P.
Calvin, Jean K.G.P.(6.)
Cambridge, George William Frederick Charles,
Duke of V.F.(3.)
Camden, Charles Pratt, Earl L.P.(11.)
Camden, William O.L.C.(1.)
Cameron, Lieut. R.N. V.F.(16.)
Campbell, Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyle. L.P.(9.)
Campbell, Archibald, 8th Earl of Argyle. L.P.(7.)
Campbell, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyle. L.P.(9.)
Campbell, Sir Archibald J.N.P.(4.)
Campbell, George Douglas, 8th Duke of
Argyle.....V.F.(1.)
Campbell, George Lamb, J.P. (of Wigan). W.P.M.
Campbell, John, 2nd Duke of Argyle.....L.P.(10.)
Campbell, John, Earl of Loudoun.....S.B.M.(3.)
Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas
Sutherland, 9th Earl of Argyle.....V.F.(4.)
Campbell, Sarah.....G.P.
Campbell, Thomas J.N.P.(3.)—M.G.
Campbell, Walter E.P.G.
Campbell, William Frederick, Baron Strath-
eden V.F.(10.)
Canning, George J.N.P.(2.)—O.L.C.(3.)
Canova, Antonio H.P.P.—K.G.P.(3.)
Capel, Monsignor.....V.F.(8.)
Capel, Arthur, Baron.....L.P.(6.)
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex K.C.C.
Cardiff, Patrick.....E.P.G.
Cardwell, Edward, Viscount.....V.F.(1.)
Carew, Sir Gawen H.P.
Carew, George, Earl of Totnes.....L.P.(5.)
Carew, Sir George H.P.
Carew, Sir Nicholas L.P.(1.)
Carey, William, Bishop of Exeter.....J.N.P.(1.)
Carington, Charles Robert, Baron.....V.F.(11.)

Carleton, Dudley Wilmot, Baron Dorchester
.....V.F.(17.)
Carlisle, Sir Anthony.....P.M.P.
Carlisle, L., Countess of.—*See Percy (L.)*
Carlos VII., claimant to Spanish throne. V.F.(15.)
Carlyle, Thomas M.G.—V.F.(4.)
Carnegie, William, Earl of Northesk...J.N.P.(3.)
Carney, James E.P.G.
Carpenter, Philip Herbert C.E.
Carpenter, William Benjamin C.E.
Carr, Robert James J.N.P.(2.)
Carr, William, Viscount Beresford....J.N.P.(1.)
Carre, Anne, Countess of Bedford.....L.P.(9.)
“Carroll, Jimmy”—*See Fleming (J.)*
Cartwright, Edmund K.G.P.(6.)
Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester. O.L.C.(2.)
Cary, Lucius, Visct. Falkland. L.P.(6.)—O.L.C.(2.)
Castracane, Francesco.....C.E.
Catherine II., Empress of Russia.....K.G.P.(7.)—
.....S.B.M.(1.)
Catherine of Braganza, Queen. J.B.—L.P.(9.)—
.....S.B.M.(4.)
Catherine Howard, Queen H.P.
Catherine Parr, Queen L.P.(1.)
Caunt, Benjamin.....H.P.P.
Cave, Stephen V.F.(12.)
Cavendish, Catherine, Countess of Thanet....P.P.
Cavendish, Sir Charles P.P.
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Duchess of Albemarle. P.P.
.....S.B.M.(3.)
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Countess of Bridge-
water.....P.P.
Cavendish, Elizabeth, Lady.—*See Hardwick (E.)*
Cavendish, Richard P.P.
Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of
Devonshire.....V.F.(1.)
Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Devon-
shire L.P.(10.)
Cavendish, William, 2nd Duke of Devon-
shire K.C.C.
Cavendish, William, 7th Duke of Devon-
shire V.F.(11.)
Cavendish, William, 1st Earl of Devonshire..P.P.
Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Newcastle. L.P.(8.)
.....P.P.
Cavour, Camillo Benso di, Count.....H.P.P.
Cecil, Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire.L.P.(9.)
Cecil, Margaret, Countess of Ranelagh.....G.P.
Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury L.P.(4.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, Marquis of Salisbury V.F.(2.)
 Cecil, Thomas, Earl of Exeter L.P.(4.)
 Cecil, William, Lord Burghley L.P.(3.)
 Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de. K.G.P.(4.)—R.E.P.(1.)
 Chalmers, Thomas H.P.P.
 Chamberlain, George Benedict (of Wigan.) W.P.M.
 Chamberlain, Joseph V.F.(17.)
 Chamberlayne, Sir Thomas O.L.C.(1.)
 Chaplin, Henry V.F.(12.)
 Charles I. (as a boy) O.L.C.(1.)—P.P.
 — (Bower) O.L.C.(2.)
 — (Vandyke) L.P.(6.)—R.E.P.(1.)—S.M.B.(3.)
 Charles II. L.P.(9.)—P.P.
 Charles V., Emperor K.G.P.(4.)
 Charles IX., King of France R.E.P.(1.)
 Charles XII., King of Sweden. H.P.P.—R.E.P.(1.)
 Charlotte Caroline Augusta, Princess. J.N.P.(1.)
 L.P.(12.)
 Charlotte Sophia, Queen O.L.C.(3.)
 Charnock, John James, Town Clerk of Wigan. W.P.M.
 Charteris, Francis Wemyss, Earl of Wemyss. V.F.(4.)
 Chateauroux, Duchess of.—*See La Tournelle*.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey K.G.P.(3.)
 Cheney, Elizabeth, Lady Vaux H.P.
 Chesterfield, Earls of.—*See Stanhope*.
 Chesterfield, Countess of.—*See Butler (E.)*
 Chevalier, Michel V.F.(13.)
 Cheyne, John P.M.P.
 Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley V.F.(1.)
 Choyński, Joseph E.P.G.
 Chumley, James C.E.
 Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough ... L.P.(10.)
 Churchill, John Winston Spencer, Duke of Marlborough V.F.(6.)
 Cibber, Susannah Maria S.B.M.(1.)
 Clairon, Claire Josephe Hippolyte H.C.F.
 Clark, John H. E.P.G.
 Clarke, Adam J.N.P.(5.)
 Clarke, Sir Charles Mansfield P.M.P.
 Clarke, Councillor Thomas, jr. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Clay, Henry H.P.P.
 Clayton, Oscar V.F.(12.)
 Cleary, Michael E.P.G.
 Cleasby, Sir Anthony V.F.(15.)
 Clementi, Muzio J.N.P.(5.)
 Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset L.P.(8.)
 Clifford, Sir Augustus Wm. James, Bart. V.F.(10.)
 Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland. L.P.(4.)
 Clifford, Thomas, Baron L.P.(8.)
 Clifton, C., Baroness.—*See O'Brien (C)*
 Clinton, Edward, Earl of Lincoln. H.P.—L.P.(3.)
 Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln. K.C.C.
 Clive, Robert, Baron L.P.(11.)
 Clutterbuck, Henry P.M.P.
 Cobbett, William M.G.
 Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart Baillie V.F.(6.)
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund. V.F.(2.)
 Cockburn, Sir George, Bart. P.E.C.(2.)
 Codrington, Sir Edward J.N.P.(2.)
 Coke, Sir Edward K.G.P.(7.)—R.E.P.(1.)
 Coke, Lady Mary G.P.
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste K.G.P.(4.)
 Cole, Sir Henry V.F.(6.)
 Cole, Lowry Egerton, Earl of Enniskillen V.F.(6.)
 Cole, Sir Ralph, Bart. S.B.M.(3.)
 Colenso, John William, Bishop of Natal. V.F.(12.)
 Coleridge, Sir John Duke, Bart. V.F.(3.)
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. H.P.P.—M.G.
 Colet, John, Dean of St. Pauls. H.P.
 Coligny, François, Gaspard and Odet de, R.E.P.(1.)
 Collier, Mrs. G.P.
 Collier, Robert Porrett, Baron Monkswell. V.F.(3.)
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, Baron J.N.P.(3.)
 Collins, Thomas V.F.(10.)
 Collins, Wilkie V.F.(7.)
 Colville, Charles John, Baron. V.F.(10.)
 Comber, Thomas C.E.
 Compton, Lady Elizabeth G.P.
 Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton L.P.(5.)
 Compton, Spencer, Earl of Wilmington. ... K.C.C.
 Congreve, William K.C.C.
 Conley, Michael E.P.G.
 Connaught, Arthur, Duke of V.F.(15.)
 Conway, Francis Charles Seymour, Marquis of Hertford. J.N.P.(4.)
 Cook, James K.G.P.(2.)
 Cooke, John P.M.P.
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury R.E.P.(2.)
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury P.E.M.(2.)—V.F.(2.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Cooper, Sir Astley Paston, Bart. P.M.P.
 Cooper, Cropley Ashley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury J.N.P.(4.)
 Cooper, Samuel, American divine S.B.M.(2.)
 Copeland, Thomas P.M.P.
 Copernicus, Nicolaus K.G.P.(1.)
 Copland, James P.M.P.
 Copley, Eleanor, Mrs. G.P.
 Copley, John Singleton, Baron Lyndhurst. J.N.P.(2.)—M.G.—P.E.C.(1.)
 Coquelin, Benoit Constant H.C.F.
 Coquelin, Ernest Alexandre Honoré H.C.F.
 Corbett, James John E.P.G.
 Cordell, Sir William O.L.C.(1.)
 Corneille, Pierre H.C.F.—K.G.P.(1.)
 Corns, Albert R. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Cornwallis, Charles, 4th Baron K.C.C.
 Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis of. L.P.(12.)
 Correggio, Antonio Allegri K.G.P.(4.)
 Corry, Montague William. V.F.(17.)
 Cortez, Fernando K.G.P.(6.)
 Costa, Sir Michael Andrew Agnus. V.F.(8.)
 Cottington, Francis, Baron L.P.(7.)
 Cotton, Stapleton, Visct. Combermere. J.N.P.(5.)
 Court, J. H.M.L.
 Courtenay, Edward, 2nd Earl of Devon. L.P.(2.)
 Courtenay, William, Earl of Devon. P.E.C.(2.)
 Coventry, M., Countess of.—*See Gunning (M.)*
 Coventry, Thomas, Baron L.P.(5.)
 Cowen, Joseph V.F.(8.)
 Cowey, Edward H.M.L.
 Cowper, William K.G.P.(5.)
 Craig, Frank S. E.P.G.
 Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex L.P.(6.)
 Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury K.G.P.(3.)—L.P.(2.)
 Crats, Oliver de. O.L.C.(2.)
 Craven, William, Earl. L.P.(9.)
 Crawford, Earls of.—*See Lindsay*.
 Crawford, Robert Wigram V.F.(9.)
 Creak, Ettrick W. C.E.
 Creech, Thomas O.L.C.(2.)
 Creedon, Daniel E.P.G.
 Cressy, Dorothy S.B.M.(1.)
 Crew, Nathaniel, Baron O.L.C.(3.)
 Crewe, Lady.—*See Greville (F. A.)*
 Critchley, Councillor Thomas (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Croizette, Sophie H.C.F.
 Croker, Thomas Crofton M.G.
 Croker, James Wilson P.E.C.(1.)
 Crompton, Samuel J.N.P.(5.)
 Cromwell, Lady Elizabeth. G.P.
 Cromwell, Oliver. H.P.P.—L.P.(7)—R.E.P.(1)—S.B.M.(1.)
 Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex. L.P.(1.)
 Crosbie, D., Viscountess.—*See Sackville-Germain (D.)*
 Cross, John, Mayor of Wigan W.P.M.
 Crosse, Richard Assheton, Viscount. V.F.(11.)
 Cruikshank, George M.G.
 Cruikshank, William Cumberland. P.M.P.
 Cuffe, William Ulick O'Connor, Earl of Desart. V.F.(11.)
 Cullen, William P.M.P.
 Cumberland, A., Duchess of.—*See Luttrell (A.)*
 Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. J.N.P.(4.)
 Cumberland, George, Prince of J.N.P.(3.)
 Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of. G.P.
 Cumming, John V.F.(7.)
 Cunningham, Allan J.N.P.(4.)—M.G.
 Cunningham, Daniel J. C.E.
 Cunningham, Joseph T. C.E.
 Curran, John Philpot H.P.P.—J.N.P.(3.)
 Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, Baron. K.G.P.(2.)
 Daglish, Robert V.F.(9.)
 Daguessau, Henri François. K.G.P.(4.)
 Dailey, James C. E.P.G.
 Dalrymple, Grace, Mrs. Eliot P.P.
 Daly, James E.P.G.
 Daly, Michael E.P.G.
 Damer, Lionel Seymour William Dawson V.F.(6.)
 Dante Alighieri H.P.P.—K.G.P.(1.)—R.E.P.(1.)
 Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby. L.P.(6.)
 Darby, Mary, Mrs. Robinson R.E.P.(2.)
 Darlington, Ralph, Mayor of Wigan W.P.M.
 Dartiquenave, Charles K.C.C.
 Darwin, Charles Robert V.F.(6.)
 Davenport, Mary Ann S.B.M.(2.)
 Davenport, William Bromley V.F.(17.)
 David, Mlle. H.C.F.
 Davidson, Thomas C.E.
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, Bart. J.N.P.(1.)—K.G.P.(1.)

Index to Portraits—*continued.*

- Egerton, Francis, Duke of Bridgewater. J.N.P.(4.)
 Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater P.P.
 Egerton, Thomas, Earl of Wilton.....V.F.(10.)
 Egerton, Thomas, Viscount Brackley.....L.P.(4.)
 Eliot, Edward Granville, Earl of St. Germain's.
P.E.C.(2.)
 Eliot, G., Mrs.—*See Dalrymple (G.)*
 Elliott, George Augustus, Lord Heathfield. L.P.(11.)
 Elizabeth, Queen, K.G.P.(6.)—L.P.(4.)—O.L.C.(1.)
P.P.—S.B.M.(3.)
 Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia L.P.(7.)
 Elizabeth Woodville, wife of Edward IV. O.L.C.(1.)
 Elizabeth of York, wife of Henry VII.....L.P.(1.)
 Ellice, Sir Charles Henry V.F.(18.)
 Elliot, Sir Henry George V.F.(17.)
 Elliott, James E.P.G.
 Ellis, Agar.—*See Agar-Ellis.*
 Ellis, Arthur (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Ellis, Beth, Miss, Wigan Education Committee.
W.P.M.
 Ellis, Thomas Ratcliffe (of Wigan.).....W.P.M.
 Ellis, Thomas, Clerk to the Wigan Borough
 Magistrates.....W.P.M.
 Ellis, Welbore, Baron Mendip.....O.L.C.(3.)
 Elphinstone, George Keith, Visct. Keith. J.N.P.(1.)
 Elyot, M., Lady.—*See Abarrow (M.)*
 Elyot, Sir Thomas H.P.
 Entwistle, James (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Erasmus, Desiderius.....K.G.P.(2.)
 Erskine, John, Earl of Mar.....S.B.M.(3.)
 Erskine, Thomas, Baron.....K.G.P.(3.)
 Essex, F., Countess of.—*See Howard (F.)*
 Essex, M., Countess of.—*See Bentinck (M.)*
 Eugène, Louis Jean Joseph, Prince.....V.F.(18.)
 Euler, Leonard K.G.P.(5.)
 Evelyn, John R.E.P.(1.)
 Eykyn, Roger V.F.(8.)
 Faraday, Michael J.N.P.(5.)—M.G.
 Farquharson, James V.F.(16.)
 Farren, Elizabeth, Countess of Derby...R.E.P.(1.)
 Favart, Marie H.C.F.
 Fawcett, Henry V.F.(8.)
 Febvre, Alexandre Frédéric H.C.F.
 Feilding, Robert, "Beau".....S.B.M.(1.)
 Félix, Mélanie Émilie, "Dinah".....H.C.F.
 Fell, James E.P.G.
 Fell, John, Dean of Christ Church.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, R.E.P.(1.)
 Fenton, Lavinia.....S.B.M.(1.)
 Fenwick, Lady Mary.....G.P.
 Fergusson, Sir William, Bart.....V.F.(4.)
 Fermor, Thomas, Earl of Pomfret O.L.C.(3.)
 Farrington, Richard A., (Mayor of Wigan). W.P.M.
 Fielding, Robert.—*See Feilding.*
 Fielding, William, Earl of Denbigh L.P.(6.)
 Finch, Gerard Brown, M.A. (of Wigan).....F.P.
 Finch, Heneage, Earl of Nottingham.....L.P.(8.)
 Finch-Hatton, George, Earl of Winchelsea. P.E.C.(1.)
 Finch-Hatton, George James, Earl of Winchelsea.
P.E.C.(2.)
 Finsch, Otto C.E.
 Fish, Hamilton.....V.F.(7.)
 Fisher, John, Cardinal H.P.
 Fiske, Nicholas.....O.L.C.(2.)
 FitzAdam, John Thompson (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
 Fitzalan, Henry, Earl of Arundel.....L.P.(3.)
 Fitzclarence, George Augustus Frederick, Earl
 of Munster J.N.P.(4.)—M.G.—P.E.C.(1.)
 Fitzgerald, Otto Augustus.....V.F.(10.)
 Fitzgerald, Sir Wm. Robt. Seymour Vesey. V.F.(11.)
 Fitzmaurice, Henry Charles Keith Petty,
 Marquis of Lansdowne V.F.(11.)
 Fitzroy, Charles, Duke of Grafton.....K.C.C.
 Fitzsimmons, Robert E.P.G.
 Fitzwilliam, C., Countess.—*See Ponsonby (C.)*
 Fitzwilliam, William, Earl of Southampton...H.P.
 Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, Earl. J.N.P.(1.)
 Fitzwygram, Sir Robert.....P.E.C.(1.)
 Flamsteed, John.....K.G.P.(1.)
 Flaxman, John, R.A.....K.G.P.(1.)
 Fleming, James, "Jimmy Carroll".....E.P.G.
 Fleming, Jane, Countess of Harrington.....G.P.
 Fletcher, John.....P.P.
 Fletcher, Councillor Thomas (of Wigan). W.P.M.
 Flint, Henry (of Wigan.).....W.P.M.
 Flood, John E.P.G.
 Fogarty, John E.P.G.
 Folin, Leopold, Marquis de.....C.E.
 Folkard, Henry Tennyson, F.S.A., first public
 Librarian of Wigan.....F.P.—W.P.M.
 Follett, Sir William Webb P.E.C.(1.)
 Forbes, James Ochonchar, Baron P.E.C.(1.)
 Forbes, William Alexander C.E.
 Forester, George Cecil Weld, Baron.....V.F.(14.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Forman, Helena S.B.M.(3.)
 Forster, Sir Charles, Bart. V.F.(11.)
 Forster, William Edward V.F.(1.)
 Fouquet, Nicolas R.E.P.(1.)
 Fox, Charles James, J.N.P.(1.)—K.G.P.(1.)—L.P.(12.)
 Fox, Henry, Lord Holland L.P.(11.)
 Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, Lord Holland. J.N.P.(3.)
 France, Charles Frederick, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (of Wigan.) W.P.M.
 France, William Stephen, jr. (of Wigan.) W.P.M.
 Francis II., King of France H.P.
 Francis Joseph II., Emperor of Austria...V.F.(18.)
 Franklin, Benjamin H.P.P.—K.G.P.(3.)
 Franklin, Sir John J.N.P.(2.)
 Fraser, Alexander George, Baron Saltoun. P.E.C.(2.)
 Fraser, Sir William Augustus. V.F.(13.)
 Frederick II., King of Prussia. H.P.P.—K.G.P.(4.)
 Frederick I., King of Bohemia S.B.M.(1.)
 Frederick, Margrave of Baden S.B.M.(4.)
 Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales. S.B.M.(1.)
 Frederick Augustus, Duke of York. J.N.P.(3.)
 Frederick William Nicolas Charles, Crown Prince of Germany (Emperor Frederic III.)...V.F.(4.)
 Freemantle, Thomas Francis, Baron Cottesloe V.F.(16.)
 Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, Bart. V.F.(10.)
 Frewen, Accepted. O.L.C.(2.)
 Frith, William Powell, R.A. V.F.(9.)
 Frobisher, Sir Martin. O.L.C.(1.)
 Froude, James Anthony. V.F.(7.)
 Frye, Mrs. (?) G.P.
 Fulton, T. Wemyss. C.E.
 Fuseli, Henry, R.A. J.N.P.(5.)
 Fyans, Thomas, J.P., Mayor of Wigan. W.P.M.
 Gage, Sir John H.P.
 Galaup de la Perouse, Jean François. K.G.P.(3.)
 Galen, Claudius P.M.P.
 Galilei, Galileo. R.E.P.(1.)
 Galt, John M.G.
 Gambetta, Léon Michel V.F.(8.)
 Gambier, James, Baron J.N.P.(5.)
 Gardner, Alan, Baron J.N.P.(3.)
 Gardner, Alan Hyde, Baron J.N.P.(4.)
 Gardner, Robert Richardson.—*See Richardson-Gardner (R.)*
 Garrick, David. H.P.P.—O.L.C.(3.)—S.B.M.(1.)
 Garrick, Mrs. G.P.
 Garrod, Alfred Henry C.E.
 Garth, Sir Samuel K.C.C.
 Gascoyne, Isaac. P.E.C.(2.)
 Gaskell, The Misses. R.M.P.
 Gee, John, Alderman, J.P., (of Wigan.)...W.P.M.
 Gee, Joseph Thomas, J.P. (Mayor of Wigan.) W.P.M.
 Gefroy, Edmond H.C.F.
 Gelée, Claude, (*Le Lorrain*).....K.G.P.(2.)
 George II. G.P.
 George III. J.N.P.(1.)
 George IV. J.N.P.(2.)
 George I., King of Greece. V.F.(16.)
 George, Simon H.P.
 Gerard, William Cansfield, Baron. W.P.M.
 Gibbon, Edward O.L.C.(3.)
 Gibbons, Austin E.P.G.
 Gibbs, James O.L.C.(3.)
 Gibson, John C.E.
 Gifford, William J.N.P.(3.)
 Gilbert, Davies J.N.P.(2.)
 Gilpin, Charles V.F.(9.)
 Gladstone, William Ewart, N.T.P.—P.E.C.(2.)—V.F.(1.)
 Gleig, George Robert M.G.
 Glyn, George Greinfell V.F.(7.)
 Godfrey, George E.P.G.
 Godolphin, Francis, Earl of K.C.C.
 Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of. L.P.(10.)
 Godsalue, Sir John H.P.
 Godwin, Mrs. M. W.—*See Wollstonecroft (M.)*
 Godwin, William M.G.
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, ...K.G.P.(4.)—M.G.
 Golden, James. E.P.G.
 Goldney, Sir Gabriel, Bart. V.F.(8.)
 Goldsmid, Sir Francis Henry, Bart. V.F.(8.)
 Goldsmith, Oliver S.B.M.(2.)
 Gomm, Sir William Maynard V.F.(10.)
 Goodford, Charles Old. V.F.(15.)
 Gordon, Edward Strathearn V.F.(12.)
 Gordon, George, Marquis of Huntley. L.P.(6.)
 Gordon, Geo. Hamilton, Earl of Aberdeen. J.N.P.(3.)
 Goring, George, Lord Goring L.P.(6.)
 Goschen, George Joachim, Viscount. V.F.(1.)
 Goss, Joseph E.P.G.
 Gossett, Sir Ralph Allen V.F.(11.)

Index to Portraits—*continued.*

- Got, François Jules Edmond H.C.F.
 Goulburn, Henry P.E.C.(2.)
 Gower, Leveson.—*See Leveson-Gower.*
 Grace, William Gilbert V.F.(17.)
 Graff, Ludwig von C.E.
 Grafton, I., Duchess of.—*See Bennet (I.)*
 Graham, James, Duke of Montrose.....P.E.C.(2.)
 Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose.....L.P.(6.)
 Graham, John, Viscount Dundee.....L.P.(9.)
 Graham, Thomas, Baron Lynedoch.....J.N.P.(3.)
 Grant, Albert.....V.F.(11.)
 Grant, Sir Francis, P.R.A.....V.F.(5.)
 Grant, General Ulysses Simpson, H.P.P.—V.F.(7.)
 Grant, Sir William J.N.P.(4.)
 Gray, Robert J.N.P.(3.)
 Greeley, Horace V.F.(8.)
 Greenfield, Alfred E.P.G.
 Gregory XIII., Pope.....R.E.P.(1.)
 Gregory, Olynthus Gilbert.....J.N.P.(5.)
 Gregory, Sir William Henry V.F.(6.)
 Grenville, George O.L.C.(3.)
 Grenville, Richard Plantagenet Campbell, Duke
 of Buckingham V.F.(13.)
 Grenville, Thomas.....J.N.P.(1.)
 Grenville, William Wyndham, Baron...J.N.P.(1.)
 Gresham, Sir Thomas L.P.(3.)
 Greville, Frances Anne, Lady Crewe ...R.E.P.(1.)
 Greville, Fulke, Baron Brooke.....L.P.(5.)
 Greville, Robert, Baron Brooke L.P.(5.)
 Grey, Charles, Earl J.N.P.(3.)
 Grey, Henry, Duke of Suffolk.....L.P.(2.)
 Grey, Henry George, Earl V.F.(1.)
 Greÿ, Lady Jane L.P.(2.)
 Grey, Thomas Philip, Earl de Grey. J.N.P.(1.)
 P.E.C.(1.)
 Grieve, John Mackenzie V.F.(18.)
 Griffiths, Albert E.P.G.
 Grimston, James Walter, Earl of Verulam.J.N.P.(2.)
 Grosvenor, Hugh Lupus, Duke of Westminster V.F.(4.)
 Grosvenor, Robert, Baron Ebury.....V.F.(5.)
 Grotius, Hugo.....K.G.P.(4.)
 Guilford, Sir Henry H.P.
 Guise, R., Lady Bradshaigh.—*See Bradshaigh*
 (Lady R.)
 Guise, John O.L.C.(3.)
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.....R.E.P.(1.)
 Gull, Sir William Withey, Bart. V.F.(14.)
 Gully, James Manby.....V.F.(16.)
 Gunning, Elizabeth, Duchess of Hamilton.S.B.M.(2.)
 Gunning, Henry William Mande(of Wigan).W.P.M.
 Gunning, Maria, Countess of Coventry.S.B.M.(4.)
 Günther, Albert C. L. G.....C.E.
 Gurney, Russell V.F.(6.)
 Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. K.G.P.(7.)
 R.E.P.(1.)
 Guthrie, George James P.M.P.
 Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell Gwyn.)...J.B.—S.B.M.(1.3.)
 Haddon, Alfred Cort C.E.
 Haeckel, Ernst C.E.
 Haines, Sir Frederick Paul V.F.(15.)
 Hale, Sir Matthew L.P.(8.)
 Halford, Sir Henry P.M.P.
 Hall, James E.P.G.
 Hall, Christopher Newman V.F.(8.)
 Hall, Marshall P.M.P.
 Hall, Samuel Carter M.G.
 Hallam, Henry M.G.
 Haller, Albrecht von P.M.P.
 Halley, Edmund.....K.G.P.(1.)
 Halliday, Lady Jane G.P.
 Halliwell, Robert, J.P. (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Halliwell, Councillor William (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
 Hamilton, Anne, Countess of Southesk.....J.B.
 Hamilton, Claud V.F.(17.)
 Hamilton, E., Duchess of.—*See Gunning (S.)*
 Hamilton, George Alexander.....P.E.C.(2.)
 Hamilton, James, Duke of Abercorn.....V.F.(2.)
 Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of.....L.P.(6.)
 Hamilton, James, Earl of Arran L.P.(2.)
 Hamilton, James, 2nd Marquis of.....L.P.(4.)
 Hamilton, John, 1st Marquis of.....L.P.(4.)
 Hamilton, Thomas, Earl of Haddington...G.P.
 Hamilton, William, 2nd Duke of.....L.P.(7.)
 Hammond, Edmund, Baron V.F.(13.)
 Hampden, John.....K.G.P.(7.)
 Hancock, John S.B.M.(3.)
 Handel, Georg Friederich ...K.G.P.(2.)—S.B.M.(1.)
 Harecourt, Sir William George Granville Vernon
 V.F.(3.)
 Hardinge, Henry, Viscount.....P.E.C.(1.)
 Hardinge, Lucy, Mrs. G.P.

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Hardwick, Elizabeth, Lady Cavendish P.P.
 Hardy, Gathorne Gathorne-, Earl of Cranbrook V.F.(7.)
 Hardy, George, Chief Constable of Wigan. W.P.M.
 Hardy, Sir Thomas Masterman J.N.P.(5.)
 Hargreaves, Thomas (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Harington, Lucy, Countess of Bedford. L.P.(5.)—P.P.
 Harley, Sir Edward P.P.
 Harley, Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford P.P.
 Harley, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of Portland. (2 portraits.).....P.P.
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford L.P.(10.)
 Harmer, Sidney F.....C.E.
 Harrington, J., Countess of.—*See Fleming (J.)*
 Harris, Jas. Howard, Earl of Malmesbury. V.F.(12.)
 Harrison, John K.G.P.(5.)
 Hartley, David O.L.C.(3.)
 Harvey, William ...K.G.P.(1.)—O.L.C.(2.)—P.M.P.
 Harvey, W. E. H.M.L.
 Haslam, James H.M.L.
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, Marquis of. J.N.P.(1.)
 Hastings, Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon. K.C.C.
 Hastings, Warren.....J.N.P.(3.)—S.B.M.(4.)
 Hatton, Sir Christopher L.P.(3.)
 Hawke, Edward, Baron.....L.P.(11.)
 Hawkins, Henry, Baron Brampton. N.T.P.—V.F.(9.)
 Hawkins, J. G. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Hawkins, Richard.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Hawley, Sir Joseph Henry, Bart.....V.F.(3.)
 Hay, Arthur, Marquis of Tweeddale.....C.E.
 Hay, George, Marquis of Tweeddale....V.F.(15.)
 Hay, George, Earl of Kinnoull.....V.F.(16.)
 Hay, Hon. John V.F.(14.)
 Hay, Sir John Charles Dalrymple, Bart...V.F.(13.)
 Hay, Hon. William Montagu, Marquis of Tweeddale.....V.F.(12.)
 Hayden, P. J., Father, S.J. (of Wigan)... W.P.M.
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert H.P.P.
 Hayman, Francis O.P.
 Hayward, Abraham V.F.(14.)
 Headlam, Thomas Emerson V.F.(9.)
 Heald, Thomas (Mayor of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Heaviside, John.....J.N.P.(2.)
 Heber, Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta. J.N.P.(1.)—O.L.C.(3.)
 Heberden, William.....P.M.P.
 Helps, Sir Arthur V.F.(12.)
 Hemsley, W. Botting C.E.
 Henderson, Sir Edmund Yeamans Walcott. V.F.(13.)
 Henderson, John S.B.M.(2.)
 Henderson, John R. C.E.
 Henley, Joseph Warner.....V.F.(11.)
 Hennessy, Sir John Pope.....V.F.(13.)
 Henrietta, Maria, wife of Charles I. L.P.(8.)—S.B.M.(1.)
 Henry VI. S.B.M.(3.)
 Henry VII. O.L.C.(1.)
 Henry VIII. L.P.(1.)—O.L.C.(1.)
 Henry III., King of France R.E.P.(1.)
 Henry IV., King of France H.P.P.—K.G.P.(3.)
 Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales. L.P.(4.)—O.L.C.(1.)
 Herald, Frank E.F.G.
 Herbert, Edward, Baron Herbert of Cherbury L.P.(6.)
 Herbert, Edward James, Earl of Powis...V.F.(15.)
 Herbert, Henry Arthur.....V.F.(15.)
 Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon V.F.(2.)
 Herbert, Henry John George, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon P.E.C.(2.)
 Herbert, Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke ...L.P.(6.)
 Herbert, Philip, 5th Earl of Pembroke. R.E.P.(2.)
 Herbert, Robert Henry, 12th Earl of Pembroke. P.E.C.(2.)
 Herbert, William, 3rd Earl of Pembroke...L.P.(5.)
 Herdman, William Abbott C.E.
 Herries, John Charles.....P.E.C.(2.)
 Herschel, Sir William.....K.G.P.(5.)
 Hertwig, Richard C.E.
 Hessey, James Augustus.....V.F.(12.)
 Heveningham, Lady Mary.—*See Shelton (M.)*
 Heyes, Councillor John Peter, M.R.C.V.S. (of Wigan.).....W.P.M.
 Hibbert, Washington V.F.(9.)
 Hill, Thomas M.G.
 Hilton, Councillor Alexander S. (of Wigan). W.P.M.
 Hilton, Alderman James, J.P. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Hippocrates.....P.M.P.
 Hoare, Mrs. Richard, (and son).....G.P.
 Hobbes, Thomas.....K.G.P.(6.)—R.E.P.(1.)
 Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin J.N.P.(4.)
 Hobhouse, John Cain, Lord Broughton...M.G.
 Hoby, Lady Elizabeth H.P.
 Hoby, Sir Philip H.P.
 Hoek, P.P.C. C.E.

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Hogarth, William R.E.P.(1.)
Hogarth, Anne, Mrs. Salter G.P.
Hogg, James M.G.
Hogg, James Macnaughten, Baron Maghera-
morne V.F.(10.)
Holbein, Elsbeth, wife of Hans Holbein... H.P.
Holbein, Hans H.P.
Holles, Henrietta Cavendish, Countess of
Oxford P.P.
Holmes, Alderman Charles Butler, J.P., Mayor
of Wigan W.P.M.
Holmes, William P.E.C.(2.)
Hone, Nathaniel G.P.
Hood, Alexander, Viscount Bridport L.P.(12.)
Hood, Samuel, Viscount L.P.(12.)
Hook, Theodore Edward M.G.
Hooker, Sir William Jackson J.N.P.(5.)
Hope, Alexander James Beresford V.F.(4.)
Hopkins, Edward K.C.C.
Hopkins, Thomas K.C.C.
Hopkinson, Alfred R.M.P.
Hoppner, P., Mrs.—*See Wright (P.)*
Hopton, Ralph, Baron L.P.(7.)
Hopwood, Richard Fogg, J.P. (Mayor of Wigan.)
..... F.P.—W.P.M.
Horne, John W., Secretary to Wigan Education
Committee W.P.M.
Horneck, Catherine, Mrs. Bunbury ... S.B.M.(1.)
Horneck, Mary G.P.
Horsford, Sir Alfred Hastings V.F.(17.)
Horsley, Reginald Ernest C.E.
Horsman, Edward V.F.(8.)
Houblon, Sir John S.B.M.(4.)
Hough, John, Bishop of Worcester O.L.C.(3.)
Howard, Charles, 3rd Earl of Carlisle K.C.C.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham ... L.P.(4.)
Howard, Frances, Countess of Essex P.P.
Howard, Frances, Duchess of Richmond. L.P.(5.)
Howard, George, Earl of Carlisle J.N.P.(2.)
Howard, Georgiana, Baroness Dover. J.N.P.(1.)
Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton ... L.P.(4.)
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey ... H.P.—L.P.(1.)
Howard, Councillor James (of Wigan) W.P.M.
Howard, Mary, Lady Richmond H.P.
Howard, Philip, Earl of Arundel L.P.(3.)
Howard, Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk... L.P.(2.)
Howard, Thos., 4th Duke of Norfolk. H.P.—L.P.(2.)
Howard, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Arundel and
Surrey L.P.(6.)
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk L.P.(4.)
Howard, William, Viscount Stafford L.P.(8.)
Howe, Richard Scrope, Earl J.N.P.(3.)
Howe, Richard Wm. Penn Curzon, Earl. P.E.C.(1.)
Howe, William, Viscount L.P.(12.)
Howley, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
..... P.E.C.(2.)
Hoy, Sir James R.M.P.
Hoyle, Williams Evans C.E.
Hubrecht, A. A. W. C.E.
Huddleston, Sir John Walter V.F.(11.)
Hudson, Sir James V.F.(12.)
Hugessen, Edward Knatchbull, Baron Brad-
bourne V.F.(3.)
Hughes, Maria, Mrs. Scott-Waring ... R.E.P.(2.)
Hughes, Thomas V.E.(7.)
Hughes, Thomas Lloyd, Wigan Waterworks
Manager W.P.M.
Hume, Sir Abraham J.N.P.(2.)
Hume, David K.G.P.(7.)
Hunt, Arabella G.P.
Hunt, George Ward V.F.(5.)
Hunt, James Henry Leigh M.G.
Hunter, John P.M.P.
Hunter, John Law, Wigan Borough Engineer.
..... W.P.M.
Hunter, William P.M.P.
Huskisson, William J.N.P.(2.)
Huxham, John P.M.P.
Huxley, Thomas Henry C.E.—V.F.(5.)
Hyde, Anne, Duchess of York L.P.(8.)
Hyde, Catherine, Duchess of Queensberry... G.P.
Hyde, Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon. K.G.P.(5.)
..... L.P.(8.)
Hyde, Edward, 3rd Earl of Clarendon P.P.
Ignatieff, General V.F.(17.)
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, Bart. P.E.C.(1.)
Innes, James H.M.L.
Irving, Sir Henry N.T.P.—V.F.(12.)
Irving, Washington M.G.
Isabella II., Queen of Spain V.F.(2.)
Isham, Sir Thomas, Bart. S.B.M.(2.)
Ithell, Benedict S.B.M.(2.)
Jackson, Cyril O.L.C.(3.)
Jackson, John, Bishop of London V.F.(4.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Jackson, Joseph Devonsher P.E.C.(1.)
 Jackson, Peter.....E.P.G.
 Jak, Mother H.P.
 James II. S.B.M.(3.)
 James, Henry, Baron.....V.F.(11.)
 Jameson, Robert J.N.P.(4.)
 Jane, William O.L.C.(2.)
 Jane Seymour, wife of Henry VIII. H.P.—L.P.(1.)
 Jarvis, Henry H.M.L.
 Jefferson, Thomas K.G.P.(7.)
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord.....J.N.P.(4.)
 Jeffreys, Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Pomfret O.L.C.(3.)
 Jenkins, Sir Leoline O.L.C.(2.)
 Jenkinson, Sir George Samuel, Bart.....V.F.(13.)
 Jenkinson, Robt. Banks, Earl of Liverpool.L.P.(12.)
 Jenks, Elizabeth, Lady Rich H.P.
 Jenner, Edward K.G.P.(6.)—P.M.P.
 Jenner, Sir William, Bart V.F.(9.)
 Jennings, Frances, Duchess of Tyrconnel...J.B.
 Jennings, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.L.P.(10.)
 Jerdan, William M.G.
 Jervis, John, Earl St. Vincent. J.N.P.(1.)—L.P.(12.)
 Joanna "the Mad," Queen of Castile...R.E.P.(2.)
 Jocelyn, Robert, Earl of Roden.....V.F.(15.)
 Johnson, James P.M.P.
 Johnson, John H.M.L.
 Johnson, Alderman Richard, J.P. (Mayor of Wigan).....W.M.P.
 Johnson, Councillor Robert (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
 Johnson, Samuel ...H.P.P.—O.L.C.(3.)—S.B.M.(1.)
 Johnson, William H.M.L.
 Johnson, Councillor William, J.P. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Johnston, Sir Alexander.....J.N.P.(3.)
 Johnstone, James V.F.(11.)
 Jones, Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare...S.B.M.(4.)
 Jones, Sir Thomas S.B.M.(3.)
 Jones, Thomas Heron, Viscount Ranelagh...V.F.(3.)
 Jones, Sir William L.P.(11.)
 Jonson, Benjamin.....K.G.P.(3.)
 Jordan, Mrs.—*See Bland (D.)*
 Jouassain, Julie Clementine Catherine...H.C.F.
 Jowett, Benjamin V.F.(15.)
 Jung, Sir Salar V.F.(16.)
 Karslake, Sir John Burgess V.F.(9.)
 Kean, Edmund H.P.P.
 Keats, John.....H.P.P.
 Kelly, Daniel, Wigan Burgess Auditor....W.P.M.
 Kellett, Richard, J.P. (Mayor of Wigan)...W.P.M.
 Kelly, Father Wm. Henry (of Wigan)....W.P.M.
 Kelly, Sir Fitzroy.....P.E.C.(2.)—V.F.(6.)
 Kemble, Frances G.P.
 Kemble, John Philip J.N.P.(5.)
 Ken, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells. O.L.C.(2.)
 Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde.....V.F.(10.)
 Kent, Mary, Mrs. G.P.
 Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent. J.N.P.(2.)
 Kent, Victoria Maria Louisa, Duchess of Kent. J.N.P.(4.)
 Kenyon, Lloyd, Baron Kenyon of Gredington. J.N.P.(3.)
 Kepler, Johann K.G.P.(3.)
 Keppel, Augustus, Viscount.....L.P.(11.)
 Keppel, Sir Henry V.F.(15.)
 Keppel, William Chas., Earl of Albemarle.J.N.P.(3.)
 Keppell, William Coutts V.F.(13.)
 Ker, John, Duke of Roxburghe.....J.N.P.(4.)
 K  roualle, Louise Ren  e de, Duchess of Portsmouth S.B.M.(3.)
 Kerr, William, 3rd Earl of Lothian.....L.P.(8.)
 Kildare, E., Countess of.—*See Jones (E.)*
 Kilrain, Jake E.P.G.
 King, John, Bishop of London.....O.L.C.(1.)
 King, William O.L.C.(3.)
 Kinglake, Alexander William.....V.F.(7.)
 Kingsley, Charles V.F.(7.)
 Kinnaird, Arthur Fitzgerald, Baron....V.F.(15.)
 Kipling, Rudyard N.T.P.
 Kneller, Sir Godfrey K.C.C.—S.B.M.(1.)
 Knollys, Sir William Thomas V.F.(18.)
 Knowles, James Sheridan M.G.
 Knowles, John, J.F. (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Knowles, Thomas, J.P. (Mayor of Wigan). W.P.M.
 Knox, John K.G.P.(6.)—L.P.(2.)
 K  lliker, Albert von C.E.
 Kosciuszko, Thaddeus K.G.P.(1.)
 Kuo Sung Tao, Chinese Minister.....V.F.(17.)
 La Blanche, George E.P.G.
 Labouchere, Henry Du Pre V.F.(12.)
 La Faille, Monsieur H.P.
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, Comte.....K.G.P.(2.)
 Laing, Samuel V.F.(10.)
 Laird, John V.F.(9.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Lamb, Charles M.G.
 Lamb, William, Viscount Melbourne...J.N.P.(4.)
 Lambton, John George, Earl of Durham. J.N.P.(4.)
 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth M.G.
 Lanier, Nicholas O.L.C.(2.)
 Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de....K.G.P.(2.)
 Lardner, Dionysius M.G.
 Laroche, Jules Armand Fèlix H.C.F.
 Lascelles, Henry, Earl of Harewood...J.N.P.(2.)
 La Tour d'Auvergne, Frédéric Maurice, Duke
 of Bouillon R.E.P.(1.)
 La Tournelle, Marie Anne de, Duchess of
 Chateauroux P.P.
 La Tremouille, Charlotte, Countess of Derby.
L.P.(7.)
 Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.L.P.(6.)
 Lautensack, Hans Sébald.....R.E.P.(1.)
 Laval, Claude XVII., Comte de.....H.P.
 Lawes, Henry O.L.C.(2.)
 La Vallière, Françoise Louise de la Baume le
 Blanc, Duchesse de S.B.M.(2.)
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent K.G.P.(5.)
 Law, Edward, Baron Ellenborough...J.N.P.(2.)
 Lawrence, John Laird Mair, Baron.....V.F.(5.)
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas, P.R.A., H.P.P.—J.N.P.(3.)
 Lawrence, Sir William P.M.P.
 Lawson, Sir Edward Levy, Bart.....V.F.(9.)
 Lawson, Lionel.....V.F.(15.)
 Lawson, Miss J.B.
 Lawson, Sir Wilfred, Bart. V.F.(7.)
 Layard, Austen Henry.....V.F.(2.)
 Laycock, Councillor Samuel (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
 Layland, Alderman Robert, J.P., Mayor of
 Wigan.....W.P.M.
 Le Breton, Sir Thomas O.L.C.(3.)
 Lee, George Henry, Earl of Lichfield...O.L.C.(3.)
 Lee, Lady Elizabeth G.P.
 Lee, Sir Henry O.L.C.(1.)
 Lee, Samuel J.N.P.(5.)
 Leech, Sir Bosdin R.M.P.
 Leeman, George V.F.(8.)
 Lefevre, Sir John George Shaw.....V.F.(5.)
 Lefroy, Thomas P.E.C.(2.)
 Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm K.G.P.(6.)
 Leicester, D., Countess of.—*See Percy (D.)*
 Leighton, Frederick, Baron V.F.(7.)
 Lendenfeld, R. von C.E.
 Lennox, Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond. K.C.C.
S.B.M.(2.)
 Lennox, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond...J.N.P.(4.)
 Lennox, Charles Henry Gordon, 6th Duke of
 Richmond V.F.(3.)
 Lennox, Henry G. C. Gordon.....V.F.(4.)
 Leopardi, Giacomo H.P.P.
 Leopold I., King of the Belgians.....J.N.P.(3.)
 Leopold II., King of the Belgians.....V.F.(2.)
 Leopold, Prince, Duke of Clarence.....V.F.(17.)
 Leopold, William, Archduke of Austria.S.B.M.(4.)
 L'Epée, Charles Michel K.G.P.(4.)
 Le Prestre de Vauban, Sebastien....K.G.P.(4.)
 Leslie, David, Baron Newark L.P.(8.)
 Leslie, John, Duke of Rothes.....L.P.(8.)
 Leslie, John, 9th Earl of Rothes G.P.
 Leslie, Sir John.....J.N.P.(5.)
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de.....V.F.(2.)
 Le Strange, Sir Thomas H.P.
 Le Tellier, Michel R.E.P.(1.)
 Leveson-Gower, George Granville William Suther-
 land, Duke of Sutherland V.F.(4.)
 Leveson-Gower, Gertrude, Duchess of Bedford.G.P.
 Leveson-Gower, Granville George, Earl Gran-
 ville V.F.(1.)
 Leveson-Gower, Hon. Ronald Charles Suther-
 land.....V.F.(18.)
 Levy-Lawson, Sir E.—*See Lawson*.
 Lewis, Sir George Henry V.F.(16.)
 Leyland, Councillor William (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
 L'Hôpital, Michel de K.G.P.(5.)
 Liddell, Henry George, Dean of Christ Church.
V.F.(13.)
 Liddell, Henry Geo., Earl of Ravensworth. V.F.(13.)
 Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Pauls. V.F.(16.)
 Linacre, Thomas, 1st President of Royal College
 of Physicians and Rector of Wigan...P.M.P.
 Lincoln, Abraham H.P.P.—R.E.P.(1.)
 Lindsay, Hon. Charles Hugh V.F.(18.)
 Lindsay, Sir Coutts.....V.F.(18.)
 Lindsay, David Alexander Edward, Lord Bal-
 carres W.P.M.
 Lindsay, Hon. Edward Reginald W.P.M.
 Lindsay, James Ludovic, 26th Earl of Crawford.
F.P.—V.F.(18.)
 Lindsay, Robt. Jas. Loyd, Baron Wantage.V.F.(16.)
 Lindsay, Hon. Robert Hamilton W.P.M.
 Linnæus, Carl.....K.G.P.(4.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Linstow, Otto von C.E.
 Lister, Lady J.—*See Shirley (J.)*
 Locke, John O.L.C.(2.)
 Locke, John, M.P. V.F.(6.)
 Lockhart, John G.P.
 Lockhart, John Gibson M.G.
 Lodge, Edmund M.G.
 Lopes, Sir Lopes Massey, Bart. V.F.(13.)
 Lorrain, C.—*See Gelée (C.)*
 Lorraine, Henry II., Duke of R.E.P.(1.)
 Louis xv., King of France R.E.P.(1.)
 Louisa Mary Theresa, daughter of James II.
O.L.C.(2.)
 Louise, Princess, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. H.P.P.
 Lovelace, John, Baron O.L.C.(2.)
 Lovett, Levi H.M.L.
 Lowe, Councillor John (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Lowe, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke.....V.F.(1.)
 Lowe, Councillor William, J.P. (of Wigan.) W.P.M.
 Lowin, John O.L.C.(2.)
 Lowther, James V.F.(18.)
 Lowther, William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale.P.E.C.(1.)
 Loyola, Ignatius de K.G.P.(7.)
 Lucas, Charles S.B.M.(2.)
 Lucas, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle.....P.P.
 Lumley, Augustus Savile.....V.F.(11.)
 Lumley, Richard, Earl of Scarborough...K.C.C.
 Lush, Sir Robert.....V.F.(9.)
 Lushington, Henry O.L.C.(3.)
 Lusk, Sir Andrew, Bart. V.F.(6.)
 Luther, Martin K.G.P.(2.)
 Luttrell, Anne, Duchess of Cumberland.....G.P.
 Lyall, George P.E.C.(2.)
 Lyman, Theodore.....C.E.
 Lyons, Samuel J.N.P.(5.)
 Lytton, George William, Baron V.F.(5.)
 Lytton, Spencer V.F.(14.)
 Lytton, Thomas, 2nd Baron S.B.M.(3.)
 Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer,
 Baron Lytton M.G.—V.F.(4.)
 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, Earl of, V.F.(15.)
 McAuliffe, Jack E.P.G.
 McAuliffe, Joe E.P.G.
 McCaffrey, Dominick F. E.P.G.
 M'Cullough, John H.P.P.
 Macdonald, Flora S.B.M.(2.)
 Macdonald, James V.F.(15.)
 McElligott, Maurice Gerald, D.P.H., L.R.C.P.L.,
 L.R.C.S.I. (of Wigan.).....W.P.M.
 McGeever, James, (of Wigan.).....W.P.M.
 McGrigor, Sir James, Bart. P.M.P.
 M'Intosh, William Carmichael.....C.E.
 Mackenzie, William Munro (of Wigan.).....F.P.
 Mackintosh, Sir James J.N.P.(4.)
 McKnight, Edward (of Wigan.).....F.P.
 Mackonochie, Alexander Heriot V.F.(4.)
 Maclear, J. L. P. C.E.
 Maclise, Daniel, R.A. M.G.
 Maclure, Edw. Craig, Dean of Manchester. R.M.P.
 M'Neill, Duncan, Baron Colonsay V.F.(10.)
 Macnish, Robert M.G.
 Magee, William Connor, Archbp. of York. V.F.(2.)
 Maginn, William M.G.
 Maguire, John Francis.....V.F.(7.)
 Maher, Peter E.P.G.
 Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale. L.P.(8.)
R.E.P.(1.)
 Maitland, John, Baron of Thirlestane...L.P.(3.)
 Maitland, Sir William L.P.(2.)
 Malibran, Maria Felicita H.P.P.
 Malpighi, Marcello P.M.P.
 Manners, Charles Cecil John, Duke of Rut-
 land V.F.(6.)
 Manners, John, Marquis of Granby L.P.(11.)
 Manners, John Henry, Duke of Rutland.P.E.C.(1.)
 Manners, John James Robert, Duke of Rutland.
V.F.(2.)
 Manners, Lady Louisa G.P.
 Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal V.F.(5.)
 Mansfeld, Ernst, Graf von R.E.P.(1.)
 Mansfield, Sir James L.P.(11.)
 Mansfield, William, Baron.....V.F.(11.)
 Marat, Jean Paul.....H.P.P.
 Margaret, of Lancaster.....L.P.(1.)
 Margaret Tudor L.P.(1.)
 Marie Adélaïde Clotilde, Princess P.P.
 Marie-Anne, Queen of Bavaria R.E.P.(1.)
 Marie Antoinette, wife of Louis XVI. R.E.P.(1.)
S.B.M.(1.)
 Marie Joséphe, de Saxe.....P.P.
 Markham, William, Archbishop of York.O.L.C.(3.)
 Marlborough, John, Duke of Marlborough.—*See*
Churchill (J.)
 Marlborough, S., Duchess of.—*See Jennings (S.)*

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Mars, Mlle., Anne F. H. Boutet-Monvel.....H.C.F.
Marsh, Herbert J.N.P.(2.)
Martin, Sir Theodore V.F.(18.)
Martineau, Harriet M.G.
Martlew, Councillor James (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
Mary I., Queen.....H.P.—L.P.(2.)
Mary II., Queen.....S.B.M.(1.)
Mary, Queen of Scots, H.P.—L.P.(3.)—P.P.—R.E.P.(1.)
Maskelyne, Nevil K.G.P.(6.)
Mather, Councillor Arthur E. (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
Mather, Cotton S.B.M.(3.)
Mathews, Charles James V.F.(14.)
Matthew, Roland George, Canon, Rector of Wigan W.P.M.
Maubant, Fleury Polydore H.C.F.
Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange ...R.E.P.(1.)
May, Sir Thomas Erskine V.F.(5.)
Maynwaring, Arthur K.C.C.
Mayhew, Walter (Mayor of Wigan).....F.P.
Mead, Richard.....P.M.P.
Medici, Catherine de R.E.P.(1.)
Medici, Cosmo II., Grand-duke of Tuscany.R.E.P.(1.)
Medici, Lorenzo de K.G.P.(1.)
Melanchthon, Philipp H.P.—K.G.P.(6.)
Melling, Father John (of Wigan) W.P.M.
Mellish, Sir George V.F.(16.)
Mellor, Sir John V.F.(9.)
Melville, George John Whyte V.F.(6.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix H.P.P.
Mercer, John (of Wigan) W.P.M.
Mercer, Mrs. John (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
Meutas, Lady J.—*See Ashley (J.)*
Mexborough, E., Countess of.—*See Stephenson*.
Miall, Edward V.F.(6.)
Michel-Angelo Buonarrotti...K.G.P.(1.)—R.E.P.(1.)
Middleton, Sir Hugh L.P.(5.)
Midhat Pasha, of Turkey.....V.F.(17.)
Miers, Edward J. C.E.
Milbank, Frederick Acclom.....V.F. (14.)
Mill, Hugh Robert.....C.E.
Mill, John Stuart V.F.(9.)
Millais, Sir John Everett, P.R.A., Bart.....V.F.(5.)
Miller, Joe S.B.M.(2.)
Milligan, Harry, Wigan Borough Coroner. W.P.M.
Millington, Alderman William (of Wigan.) W.P.M.
Milner, George R.M.P.
Milnes, Richd. Monckton, Baron Houghton.V.F.(4.)
Milton, John K.G.P.(1.)—O.L.C.(2.)
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de H.P.P.—R.E.P.(1.)
Mitchell, Charles.....E.P.G.
Mitford, John Thomas Freeman, Earl of Redesdale V.F.(13.)
Mitford, Mary Russell M.G.
Mockler, George H., Director of Education for Wigan.....W.P.M.
Mohun, Charles, Lord K.C.C.
Moir, David Macbeth M.G.
Molé, Matthieu R.E.P.(1.)
Molesworth, Sir William, Bart.....M.G.
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, H.C.F. K.G.P.(1.)—P.P.—R.E.P.(1.)
Monk, Geo., Duke of Albemarle. L.P.(8.)—R.E.P.(2.)
Monk, James Henry, Bishop of Gloucester. J.N.P.(4.)
Monks, Elisha Hodgkinson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., J.P. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
Monsell, William, Baron Emly.....V.F.(5.)
Montagu, Charles, Duke of Manchester.....K.C.C.
Montagu, Charles, Earl of Halifax,K.C.C.—R.E.P.(1.)
Montagu, Edward, Earl of Manchester. L.P.(1.) O.L.C.(2.)
Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich L.P.(8.)
Montagu, John, 2nd Duke of Montagu. K.C.C. L.P.(10.)
Montagu, Oliver George Paulett V.F.(18.)
Montagu, Lord Robert V.F.(4.)
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de K.G.P.(5.)
Montargue, Pierre de R.E.P.(2.)
Monteagle, Lady.....H.P.
Montgomery, Anne, Viscountess Townshend.G.P.
Montgomery, Robert.....M.G.
Montmorenci, Anne, Duc de H.P.
Montmorenci, François Henri, Duke of Luxembourg R.E.P.(1.)
Moody, Charles F. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
Moody, Dwight Lyman.....V.F.(13.)
Moore, Thomas H.P.P.—J.N.P.(3.)—M.G.
Moorfield, Councillor Henry (of Wigan)...W.P.M.
Mordaunt, Charles, Earl of Peterborough.L.P.(10.) R.E.P.(2.)
Mordaunt, Mary, Countess of Arundel...S.B.M.(4.)
More, Hannah.....J.N.P.(3.)
More, Sir John H.P.—L.P.(1.)
More, John H.P.
More, Sir Thomas H.P.—L.P.(1.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Morgagni, Giovanni Battista P.M.P.
 Morgan, Sydney, Lady M.G.
 Morier, James Justinian..... M.G.
 Morley, Samuel V.F.(7.)
 Moseley, Henry Nottidge C.E.
 Mounet-Sully, Jean H.C.F.
 Mozart, Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Ama-
 deus K.G.P.(7.)
 Mueller, Friedrich Max..... V.F.(13.)
 Muilman, T. C., Mrs.—*See Phillips (T. C.)*
 Mundella, Anthony John V.F.(16.)
 Munro, Sir Thomas, Bart. J.N.P.(2.)
 Münster, George Herbert, Count V.F.(16.)
 Muntz, Philip Henry V.F.(14.)
 Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey V.F.(4.)
 Murray, George, Bishop of Rochester ... P.E.C.(2.)
 Murray, Sir George P.E.C.(1.)
 Murray, J. H.M.L.
 Murray, John C.E.
 Murray, William, Earl of Mansfield... K.G.P.(6.)
 Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban K.G.P.(4.)
 Musurus Bey, Constantin..... V.F.(5.)
 Myddelton, Sir Hugh, Bart. P.P.
 Myddelton, Jane, Mrs.—*See Needham (J.)*
 Napoleon I., Emperor, H.P.P.—K.G.P.(4.)—R.E.P.(2.)
 Napoleon III. H.P.P.—V.F.(2.)
 Nares, Sir George Strong C.E.
 Nares, Robert J.N.P.(2.)
 Nash, John O.L.C.(3.)
 Nassau, Amelia de, Countess of Ossory J.B.
 Nasir Al-Din, Shah of Persia V.F.(10.)
 Needham, Francis Charles, Earl of Kilmorey
 V.F.(16.)
 Nelson, Horatio, Viscount R.E.P.(2.)
 Neve, Cornelius O.L.C.(2.)
 Nevill, William, Marquis of Abergavenny. V.F. (13.)
 Neville, Lady (?Catherine)..... S.B.M.(2.)
 Newdegate, Charles Newdigate V.F.(4.)
 Newman, John Henry, Cardinal..... V.F.(17.)
 Newton, Sir Isaac...H.P.P.—K.G.P.(1.)—L.P.(10.)
 R.E.P.(2.)
 Nixon, J., Mrs.—*See Stevenson (J.)*
 Nixon, John O.L.C.(2.)
 Noel, Gerard James..... V.F.(5.)
 North, Edward, Baron L.P.(2.)
 North, Francis, 1st Baron Guilford L.P.(9.)
 North, Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford... L.P.(11.)
 Northeote, Sir Stafford Henry, Earl of Iddes-
 leigh V.F.(4.)
 Northumberland, E., Countess of.—*See Wrioth-
 sley (E.)*
 Norton, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Sarah M.G.
 Nott, Mrs. J.B.
 Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's... O.L.C.(1.)
 Oates, Titus S.B.M.(4.)
 O'Brien, Catherine, Baroness Clifton..... P.P.
 O'Brien, Henry M.G.
 O'Brien, Lady Mary G.P.
 O'Brien, Nelly G.P.
 O'Bryen, William, Marquis of Thomond. P.E.C.(2.)
 O'Connell, Daniel M.G.
 O'Donahue, Conneillor James, Mayor of Wigan.
 W.P.M.
 O'Donnell, Steve E.P.G.
 Oglander, John O.L.C.(3.)
 Oglethorpe, James..... S.B.M.(1.)
 O'Gorman, Purcell V.F.(13.)
 Oldfield, Anne S.B.M.(3.)
 Oldfield, Charles (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Ollivier, Émile V.F.(3.)
 O'Loughlen, Sir Colman Michael, Bart.... V.F.(8.)
 O'Neill, Charles Henry St. John, Earl, P.E.C.(2.)
 Onslow, Arthur O.L.C.(3.)
 Onslow, Guilford James Hillier Mainwaring-
 Ellerker..... V.F.(14.)
 O'Reilly, John Boyle..... H.P.P.
 Osborne, Bernal V.F.(3.)
 Osborne, Thos., Duke of Leeds, L.P.(10.)—R.E.P.(1.)
 Ossory, E., Countess of.—*See Nassau (E. de)*
 Ouseley, Sir Gore, Bart. J.N.P.(4.)
 Owen, Sir Richard V.F.(9.)
 Oxenstierna, Axel, Conte d' R.E.P.(2.)
 Paddy, Sir William O.L.C.(1.)
 Paget, Lord Alfred Henry V.F.(14.)
 Paget, Lord Clarence Edward V.F.(14.)
 Paget, Sir James, Bart. V.F.(15.)
 Paget, Lord George Augustus Frederick, V.F.(18.)
 Paget, Henry William, Marquis of Anglesey.
 J.N.P.(2.)
 Paget, Lord William L.P.(2.)
 Paine, Thomas H.P.P.
 Pakington, John Somerset, Baron Hampton.
 V.F.(3.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Palladio, Andrea K.G.P.(6.)
 Palmer, Sir Archdale Robert, Bart..... V.F.(7.)
 Pantou, Mary, Duchess of Ancaster ...S.B.M.(2.)
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony, librarian..... V.F.(11.)
 Paré, Ambroise K.G.P.(5.)
 Park, Henry, J.P., Mayor of Wigan.....F.P.
 Parker, E., Lady.—*See Calthorpe (E.)*
 Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.
 L.P.(3.)
 Parker, William Kitchen C.E.
 Parkinson, Councillor Joseph, J.P. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Parr, Samuel J.N.P.(4.)
 Parr, William, Marquis of Northampton.....H.P.
 Parrott, William H.M.L.
 Parry, John Humfreys..... V.F.(10.)
 Parry, Sir Thomas.....H.P.
 Pascal, Blaise K.G.P.(2.)
 Pate, Richard O.L.C.(1.)
 Paulet, John, 5th Marquis of Winchester.L.P.(8.)
 Paulet, John, 14th Marquis of Winchester.V.F.(17.)
 Paulet, Wm., 1st Marquis of Winchester. L.P.(2.)
 Paxton, Councillor James (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Payne, George.....V.F.(14.)
 Payne, James Thomas S.B.M.(1.)
 Peace, Maskell William, Town Clerk of Wigan.
 F.P.—W.P.M.
 Peace, Mrs. (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Pearcey, Frederick Gordon C.E.
 Pearson, John, J.P. (Pearson & Knowles) W.P.M.
 Peck, John (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Peel, Sir Robert, 2nd baronet J.N.P.(4.)
 Peel, Sir Robert, 3rd baronet. J.N.P.(5.)—P.E.C.(1.)
 V.F.(3.)
 Pelham, Henry, 4th Duke of Newcastle.P.E.C.(1.)
 Pelham-Clinton, Catherine, Lady,.....G.P.
 Pelham-Holles, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle,
 L.P.(11.)—S.B.M.(3.)
 Pellow, Edward, Viscount Exmouth. J.N.P.(3.)
 L.P.(12.)
 Pelseuer, Paul.....C.E.
 Pembroke, M., Countess of.—*See Sidney (M.)*
 Pender, Sir John V.F.(6.)
 Penn, William K.G.P.(7.)
 Pepys, Samuel.....R.E.P.(2.)
 Perceval, Alexander P.E.C.(2.)
 Perceval, Spencer J.N.P.(1.)
 Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland.L.P.(7.)
 Percy, Cornelius Macleod (of Wigan) F.P.
 Percy, Dorothy, Countess of Leicester.....L.P.(7.)
 Percy, Elizabeth, Duchess of Somerset.....J.B.
 Percy, Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland.
 L.P.(5.)
 Percy, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland.
 P.E.C.(1.)
 Percy, Lucy, Countess of Carlisle L.P.(7.)
 Percy, Thomas, Bishop of Dromore ...S.B.M.(1.)
 Pery, Edmund Henry, Earl of Limerick. P.E.C.(2.)
 Peter the Great, Czar of Russia. K.G.P.(2.)—R.E.P.(2.)
 Peterkin, John, J.P. (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Petrarch, Francesco K.G.P.(3.)
 Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph P.M.P.
 Pettitt, Joseph, Parks Superintendent (of Wigan)
 W.P.M.
 Petty, Henry, 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne.J.N.P.(5.)
 Petty, William, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne.L.P.(12.)
 Philip I., King of Spain R.E.P.(2.)
 Philip, Alexander Philip Wilson P.M.P.
 Philips, Herbert R.M.P.
 Phillips, Jonathan, J.P., (Mayor of Wigan).W.P.M.
 Phillips, Teresa Constantia, Mrs. Muilman...G.P.
 Philpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter ...P.E.C.(1.)
 Phipps, Constantine Henry, Marquis of Nor-
 manby M.G.—J.N.P.(5.)
 Phipps, George Augustus Constantine, Marquis
 of Normanby V.F.(5.)
 Pickard, Benjamin.....H.M.L.
 Picton, Sir Thomas J.N.P.(2.)
 Pienne, — de H.P.
 Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston. K.C.C.
 Pine, John G.P.
 Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, K.G.P.(7.)—L.P.(11.)
 Pitt, William, the younger...L.P.(12.)—R.E.P.(2.)
 Pius IX., Pope H.P.P.—V.F.(3.)
 Place, Francis.....M.G.
 Playfair, Lyon, Baron.....V.F.(13.)
 Plimsoll, Samuel V.F.(9.)
 Plot, Robert O.L.C.(2.)
 Plumer, Sir Thomas J.N.P.(3.)
 Plunket, Oliver, Archbishop of Armagh.S.B.M.(3.)
 Plunkett, Miss,.....G.P.
 Poins.—*See Poyntz*.
 Pole, Reginald, Cardinal L.P.(2.)
 Poléjaeff, Nicolai C.E.
 Pollock, Sir Frederick, 2nd. baronet V.F.(3.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Pollock, Sir Frederick, 1st baronet...P.E.C.(1.)
 Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Mar-
 quise de R.E.P.(2.)
 Ponsonby, Charlotte, Countess Fitzwilliam...G.P.
 Pope, Alexander, K.G.P.(5.)—O.L.C.(3.)—R.E.P.(2.)
S.B.M.(1.)
 Pope, William, Earl of Downe.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Porson, Richard.....J.N.P.(2.)—K.G.P.(6.)
 Porter, Anna Maria.....J.N.P.(5.)
 Porter, Jane J.N.P.(5.)—M.G.
 Porteous, Beilby, Bishop of London ...J.N.P.(5.)
 Portland, A., Countess of.—*See Villiers (A.)*
 Potter, John, Archbishop of Canterbury. O.L.C.(3.)
 Potter, Richard, M.P. for Wigan.....F.P.
 Potter, Thomas Bayley.....V.F.(17.)
 Poussin, Nicolas K.G.P.(1.)
 Powell, Sir Francis Sharp, Bart., M.P. for Wigan.
W.P.M.
 Powell, Richard P.M.P.
 Power, Matthew, S.J. (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Power, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, M.G.
 Powers, Hiram H.P.P.
 Powlett, Catherine, Lady.....G.P.
 Powlett, Harry George, Duke of Cleveland. V.F.(18.)
 Powlett.—*See Paulet*.
 Poyntz, John H.P.
 Poyntz, Sir Nicholas, the elder H.P.
 Poyntz, Nicholas H.P.
 Praed, Herbert V.F.(12.)
 Pratt, John Jeffries, Marquis Camden. J.N.P.(1.)
 Prescott, Councillor John H. (of Wigan)..W.P.M.
 Preville, Pierre Louis H.C.F.
 Price, Caroline, Lady.....G.P.
 Pridden, Sarah, "Sally Salisbury"....S.B.M.(3.)
 Priestley, Joseph, ...K.G.P.(4.)—O.L.C.(3.)
 Primrose, Archibald Philip, Earl of Rosebery
V.F.(15.)
 Prince, John Critchley, poet, (of Wigan)....F.P.
 Pringle, Sir John.....P.M.P.
 Prinsep, Valentine Cameron, R.A.....V.F.(17.)
 Prior, Matthew.....O.L.C.(3.)—P.P.
 Prior, Thomas S.B.M.(3.)
 Pritchard, Edward E.P.G.
 Provost-Ponsin, Adèle Zélia.....H.C.F.
 Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath..K.C.C.—L.P.(11.)
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Canon.....V.F.(13.)
 Putnam, Israel S.B.M.(4.)
 Pym, John R.E.P.(2.)
 Queensberry, C., Duchess of.—*See Hyde (C.)*
 Quelch, John Joseph C.E.
 Quin, Frederick V.F.(7.)
 Racine, Jean H.C.F.
 Radcliffe, John P.M.P.
 Radcliffe, Samuel O.L.C.(2.)
 Radcliffe, Thomas, Earl of Sussex L.P.(3.)
 Raikes, Henry Cecil V.F.(13.)
 Raimondi, Marc Antonio K.G.P.(7.)
 Raleigh, Sir Walter ...K.G.P.(6.)—L.P.(4.)
 Ramsay, Allan.....G.P.
 Ramsay, Mrs. Allan.....G.P.
 Rances y Villaneuva, Manuel V.F.(6.)
 Ranelagh, M., Countess of.—*See Cecil (M.)*
 Raphael, Sanzio da Urbino..K.G.P.(6.)—R.E.P.(2.)
 Ratcliffe, Lady.....H.P.
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, Bart...V.F.(10.)
 Ray, John.....K.G.P.(2.)
 Read, Clare Sewell.....V.F.(13.)
 Reed, Sir Edward James V.F.(13.)
 Rees, Councillor Ferdinand, M.D. GLASG., M.B., C.M.
 (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Regnier, François Joseph Philoclès H.C.F.
 Reichemberg, Angélique Charlotte Suzanne..H.C.F.
 Reid, Thomas Mayne.....V.F.(9.)
 Rembrandt van Rijn K.G.P.(3.)
 Renard, Alphonse F. C.E.
 Reskimer, John H.P.
 Reuter, Paul Julius, Baron.....V.F.(8.)
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, P.R.A. J.N.P.(5.)—K.G.P.(5.)
 Rhodes, Cecil N.T.P.
 Rich, E., Lady.—*See Jenks (E.)*
 Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland L.P.(6.)
 Rich, Mary, Lady St. John S.B.M.(2.)
 Rich, Richard, Baron H.P.
 Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick L.P.(7.)
 Richards, Mrs. S.B.M.(3.)
 Richards, Alderman Robert, J.P., Mayor of
 Wigan W.P.M.
 Richardson, Samuel G.P.
 Richardson-Gardner, Robert.....V.F.(17.)
 Richelieu, Cardinal.—*See Du Plessis (A. J.)*
 Richmond, F., Duchess of.—*See Howard (F.)*
 Richmond (F. T.), Duchess of.—*See Stewart (F. T.)*
 Richmond, M., Lady.—*See Howard (M.)*

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Ridley, Nicholas, Bishop of London..... L.P.(2.)
Ridley, Stuart Oliver C.E.
Riquier, Édile Marie H.C.F.
Robert I., of Scotland.—*See Bruce (R.)*
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh, Earl N.T.P.
Robespierre, Maximilien Joseph Marie Isidore de
..... H.P.P.
Robinson, Frederick John, Earl of Ripon.
..... J.N.P.(2.)—P.E.C.(2.)
Robinson, George Frederick Samuel, Marquis
of Ripon..... V.F.(1.)
Robinson, M., Mrs.—*See Darby (M.)*
Robinson, Richard, Baron Rokeby..... O.L.C.(3.)
Rocheftort, Henri V.F.(3.)
Rochester, A., Countess of.—*See St. John (A.)*
Rodney, George Brydges, Baron..... J.N.P.(5.)
..... K.G.P.(2.)—L.P.(11.)
Roebuck, John Arthur..... V.F.(11.)
Roger, William (of Wigan)..... W.P.M.
Rogers, Samuel M.G.
Rogers, William, J.P., Mayor of Wigan..... F.P.
Roget, Peter Mark P.M.P.
Rolle, John, Baron P.E.C.(2.)
Romilly, Sir Samuel K.G.P.(5.)
Rooke, Sir Giles O.L.C.(3.)
Roseoe, William J.N.P.(4.)—M.G.
Rose, Hugh Henry, Baron Strathnairn... V.F.(4.)
Ross, Hugh, J.P., Mayor of Wigan..... W.P.M.
Ross, Sir John M.G.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel..... H.P.P.
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan de, Baron... V.F.(18.)
Rothschild, Meyer Amschel de, Baron... V.F.(5.)
Rotrou, Jean de H.C.F.
Rous, Hon. Henry John V.F.(3.)
Rous, John Edward Cornwallis, Earl of Strad-
brook V.F.(14.)
Rousseau, Jean Jacques..... K.G.P.(5.)—R.E.P.(2.)
Rowbottom, Lever Robert, v.D., Wigan Borough
Coroner..... W.P.M.
Rowley, Charles R.M.P.
Rowlinson, G. H..... H.M.L.
Rowney, Thomas O.L.C.(3.)
Rubens, Peter Paul R.E.P.(2.)
Ruding, Rogers O.L.C.(3.)
Ruding, Walter O.L.C.(3.)
Rupert, Prince L.P.(8.)—O.L.C.(2.)
Ruskin, John V.F.(7.)
Russell, Charles James Fox V.F.(9.)
Russell, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford..... H.P.
Russell, Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford L.P.(5.)
Russell, Francis, 5th Duke of Bedford..... L.P.(12.)
Russell, Francis Charles Hastings, 9th Duke of
Bedford V.F.(15.)
Russell, John, Earl M.G.—V.F.(1.)
Russell, John, 1st Earl of Bedford.H.P.—L.P.(2.)
Russell, John, 4th Duke of Bedford..... L.P.(11.)
Russell, Odo William Leopold, Baron Ampthill.
..... V.F.(18.)
Russell, William, 1st Duke of Bedford... L.P.(9.)
Russell, William, Lord Russell L.P.(9.)
Russell, Sir William Howard V.F.(13.)
Rutland, M. I., Duchess of.—*See Somerset (M. I.)*
Ruvigny, Rachael, Countess of Southampton.P.P.
Ruysch, Fredrik..... P.M.P.
Ryan, Patrick..... E.P.G.
Ryder, Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, J.N.P.(4.)
..... P.E.C.(1.)
Ryder, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby.P.E.C.(2.)
..... V.F.(5.)
Sacheverell, Henry O.L.C.(3.)
Sackville, Charles, Earl of Dorset K.C.C.
Sackville, Edward, Earl of Dorset L.P.(7.)
Sackville, George John, Earl of Delawarr.P.E.C.(2.)
Sackville, Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset.K.C.C.
Sackville, Thomas, Earl of Dorset L.P.(4.)
Sackville-Germain, Diana, Viscountess Crosbie
..... G.P.
Sadler, Michael Thomas M.G.
Sainte-Corneille, — de H.P.
St. John, Anne, Countess of Rochester..O.L.C.(2.)
Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke.
..... L.P.(10.)—S.B.M.(4.)
St. John, M., Lady.—*See Rich (M.)*
St. Maur.—*See Seymour.*
Sala, George Augustus V.F.(14.)
Saldanha, Duke of V.F.(6.)
Salter, A., Mrs.—*See Hogarth (A.)*
Salvadori, Tommaso C.E.
Salvin, Osbert C.E.
Salvini, Tommaso V.F.(13.)
Samary, Jeanne H.C.F.
Samson, Joseph Isidore H.C.F.
Samuda, Joseph d' Aguilar..... V.F.(9.)
Sankey, Ira David V.F.(13.)
Sars, Georg Ossian C.E.
Saunders, Howard C.E.

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Savage, Anne, Lady Berkeley.....H.P.
 Savoy, Marie Jeanne Baptiste, Duchess of,
 R.E.P.(1.)
 Saxe, Hermann Maurice, Count of.....R.E.P.(2.)
 Saxe-Weimar, Edward, Prince of.....V.F.(14.)
 Sayer, Councillor John, M.R.C.V.S. LOND. & EDINB.
 (of Wigan).....W.F.M.
 Scaliger, Joseph Juste K.G.P.(7.)
 Scarlett, James, Baron Abinger.....P.E.C.(2.)
 Schenck, Robert Cumming V.F.(13.)
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. H.P.P.—
 K.G.P.(7.)
 Schomberg, Frédéric Armand de, Marshal.
 S.B.M.(9.)
 Schouvaloff, Count V.F.(13.)
 Schulze, Franz Eilhard C.E.
 Schwartz, Christian Friedrich K.G.P.(3.)
 Selater, Philip Lutley.....C.E.
 Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.....L.P.(9.)
 S.B.M.(1.)
 Scott, John, Earl of Eldon.....J.N.P.(3.)
 Scott, Sir Walter.....H.P.P.—J.N.P.(3.)—K.G.P.(7.)
 L.P.(12.)—M.G.—R.E.P.(2.)
 Scott, Walter Francis Montagu Douglas, Duke of
 Buccleuch V.F.(9.)
 Scott, William, Baron Stowell O.L.C.(3.)
 Scott-Waring, M., Mrs.—*See Hughes (M.)*
 Selden, John K.G.P.(5.)—O.L.C.(2.)
 Selenka, Émile C.E.
 Seward, Anna.....R.E.P.(2.)
 Seymour, Charles, Duke of Somerset....L.P.(10.)
 Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset.....L.P.(1.)
 Seymour, Edward Adolphus, Duke of Somerset
 V.F.(2.)
 Seymour, Frances, Countess of Southampton.P.P.
 Seymour, Sir Francis, Bart. V.F.(18.)
 Seymour, Francis George Hugh, Marquis of
 Hertford V.F.(17.)
 Seymour, Frederick Beauleck Paget, Baron
 Alcester.....V.F.(16.)
 Seymour, Thomas, Baron Seymour of Sudeley.
 L.P.(1.)
 Seymour, William, Marquis of Hertford..L.P.(7.)
 Shakespeare, William, H.P.P.—K.G.P.(5.)—R.E.P.(2.)
 Sharrington, Sir William H.P.
 Sharp, Andrew H.M.L.
 Sharrock, William, J.P., Mayor of Wigan..F.P.—
 W.F.M.
 Sharrock, Mrs. William (of Wigan.) F.P.—W.F.M.
 Shaw, Eyre V.F.(5.)
 Shaw, Frederick P.E.C.(1.)
 Sheffield, Edmond, Earl of Mulgrave..R.E.P.(2.)
 Sheil, Richard Lalor M.G.
 Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
 S.B.M.(4.)
 Shelton, Mary, Lady Heveningham H.P.
 Sheppard, Jack S.B.M.(4.)
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley ...H.P.P.—J.N.P.(1.)
 Sheriff, William E.P.G.
 Sherington.—*See Sharrington*.
 Sherman, William Tecumseh.....H.P.P.
 Shipley, Sir Charles J.N.P.(4.)
 Shirley, Jane, Lady Lister H.P.
 Shirley, William S.B.M.(2.)
 Siddons, Sarah H.P.P.—K.G.P.(5.)—R.E.P.(2.)
 Sidney, Algernon L.P.(9.)
 Sidney, Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland.L.P.(8.)
 Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke L.P.(4.)
 Sidney, Sir Philip L.P.(3.)
 Sigmond, George Gabriel P.M.P.
 Simm, William, Chief Constable of Wigan, W.F.M.
 Simmons, Sir John Linton Arabin.....V.F.(18.)
 Simpkin, Councillor John F. (of Wigan)..W.F.M.
 Simpson, Christopher O.L.C.(2.)
 Simpson, William.....R.M.P.
 Singleton, Henry S.B.M.(2.)
 Slade, Herbert A. E.P.G.
 Sladen, W. Percy C.E.
 Slavin, Francis Patrick E.P.G.
 Slevin, James, Wigan Electrical Engineer, W.F.M.
 Sloane, Sir Hans.....O.L.C.(3.)
 Smeaton, John K.G.P.(2.)
 Smith, Adam K.G.P.(6.)
 Smith, Arthur, B.A., LL.B., Clerk of the Peace
 for Wigan.....W.F.M.
 Smith, Edgar A. O.E.
 Smith, Edward E.P.G.
 Smith, Hannah, Mrs. (Miss Spencer ?).....G.P.
 Smith, James, J.P.; Mayor of Wigan.....W.F.M.
 Smith, James M.G.
 Smith, Jem E.P.G.
 Smith, John G.P.
 Smith, Sydney.....M.G.
 Smith, Councillor Thorley (of Wigan).....W.F.M.
 Smith, William Henry V.F.(7.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Smyth, William O.L.C.(2)
 Soane, Sir John J.N.P.(5).—M.G.
 Sobieski, Jacques K.G.P.(3)
 Sollas, William Johnston.....C.E.
 Somers, John, Baron K.G.P.(2).—L.P.(10).
 Somerset, Blanche, Baroness Arundell...L.P.(6).
 Somerset, Charles, Duke of Beaufort...O.L.C.(3).
 Somerset, Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester...L.P.(5).
 Somerset, Edward, 2nd Marquis of Worcester.
L.P.(7).
 Somerset, Henry, 1st Marquis of Worcester.L.P.(6).
 Somerset, Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort
J.N.P.(1).
 Somerset, Henry Charles Fitzroy, 8th Duke of
 Beaufort.....V.F.(16).
 Somerset, Mary Isabella, Duchess of Rutland, G.P.
 Sophia, Electress of Hanover S.B.M.(2).
 Sophia, Dorothea, wife of George I....S.B.M.(2).
 Southesk, A., Countess of.—*See Hamilton (A.)*
 Southampton, E., Countess of.—*See Vernon (E.)*
 Southampton, F., Countess of.—*See Seymour (F.)*
 Southwell, Sir Robert H.P.
 Spencer, Lady Charles G.P.
 Spencer, George John, Earl J.N.P.(2).
 Spencer, Georgiana, Duchess of Devon. R.E.P.(1).
 Spencer, Henry, Earl of Sunderland.....L.P.(6).
 Spencer, John Poyntz, Earl V.F.(4).
 Spencer, L., Countess.—*See Bingham (L.)*
 Spencer, Reuben R.M.P.
 Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland.....L.P.(9).
 Spenser, Edmund K.G.P.(4).
 Spinola, Ambrogio, Marchese di.....R.E.P.(2).
 Spry, John S.B.M.(2).
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon V.F.(4).
 Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine de.K.G.P.(6).
 Stafford, Richard Anthony P.M.P.
 Stanhope, Charles Wyndham, Earl of Har-
 rington V.F.(10).
 Stanhope, James, Earl K.C.C.
 Stanhope, Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield.R.E.P.(1).
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chester-
 field S.B.M.(3).
 Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th Earl, P.E.C.(1).
V.F.(11).
 Stanley, Albert H.M.L.
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster.
V.F.(8).
 Stanley, Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby.....H.P.
 Stanley, Edward George Geoffrey Smith, 14th
 Earl of Derby. J.N.P.(5).—P.E.C.(2).—V.F.(1).
 Stanley, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby. V.F.(1).
 Stanley, Henry Morton V.F.(8).
 Stanley, James, 7th Earl of Derby.....L.P.(7).
 Stanley, Sarah, Mrs. Whatman S.B.M.(4).
 Stanley, Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby L.P.(1).
 Stansfield, James V.F.(1).
 Stanyan, Abraham K.C.C.
 Stebbing, Thomas Roscoe Rede C.E.
 Steele, Sir Richard K.C.C.
 Stephenson, Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough
R.E.P.(2).
 Stepney, George.....K.C.C.
 Sterne, Laurence S.B.M.(2).
 Sterne, Richard, Archbishop of York. S.B.M.(3).
 Stevenson, Joan, Mrs. Nixon O.L.C.(2).
 Stewart, Aaron H.M.L.
 Stewart, Alan Plantagenet, Earl of Galloway.
V.F.(9).
 Stewart, Dugald J.N.P.(1).
 Stewart, Frances Theresa, Duchess of Rich-
 mond.....J.B.—L.P.(9).
 Stewart, Frederick William Robert, Marquis of
 Londonderry.....P.E.C.(2).
 Stewart, Robt., Marquis of Londonderry.J.N.P.(4).
 Stocke, William (?).....O.L.C.(1).
 Stone, George, Archbishop of Armagh...O.L.C.(3).
 Stonor, Elizabeth, Lady Hoby H.P.
 Storks, Sir Henry Knight V.F.(4).
 Stracey, Sir Henry Josias, Bart.....V.F.(14).
 Strangways, Sir John O.L.C.(2).
 Strappini, Walter D., S.J. (of Wigan)....W.F.M.
 Stuart, Lady Arabella L.P.(4).—P.P.
 Stuart, Henry, Lord Darnley L.P.(2).
 Stuart, James, Earl of Murray L.P.(2).
 Stuart, James, Duke of Richmond L.P.(7).
 Stuart, John, Earl of Bute L.P.(11).
 Stuart, Ludovic, Duke of Richmond L.P.(4).
 Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, James Archibald,
 Baron Wharnccliffe P.E.C.(1).
 Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Edward Montagu
 Granville, Earl of Wharnccliffe V.F.(14).
 Studer, Theophil.....C.E.
 Sturt, Charles Napier.....V.F.(16).
 Sturt, Henry Gérard, Baron Alington...V.F.(16).
 Suffolk, C., Duchess of.—*See Willoughby (C.)*

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

- Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw, Baron St. Leonards P.E.C.(1.)
- Suhm, Rudolph von Willemoes C.E.
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur V.F.(11.)
- Sullivan, John Lawrence E.P.G.
- Sully, Maximilien, Duc de K.G.P.(1.)
- Sumner, Charles H.P.P.—V.F.(7.)
- Sunderland, A., Countess of.—*See Digby (A.)*
- Sunderland, D., Countess of.—*See Sidney (D.)*
- Surrey, F., Countess of.—*See De Vere (F.)*
- Sussex, Augustus Frederick, Duke of... J.N.P.(3.)
- Sutherland, Elizabeth, Duchess of..... J.N.P.(1.)
- Sutton, Charles Manners, Viscount Canterbury. P.E.C.(1.)
- Swift, Alderman Henry, J.P. (of Wigan)... W.P.M.
- Swift, Jonathan H.P.P.—O.L.C.(3.)
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles V.F.(12.)
- Sydenham, Thomas K.G.P.(5.)—R.E.P.(2.)
- Sykes, Christopher V.F.(12.)
- Synd Munsoor Ullee, Nawab of Bengal .. V.F.(3.)
- Taafe, Nicholas, Viscount S.B.M.(1.)
- Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury V.F.(2.)
- Tait, Peter Guthrie C.E.
- Talbot, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury..... I.P.(10.)
- Talbot, Denis Stanislas Montaland..... H.C.E.F.
- Talbot, John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury.J.N.P.(5.)
- Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon M.G.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de... M.G.
- Tasso, Torquato H.P.P.—K.G.P.(3.)
- Taylor, Lady Elizabeth G.P.
- Taylor, Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor. O.L.C.(2.)
- Taylor, John (the Water-Poet.)..... O.L.C.(2.)
- Taylor, Richard, J.P., Mayor of Wigan..... W.P.M.
- Taylor, Councillor Samuel, J.P. (of Wigan).. W.P.M.
- Taylor, Stephen E.P.G.
- Taylor, Thomas, J.P., Mayor of Wigan, donor of its public library..... F.P.—W.P.M.
- Taylor, Thomas Edward V.F.(12.)
- Taylor, Tom V.F.(15.)
- Taylour, Thomas, Marquis of Headford .V.F.(17.)
- Teck, Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of..... V.F.(3.)
- Tempest, Charles William Vane-, Marquis of Londonderry P.E.C.(1.)
- Tempest, George Henry Robert Charles William Vane-, Marquis of Londonderry..... V.F.(16.)
- Temple, Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury N.T.P.—V.F.(2.)
- Temple, Henry John, Viscount Palmerston.H.P.P. J.N.P.(4.)
- Temple, Richard, Viscount Cobham..... K.C.C.
- Tennent, Sir James Emerson P.E.C.(1.)
- Tennyson, Alfred, Lord V.F.(6.)
- Tewkesbury, Margaret (?) O.L.C.(1.)
- Thackeray, William Makepeace H.P.P.—M.G.
- Thanet, C., Countess of.—*See Cavendish (C.)*
- Théel, Hjalmar C.E.
- Thesiger, Frederick, Baron Chelmsford... V.F.(3.)
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe V.F.(7.)
- Thiron, Charles Jean Joseph H.C.F.
- Thompson, Sir Henry, Bart..... V.F.(12.)
- Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville C.E.
- Thomson, Frank Tourle..... C.E.
- Thomson, J. Arthur C.E.
- Thomson, William, Archbishop of York.. V.F.(5.)
- Thorburn, Grant M.G.
- Thou, Jacques Auguste de... K.G.P.(7.)—R.E.P.(2.)
- Thynne, Henry Frederick V.F.(17.)
- Thynne, John Alexander, Marquis of Bath. V.F.(11.)
- Thynne, Louisa, Countess of Aylesford..... G.P.
- Tichborne, Sir Roger Charles Doughty ... V.F.(5.)
- Tidecomb, John K.C.C.
- Tillie, Sir James S.B.M.(1.)
- Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury. L.P.(9.)
- Timmins, Joseph, Wigan Gas Engineer... W.P.M.
- Titian..... K.G.P.(2.)
- Tizard, Thomas H. C.E.
- Tolson, John O.L.C.(2.)
- Tomlinson, Walter..... W.P.M.
- Tompion, Thomas G.P.
- Tonson, Jacob K.C.C.
- Toole, John Lawrence V.F.(16.)
- Tooth, Arthur..... V.F.(17.)
- Torrens, Sir Henry J.N.P.(1.)
- Tottenham, Charles S.B.M.(2.)
- Tottie, John (?) O.L.C.(3.)
- Townshend, John Robert, Earl Sydney... V.F.(1.)
- Townshend, A., Viscountess.—*See Montgomery.*
- Townshend, John Villiers Stuart, Marquis. V.F.(3.)
- Toyn, Joseph H.M.L.
- Tradescant, Frances..... O.L.C.(2.)
- Tradescant, Hester O.L.C.(2.)

Index to Portraits—*continued.*

- Tradescant, John, the younger.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Travers, Benjamin.....P.M.P.
 Trelawny, Sir Jonathan.....O.L.C.(3.)
 Trench, Sir Frederick William.....P.E.C.(1.)
 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto.....V.F.(10.)
 Trochu, General.....V.F.(4.)
 Trollope, Anthony.....V.F.(9.)
 Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Bart.....J.N.P.(4.)
 Trueba y Cozio, Telesforo de.....M.G.
 Tuke, Elizabeth, Lady Audley.....H.P.
 Turenne, Henri de la Tour d' Auvergne, Vicomte.
K.G.P.(1.)
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.....K.G.P.(2.)
 Turner, James Mallord William, R.A.....H.P.P.
 Turner, Sir William.....C.E.
 Tyndall, John.....V.F.(7.)
 Tyrconnel, F., Duchess of.—*See Jennings (F.)*
 Ude, Louis Eustache.....M.G.
 Usher, James, Archbishop of Armagh.S.B.M.(2.)
 Vanbrugh, Sir John.....K.C.C.
 Vanloo, Carlo.....S.B.M.(1.)
 Vansittart, Nicholas, Baron Bexley.....J.N.P.(3.)
 Vaughan, Charles John.....V.F.(8.)
 Vaughan, Sir Charles Richard.....O.L.C.(3.)
 Vaughan, John, Earl of Carberry.....K.C.C.
 Vaux, Thomas, Baron.....H.P.
 Vaux, E., Lady.—*See Cheney (E.)*
 Vere, Edward de, Earl of Oxford.....P.P.
 Vere, Sir Francis.....P.P.
 Vere, Frances de, Countess of Surrey.....H.P.
 Vernon, Elizabeth, Countess of Southampton.P.P.
 Vésalius, Andreas.....P.M.P.
 Vestris, Françoise Rose Gourgaud, Mme...H.C.F.
 Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy.....V.F.(3.)
 Victoria, Queen.....J.N.P.(4.)—N.T.P.
 Villebois, Henry.....V.F.(18.)
 Villiers, Anne, Countess of Portland.....P.P.
 Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland. J.B.
S.B.M.(2.)
 Villiers, Charles Pelham.....V.F.(8.)
 Villiers, George, 1st Duke of Buckingham. P.P.
R.E.P.(1.)—L.P.(5.)
 Villiers, Geo., 2nd Duke of Buckingham. S.B.M.(1.)
 Villiers, George William Frederick, Earl of
 Clarendon.....V.F.(1.)
 Villiers, William, Viscount Grandison...L.P.(6.)
 Vinci, Leonardo da.....K.G.P.(4.)
 Vivian, Charles Crespigny, Baron.....V.F.(16.)
 Vivian, John Cranch Walker.....V.F.(4.)
 Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, K.G.P.(2.)
R.E.P.(2.)
 Voysey, Charles.....V.F.(16.)
 Wadsworth, J.....H.M.L.
 Wagner, Richard.....V.F.(17.)
 Waldegrave, Granville Augustus William, Baron
 Radstock.....V.F.(8.)
 Walker, Robert.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Wall, Charles (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Wall, John.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Wall, Thomas, J.P. (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Wall, William (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Wallace, Sir Richard, Bart.....V.F.(10.)
 Wallace, Thomas, Baron.....P.E.C.(1.)
 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wencelaus Eusebius, Duke
 of Mecklenburg.....R.E.P.(2.)
 Wallis, John.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Wallop, Isaac Newton, Earl of Portsmouth.V.F.(1.)
 Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford.....L.P.(12.)
 Walpole, Horatio, 1st Baron.....L.P.(11.)
 Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford. K.C.C.
L.P.(10.)—R.E.P.(2.)—S.B.M.(3.)
 Walpole, Spencer Horatio.....V.F.(7.)
 Walsh, Stephen, M.P. (of Wigan).....W.P.M.
 Walsh, William.....K.C.C.
 Walsingham, Sir Francis.....L.P.(3.)—O.L.C.(1.)
 Ward, Edward Matthew, R.A.....V.F.(10.)
 Ward, Seth.....O.L.C.(2.)
 Ward, William, Earl of Dudley.....V.F.(3.)
 Wardrop, James.....P.M.P.
 Ware, James.....P.M.P.
 Warham, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.H.P.
O.L.C.(1.)
 Warton, Joseph.....O.L.C.(3.)
 Warton, Thomas.....O.L.C.(3.)
 Washington, George. H.P.P.—K.G.P.(4.)—S.B.M.(2.)
 Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley, Bart.....V.F.(8.)
 Waters, Arthur William.....O.E.
 Watmough, Councillor Walter (of Wigan) W.P.M.
 Watkin, Sir Edward William, Bart.....V.F.(14.)
 Watson, Ann.....S.B.M.(3.)
 Watson, Morison.....C.E.
 Watson, Robert Boog.....C.E.
 Watson-Wentworth, Charles, Marquis of Rock-
 ingham.....L.P.(11.)

Index to Portraits—*continued*.

Wren, Sir Christopher	K.G.P.(1.)	Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams, Bart.....	V.F.(9.)
Wright, Edmund Perceval.....	C.E.	Ximenez de Cisneros, Francisco, Cardinal.	K.G.P.(6.)
Wright, Phœbe, Mrs. Hoppner	S.B.M.(4.)	Yates, Arthur Jackson, Rate Collector (of Wigan)	 W.P.M.
Wriothesley, Elizabeth, Countess of Northum-	berland	Yates, John, Rate Collector (of Wigan.)...	W.P.M.
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton.L.P.(4.)	P.P.—R.E.P.(2.)	Yelverton, Sir Hastings Reginald	V.F.(17.)
Wriothesley, Rachel, Lady Russell	L.P.(10.)	York, A., Duchess of.— <i>See Hyde (A.)</i>	
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton. P.P.		Yorke, Charles Philip, 5th Earl of Hardwicke.	V.F.(11.)
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the elder.....	H.P.	Yorke, Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke.....	L.P.(11.)
Wyatville, Sir Jeffry	J.N.P.(5.)	Young, Sir Allen	V.F.(18.)
Wycliffe.— <i>See Wiclif</i> .		Young, Edward	O.L.C.(3.)
Wykeham, William of	O.L.C.(1.)	Young, Thomas	P.M.P.
Wyndham, George O'Brien, Earl of Egremont	J.N.P.(4.)	Ziegler, Owen H.	E.P.G.
		Zouch, Mrs.	H.P.

ADDENDA.

- Clouet (F.) Three hundred French Portraits representing Personages of the Court of Francis I., Henry II., and Francis II. Auto-lithographed from the originals by Lord R. Gower. [303 portraits.].....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1875
- German Portraits: Zweihundert Bildnisse und Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter deutscher Männer. [Plates.].....8vo. Leipzig, 1857
- Gramont (A. C., *duc de*) [Collection of 63 Portraits illustrating the Memoirs, on *India* paper.].....sm. 4to. [Lond.] n.d.
- Petitot (J.) Les Émaux de Petitot du Musée Impérial du Louvre. Portraits de personnages historiques, etc., du siècle de Louis XIV.....2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1862-64
- Portrait Index [A.L.A.] Library of Congress.....8vo. Washington, 1906
- Saunders (J.) Saunders' Portraits and Memoirs of eminent living Political Reformers. [Plates.].....4to. Lond. 1840
- Tableaux Historiques de la Révolution Française. [222 plates.] 3 vols. fol. Paris, 1791-1804

INDEX (ADDENDA).

Abbreviations:—

Petitot. Émaux du Louvre..... P.E.

Abraham, James, Markets Superintendent (of Wigan).....	W.P.M.	Black, Councillor William (of Wigan).....	W.P.M.
Aiguillon, Marie Madeleine de Vignerot, Duchesse d'	P.E.(1.)	Bolton, William, Wigan Borough Engineer	W.P.M.
Angus, Councillor Wm. Henry (of Wigan)	W.P.M.	Booth, Alderman Levi, J.P., (of Wigan)....	W.P.M.
Anne of Austria, Queen of France	P.E.(1.)	Booth, S. Lawson, R.C.A.....	W.P.M.
Barton, Councillor Henry (of Wigan).....	W.P.M.	Braburn, Councillor Richard (of Wigan)...	W.P.M.
Belshaw, Councillor Joseph (of Wigan)...	W.P.M.	Bradshaw, Councillor John (of Wigan)...	W.P.M.
Benson, Charles, Wigan Farm Manager...W.P.M.		Britton, Alderman Robert (of Wigan).....	W.P.M.
		Bywater, Alderman Alfred, J.P., (of Wigan)	 W.P.M.

Index to Portraits (Addenda)—*continued*.

- Caldwell, John, Wigan Baths Superintendent. W.P.M.
- Catinat de la Fauconnerie, Nicolas. P.E.(9.)
- Charnock, Councillor William (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Christine, Queen of Sweden. P.E.(1.)
- Cocker, Thurston (of Wigan) W.P.M.
- Colbert, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay. P.E.(1.)
- Condé, Claire Clemence, Princesse de. P.E.(1.)
- Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde, Madame. P.E.(1.)
- Dewse, William Welburn, Wigan Electrical Accountant. W.P.M.
- Dickinson, Councillor Edward (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Dickson, George, Wigan Borough Treasurer. W.P.M.
- Doweswell, Norman L., Wigan Cemetery Registrar. W.P.M.
- Du Plessis, Armand Jean, Cardinal Richelieu. P.E.(1.)
- Dupré, Mademoiselle. P.E.(2.)
- Fairhurst, Councillor William (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Fontanges, Marie Angélique, Mlle. de. P.E.(2.)
- Gaskell, Alderman John, J.P. (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Gonzague, Anne de. P.E.(1.)
- Grignan, François Adhémar de Monteil, Comte de. P.E.(1.)
- Grignan, Françoise Marguerite de Sévigné, Comtesse de. P.E.(2.)
- Higham, Councillor Alfred (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Kéroualle, Louise Renée de, Duchess of Portsmouth. P.E.(2.)
- Knowles, Ellis, Wigan Superintendent of Dépôt. W.P.M.
- La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de. P.E.(1.)
- La Suze, Henriette de Coligny, Comtesse de. P.E.(1.)
- La Vallière, Françoise Louise de la Baune le Blanc, Duchesse de. P.E.(2.)
- Lavardin, Henri Charles de Beaumanoir, Marquis de. P.E.(2.)
- L'Enclos, Ninon de. P.E.(1.)
- Le Tellier, Louis Marie, Marquis de Barbezieux. P.E.(2.)
- Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de. P.E.(1.)
- Lorraine, Marguerite de. P.E.(1.)
- Louis XIV., King of France. P.E.(2.)
- Louis, the Dauphin. P.E.(2.)
- Ludres, Marie Elizabeth de. P.E.(2.)
- McQuaid, Councillor John (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de. P.E.(1,2.)
- Malezieu, Nicolas de. P.E.(2.)
- Marie Louise d'Orléans, Queen of Spain. P.E.(2.)
- Marie Thérèse of Austria, Queen of France. P.E.(2.)
- Mazarin, Hortense Mancini, Duchesse de. P.E.(2.)
- Melling, S. Ernest, Wigan Public Analyst. W.P.M.
- Montbazou, Marie d'Avaugour, Mme. de. P.E.(1.)
- Montespan, Françoise Athenais, Marquise de. P.E.(2.)
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Mademoiselle. P.E.(1.)
- Montpensier, Marie de Bourbon, Duchesse de. P.E.(1.)
- Moore, Michael, Wigan Sanatorium Superintendent. W.P.M.
- Olonne, Catherine Henriette d'Angennes, Comtesse d'. P.E.(1.)
- Orléans, Henriette Anne, Duchesse d'. P.E.(2.)
- Orléans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, Duc d'. P.E.(1.)
- Orléans, Philippe, Duc d'. P.E.(2.)
- Partington, Councillor Paul (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Petitot, Jean. P.E.(1.)
- Platt, James, Professional Auditor for Wigan. W.P.M.
- Riley, Councillor William (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Saurrau, Claude. P.E.(2.)
- Seddon, Councillor Moses (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Segrave, Councillor Michael (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Sévignt, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de. P.E.(1.)
- Stoker, Albert E., Wigan Burgess Auditor. W.P.M.
- Stoker, Councillor William (of Wigan). W.P.M.
- Sumner, John, Chief Inspector of Nuisances for Wigan. W.P.M.
- Thianges, Gabrielle de Rochechouart, Marquise de. P.E.(1.)
- Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Comte de. P.E.(2.)
- Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte. P.E.(1.)
- Valois, Françoise Madeleine d'Orléans, Mlle. de. P.E.(2.)
- Villars, Louis Hector, Duc de. P.E.(2.)
- Villars, Charles de Mornai, Marquis de. P.E.(2.)

- Ports, Les Ports de France, etc., par P. A. M. Miger. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Paris, 1812
- Ports and Docks : their history, working and national importance, by D. Owen. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Ports, *See also, Harbours.*
- Portsmouth Free Public Library, Reports from 1885. [*In progress.*] 8vo. Portsmouth, 1885, etc.
- Portsmouth Freemasonry, History of the Phoenix Lodge, no. 257, 1786 to 1893 ; Chapter of Friendship, no. 257, originally no. 3, 1769 to 1893 ; and Royal Naval Preceptory of Knights Templar, no. 2, 1791 to 1893, compiled by A. Howell. Privately printed. [*Plates.*]..... 4to. Portsmouth, 1894
- Portsmouth Road and its Tributaries, etc., by C. G. Harper. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. 1895
- Portsmouth (*Duchess of*)—*See Kéroualle (Louise Renée de Penancœt de, Duchess of Portsmouth and Aubigny, 1649-1734.)*
- Portsmouth (John, *first Earl of, 1690-1742.*)—*See Wallop (J.)*
- Portu (Mauritius de, *archbishop of Tuam ; d. 1513.*)—*See O'Fihley (Maurice)*

PORTUGAL.

- Alexander (J. E.) Sketches in Portugal, during the Civil War of 1834, etc....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Alvarez (F.) Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-27. Translated and edited with notes, etc., by Lord Stanley of Alderley. *Hakluyt Society (vol. 64.)* 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Aranha (B., *and others.*) Le Portugal, géographique, ethnologique, etc. [*162 engravings and 12 maps.*] 8vo. Paris, n.d.
- Baedeker (K.) Spain & Portugal. Handbook for Travellers. [*7 maps & 47 plans.*] 8vo. Leipsic, 1901
- Beckford (W.) Italy ; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Albaça and Batalha. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- Bouterwek (F.) History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823
- Bradford (G. A. F. H., *Earl of*) Letters from Portugal, Spain, Sicily, and Malta, in 1812, 1813, and 1814. Privately printed.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Briggs (H. B.) The Literature of Portugal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Brockwell (C.) Natural and Political History of Portugal, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1726
- Busk (M. M.) History of Spain and Portugal, from B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814...8vo. Lond. 1833
- Carnarvon (H. J. G. H., *Earl of*) Portugal and Galicia ; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Chapman (A.) and Buck (W. J.) The Large Game of Spain and Portugal.—*See Philipps-Wolley (C.) Big Game Shooting, etc. 1894.*
- Crawfurd (O. F. J.) Portugal, old and new. [*Maps and woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1880
- D'Orsey (A. J. D.) Colloquial Portuguese, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Practical Grammar of Portuguese and English, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Faria y Sousa (M. de) History of Portugal, etc., to the late great Revolution under King John iv., in the year 1640. Translated, and continued down to the present year 1698, by Capt. John Stevens 8vo. Lond. 1698
- Genuine legal sentence pronounced by the high court of judicature of Portugal, upon the Conspirators against the life of his most faithful Majesty, etc. 12mo. Dublin, 1759.—*See Voltaire, Candidus, etc. 1759.*

Portugal—*continued.*

- Graham (W.) Travels through Portugal and Spain during the Peninsular War. 8vo. Lond. 1820
- Haebler (K.) The Early Printers of Spain and Portugal. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1897
- Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Torrent of Portugal; an English metrical romance, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Harrison (W. H.) The Tourist in Portugal; illustrated from paintings by J. Holland.—*See Landscape Annual, etc. 1839.*
- Hume (M.) Through Portugal: With 32 illustrations in colour by A. S. Forrest and 8 reproductions of photographs.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Jackson (*Lady C. C.*) Fair Lusitania; with 20 illustrations from photographs. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Kingston (W. H. G.) Lusitanian Sketches of the pen and pencil. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Kinsey (W. M.) Portugal Illustrated, etc. [*Coloured plates.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1828
- Matthews (H.) Diary of an Invalid, etc., in pursuit of health, in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, in 1817-19. 8vo. Lond. 1820
- Mayor (R. H.) The Discoveries of Prince Henry, the Navigator, etc. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Moore (G.) Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, and the Marquis of Pombal, etc. New edition 8vo. Lond. 1819
- Murphy (J. C.) Travels in Portugal; through the Provinces of Entre Douro e Minho, Beira, Entremadura, and Alem-Tejo, in 1789-90, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1795
- Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Portugal. 3rd edition [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Neale (A.) Letters from Portugal and Spain; comprising an account of the operations of the armies under Sir A. Wellesley and Sir John Moore, etc. [*Maps and plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1809
- Pardoe (*Miss J.*) Traits and Traditions of Portugal, etc.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1833
- Pepys (S.) The Portugal History: or, a relation of the troubles that happened in the Court of Portugal, in the years 1667 and 1668, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1677
- Stephens (H. M.) Geography & History of Portugal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Portugal. [*Illustrated.*].....*Story of the Nations.* 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Teixeira (J.) True History of the late and lamentable adventures of Don Sebastian, King of Portugal, etc. 1602, etc. [*With the continuation.*]—*See Harleian Miscellany, vols. 4-5. pp. 423, 461. 1809-10.*
- True Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman, employed in the late Voyage of Spain and Portingale, etc. 1589. Ed. with introduction & notes, by A. B. Grosart. 4to. Manch. 1881
- Vasconcellos (E. de) Geography and Statistics of Portugal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Vieyra (A.) Portuguese and English, and English-Portuguese Dictionary. New edition, by J. Dias do Canto 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- Wall (C. H.) Pratical Grammar of the Portuguese Language [*with Key.*].....8vo. Lond. 1882-92
- Whitney (J. L.) Catalogue of the Spanish Library, and of the Portuguese Books, bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library. Together with the collection of Spanish and Portuguese Literature in the general library.....imp. 8vo. Boston, 1879

Portugal—*continued*.

Wolcott (J.) *The Fall of Portugal ; or, the Royal Exiles, a tragedy, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1808

Wordsworth (D.) *Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, etc.* New edit. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Portugal, *See also, Lisbon. Oporto. Peninsular. Spain.*

Portugall (Adèle von) *The Frœbel Institution in Naples, established by Mrs. Salis Schwabe.* 8vo. Lond. 1888.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 33.*

Pory (John, D.D., *master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge ; d. 1573.*) [Life of John Pory, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pory (John, *traveller and geographer, 1570 ?-1635.*) *Observations of Africa, taken out of J. Leo his nine bookes, translated by Master Pory.*—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 2. 1625.*

— [Life of John Pory, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pory or Porey (Robert, *archdeacon of Middlesex, 1608 ?-1669.*) [Life of Robert Pory, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Posepny (Franz, *mining engineer, 1836-1895.*) *The Genesis of Ore-Deposits. Reprinted, together with the discussions thereof, from vols. 33 and 34 of the Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. 2nd edition, containing also a biographical notice of Professor Posepny, and numerous additional papers and discussions, etc. [Illustrated.]* 8vo. New York, 1902

Posidippus (*Athenian comic poet ; flourished 289, B.C.*) *Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.*—*See Meineke (J. A. F. A.) Poetarum Græcorum Comicorum Fragmenta, etc. 1855.*

— [Life of Posidippus, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*

Posidonius (*of Apamea, Greek astronomer ; flourished 260 B.C.*) *Fragmenta.*—*See Muellerus (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, vol. 3. 1848.*

Positions supported by their Reasons, explaining the Office of Land-Credit. [anon.] fol. Lond. 1696

Positivism, Comte's System of Positive Polity, or treatise on Sociology, instituting the Religion of Humanity. [Translated by J. H. Bridges, F. Harrison, etc.] 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1875-77

Positivism, Auguste Comte and Positivism, by John Stuart Mill 8vo. Lond. 1866

Positivism, Auguste Comte et la Philosophie Positive, par E. Littré 8vo. Paris, 1877

Positivism, Positive Library of A. Comte, translated and edited by F. Harrison. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Positivism, Positive Religion. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 6.*

Positivism, Reasons for dissenting from the Philosophy of Comte, by Herbert Spencer. [Essays, vol. 3.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

Positivism, Scientific Aspects of Positivism, by T. H. Huxley. [Lay Sermons, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1872

Posnett (Hutcheson Macaulay) *Comparative Literature. International Sc. S.* 8vo. Lond. 1886

Posrednik (—) *Catalogue Descriptif d'une belle collection de Livres à Gravures, principalement du XVIII. siècle.* roy. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1888

Possellier (A. J. J., called Gomard.) *L'Escrime à la Baïonnette, ou École du Fantassin, pour le maniement du fusil comme arme blanche.* [36 plates by A. Decaen.] 8vo. Paris, 1847

Presentation copy to the Count Christian Dumas, with his initials and coronet on the front side of the binding.

Posselt (E. A.) *The Jacquard Machine analyzed and explained: with an appendix on the preparation of Jacquard Cards, and practical hints to learners on Jacquard Designing.* [230 illustrations.] 4to. Philadelphia, 1888

— *Technology of Textile Design. Being a practical treatise on the construction and application of Weaves for all textile fabrics, with minute references to the latest inventions of weaving.* [1000 illustrations.] 4to. Philadelphia, 1889

Possibilities and Impossibilities, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Essays, vol. 5.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Possidius (saint, bishop of Calama in Numidia, d. 430.) Vita S. Augustini.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina, vol. 50.*

— [Life of St. Possidius, by H. Phillott.]—Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) *Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4.* 1887.

Post (Jacob, quaker, 1774-1855.) [Life of Jacob Post, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46.* 1896.

Post (Louis F.) *Ethical Principles of Marriage and Divorce.* 8vo. Chicago, 1905

Post-Angel, The: in five distinct parts, [by J. Dunton.] sm. 4to. Lond. 1701

Post-Bag, Twopenny, by T. Brown, the younger.—See Moore (T.) *Works, vol. 3.* 1840.

Post Captain, Adventures of, by a Naval Officer. [*Coloured plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Post-Mediæval Preachers, by S. Baring-Gould.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Postmistress of Laurel Run, by Bret Harte. [*Complete Works, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Post-Mortem Examinations, by R. Virchow. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Post-Mortem Handbook, by T. Harris. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Post-Mortem Inquisitions.—See *Inquisitions.*

POST OFFICE AND POSTAGE.

Chalmers (P.) James Chalmers, the inventor of the "adhesive stamp," not Sir Rowland Hill, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—See *Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. 3.*

Cooper (W.) *The Penny Postage, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1839.—See *Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 12.*

Derecourt (H.) *Colonial and International Postage. A collection of extracts, ideas, and information on Postal affairs and Post Office anomalies, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1854

Edwards (E.) and Cooley (W. B.) *The Post-office.*—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition.* 1885.

Firth (O.) *Postage Stamps and their collection.* [*Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Harrington (E. J.) *The United States Post Office.*—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition.* 1902.

Hendy (J. G.) *History of the Early Postmarks of the British Isles, from their introduction down to 1840.* [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Higgs (H.) *The Post-Office.*—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition.* 1885.

Hill (Sir R.) & Hill (G. B.) *Life of Sir R. Hill & History of Penny Postage.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Post Office and Postage—*continued*.

- Hyde (J. W.) *The Early History of the Post, in grant and farm*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
 — *The Royal Mail, its curiosities and romance* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1895
 Lewins (W.) *Her Majesty's Mails: a history of the Post-Office, and an industrial account of its present condition*. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
 Maury (A.) *Catalogue descriptif de tous les timbres-poste et timbres-télégraphe parus depuis leur invention jusqu'en 1889, etc.* [*Plates*.]..... 8vo. Paris, [1889]
 Mortimer (J.) *Our [Manchester] City Post-Office.* [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Manch. 1894
 Murch (*Sir J.*) *Ralph Allen, John Palmer, and the English Post-Office, etc. With notes on the Bath Post-Office*.....8vo. Bath, 1880
 Postage and Revenue Stamps, Postal Orders and Money Orders, Poste Restante, Post-office.
 —*See Knight (W. S. M.) The Business Encyclopædia, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*
 Postcard System of Ordering Books. 1877.—*See Librarians, Conference of. 1878.*
 Post-office Directories:—*See Lancashire. Liverpool. London. Manchester. Scotland. Yorkshire.*
 Post-office, Reports of the Postmaster General, from 1855 to 1878...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-78
 Roeder (C.) *Beginnings of the Manchester Post-office*.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Anti-quarian Society, Transactions. vol. 22. 1904.*
 Wigan: United Kingdom Postal Clerks' Association. Annual Conference, Old Council Chamber Wigan, by kind permission of the Mayor. [*Portraits and illustrations*.]...4to. Wigan, 1898
 Post-office and Postage, *See also, Stamps.*

-
- Post-Scriptum, Le, comédie, par G. V. E. Augier. [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 6.*] sm.8vo. Paris, 1877
 Poste (Beale, *divine and antiquary, 1793-1871.*) *Britannic Researches: or, new facts and rectifications of Ancient British history*.....8vo. Lond. 1853
 — [*Life of Beale Poste, by E. G. Hawke.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
 Postel (Guillaume, *French philologist and visionary, 1505-1581.*) *De Nativitate Mediatoris ultima, nunc futura, et toti orbi terrarum in singulis ratione præditi manifestanda, opus, etc.* [*With a portrait and dedication signed: E. Pandochæus.*] 4to. [*J. Oporinus: Basle, 1547.*]
 Postel (Raoul) *A Travers la Cochinchine.* [*2 maps.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1887
 Posters, Les Maîtres de l'Affiche, etc. vol. I. [*Coloured plates.*].....fol. Paris, 1896
 Posters, Picture Posters, etc., by Charles Hiatt. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895
 Postgate (John, *surgeon, 1820-1881.*) [*Life of John Postgate, by Thomas Seccombe.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
 Postgate (John Percival) *Select Elegies of Propertius, etc., edited by J. P. Postgate. 1895.*—*See Propertius (S.)*
 Posthius (Joannes) *J. Posthii Parergorum Poeticorum pars prima, etc., pars altera. Accessit Carminum liber adoptius*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1595
 Postlethwaite (John) *Mines and Mining in the Lake District; an essay, etc. To which is added a synopsis of the state papers relating to the mines in Newlands, and smelting works at Keswick, etc., published by Robert Lemon*.....8vo. Leeds, 1877

- Postlethwaite (Thomas, D.D., *master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1731-1798.*) [Life of Thomas Postlethwaite, by J. Willis Clark.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Postlethwayt (James, *statistician; d. 1761.*) [Life of James Postlethwayt, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Postlethwayt (John, *master of St. Paul's School, 1650-1713.*) [Life of John Postlethwayt, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Postlethwayt (Malachy, *economic writer, 1707?-1767.*) [Life of Malachy Postlethwayt, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pot-Bouille, par Émile Zola. Édition illustrée par G. Bellenger et Kauffmann. 4to. Paris, [1883?]
- Pot-Pourri, ou Préservatif de la Mélancolie, etc. [by *Fougeret de Monbron.*]...12mo. Paris, 1809
Containing:—La Henriade Travestie, La Pipe Cassée, La Roussillonnade, et autres poésies diverses, imitées ou traduites des poètes anciens.
- Potamius (*bishop of Ulyssipona (Lisbon) in the fifth century.*) Tractatus de Lazara.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 8.*
— [Life of Potamius, by F. H. B. Daniell.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc, vol. 4. 1887.*
- Potassium, by W. Dittmar.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Potato, The, by M. T. Masters and W. G. Smith.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition, 1885.*
- Potato, Book of the Potato, a practical treatise, etc., edited by T. W. Sanders. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Potato Disease, and how to prevent it, by F. Bravender.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Potatoes, a Lecture, etc., by A. W. Sutton. [Illustrated.].....8vo. Lond. [1895]
- Potatoes, Treatise on the management of Potatoes, etc., by W. Raley. 8vo. York, 1782.—*See Medical Pamphlets, vol. 5.*
- Potatoes, *See also, Agriculture. Vegetables.*
- Pote (Joseph, *bookseller, 1703?-1787.*) The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St. George, etc. [Plates.].....4to. Eton, 1749
— [Life of Joseph Pote, by G. P. Moriarty.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pote (R. G.) Nineveh: its ancient history and modern explorers. 4th edit. 12mo. Lond. [1854?]
- Potemkin (Gregory Aleksandrovich, *Prince, Russian statesman, 1736-1791.*) [La vie du Prince Grégoire-Alexandrovich Potemkin. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
- Potenger or Pottinger (John, *master in chancery and poet, 1647-1733.*) [Life of John Potenger, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pothier (Robert Joseph, *French lawyer, 1699-1772.*) Coutumes des Duché, Baillage et Prévôté d'Orléans, et ressort d'iceux, etc.....sm. 4to. Paris, 1780
— A Treatise on the Law of Obligations or Contracts. Translated from the French, with an introduction, appendix and notes, illustrative of the English law on the subject, by W. D. Evans 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806
— [La vie de Robert Joseph Pothier, par Doublet de Boisthibault.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*

- Pothinus (*saint and martyr, bishop of Lyons in the second century.*) *Ecclesiarum Viennensis et Lugdunensis Epistola de Martyrio S. Pothini episcopi et aliorum plurimorum, etc.—Gr. and Lat.—Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 5.*
- [Life of St. Pothinus, by S. A. Bennett.]—*Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- [La vie de Saint Pothin, par H. F.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
- Pothonier (H. P. Sligo de) Qu'est-ce que cela vaut dire ?.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1905]
- Potiphar's Wife, and other poems, by Sir E. Arnold.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Potocka (Anna, *countess ; d. 1867.*) *Memoirs of the Countess Potocka (1794-1820) ; edited by Casimir Stryenski. Authorised translation by Lionel Strachey. [Illustr.] 8vo. Lond. 1901*
- Potosi, Year's Residence in Potosi, by E. Temple. [*Travels in Peru.*]...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Potsdam, Palais de.—*See Oesterreich (M.)*
- Pott (August Friedrich, *German philologist, 1802-1887.*) *Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. Ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung, vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache, nach gedruckten und ungedruckten Quellen.....2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1844-45*
- Pott (Mrs. Henry) Francis Bacon and his Secret Society, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Pott (Joseph Holden, *archdeacon of London, 1759-1847.*) *A Course of Sermons for the Lord's Day throughout the year, etc. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818*
- [Life of Joseph Holden Pott, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pott (Percivall, *surgeon, 1714-1788.*) *Chirurgical Works. New ed. [Plates.] 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1783*
- [Life of Percivall Pott, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter Family. Short Memoir of the Potters of Tadcaster, by G. Meinertzhagen. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Potter (Alfred Claghorn) and Bolton (Charles Knowles) *The Librarians of Harvard College, 1667-1877 8vo. Camb. [Mass.] 1897*
- Potter (Barnaby, *bishop of Carlisle, 1577-1642.*) [Life of Barnaby Potter, Bishop of Carlisle, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter, afterwards Webb (B.) *The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain. [Maps.] 8vo. Lond. 1891*
- *See also, Webb (S.) and Potter, afterwards Webb (B.)*
- Potter (C.) *Cantos from the Divine Commedia of Dante ; translated into English verse, by C. Potter. 1896.—See Dante Alighieri.*
- *The Purgatorio and Paradiso of Dante ; translated into English verse, by C. Potter. 1904.—See Dante Alighieri.*
- Potter (Charles) *Antiquities of Meols Shore.—See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vol. 40. 1890.*
- *Leather, bronze, pewter, etc., ornaments from the Cheshire Shore.—See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vol. 41. 1890.*
- Potter (Christopher, *introducer into France of printing on porcelain and glass ; d. 1817 ?*)
- [Life of Christopher Potter, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (Christopher, *provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1591-1646.*) Want of Charitie justly charged on all such Romanists, as dare (without truth or modesty) affirme, that Protestancie destroyeth Salvation, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1634

On the fly-leaf is written "Ex dono Aut. 30. Novr. 1633. Sir Tho: Wilbraham."

— [Life of Christopher Potter, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (Francis, *rector of Kilmington, 1594-1678.*) An Interpretation of the Number 666, wherein not only the manner how this number ought to be interpreted is clearly proved, etc., but it is also shewed yt this number is an exquisite and perfect character, etc., describing that state of government to wch all other notes of Antichrist doe agree. 4to. Oxf. 1642

— [Life of Francis Potter, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (G. W. J.) A History of the Whitby and Pickering Railway. [2 maps and 40 illustrations.] 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. 1906

Potter (George, *trade-unionist, 1832-1893.*) [Life of George Potter, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (George William) Hampstead Wells: a short history of their rise and decline. [Illustrated.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Potter (Gilbard) The Copie of a Pistel or Letter sent to Gilbard Potter, in the tyme when he was in prison, for speakinge on our most true Queen's part, the Lady Mary, before he had his eares cut of. 1553.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 2. p. 615. 1809.*

Potter (John, *archbishop of Canterbury, 1674?-1747.*) Archæologia Græca, or, the Antiquities of Greece. New edition, with life of the author, by R. Anderson, and appendix, etc., by G. Dunbar. [Plates.]..... 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1824

— [Life of John Potter, Archbishop of Canterbury, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (John, *dramatist; flourished 1754-1804.*) [Life of John Potter, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (John Phillips, *anatomist, 1818-1847.*) [Life of John Phillips Potter, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (Louisa) Lancashire Memories..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Potter (Mary Knight) The Art of the Vatican. A brief history of the Palace, and an account of the principal works of art within its walls. [Plates.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1903

— The Art of the Venice Academy. Containing a brief history of the building and its collection of paintings, as well as descriptions and criticisms of many of the principal pictures and their artists. [Plates.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1906

Potter (Michael Cresse) An Elementary Text-Book of Agricultural Botany. With 99 illustrations 8vo. Lond. 1893

Potter (Philip Cipriani Hambley, *musician, 1792-1871.*) [Life of Philip Cipriani Hambley Potter, by Robin H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Potter (Richard, *politician, 1773-1845, known as 'Radical Dick,' member for Wigan, 1832, 1835, 1837.*) [Life of Richard Potter, by Miss Eliza Orme.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

An engraved portrait of Richard Potter, M.P. for Wigan is in the Wigan Public Library.

- Potter (Richard, M.A., *scientific writer, 1799-1886.*) Physical Optics, or, the nature and properties of Light, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1856
- [Life of Richard Potter, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter (Robert, *prebendary of Norwich, 1721-1804.*) Observations on the Poor Laws, on the present state of the Poor, and on the Houses of Industry.....8vo. Lond. 1775
- [Life of Robert Potter, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter (Samuel George, D.D.) Orangeism ; its history, character and aims. 12mo. Wigan, n.d.
—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 7.*
- Potter (Thomas, *clerk of works.*) Concrete, its use in building, and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. [*Woodcuts.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Potter (Thomas, M.P., *wit and politician, 1718-1759.*) [Life of Thomas Potter, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter (Thomas Bayley, *politician, 1817-1898.*) The Cobden Club and the death of T. B. Potter. Official Report, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- [Life of Thomas Bayley Potter, by Miss Eliza Orme.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Potter (Thomas Joseph, *Roman catholic story writer, 1828-1873.*) [Life of Thomas Joseph Potter, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter (Thomas Rossell, *antiquary, 1799-1873.*) Walks round Loughborough ; with numerous illustrations. 2nd edition 12mo. Lond. [*Nottingham printed.*] 1843
- [Life of Thomas Rossell Potter, by W. G. D. Fletcher.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potter (William, *writer on banking ; flourished 1656.*) [Life of William Potter, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

- Audsley (G. A.) & Bowes (J. L.) Ceramic Art of Japan. [*Coloured plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Liverpool, 1875
- Binns (R. W.) Century of Potting in the City of Worcester ; being the history of the Royal Porcelain Works from 1751 to 1851, etc. 2nd edition. [*Woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Birch (S.) History of Ancient Pottery. New edition, with coloured plates, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Bohn (H. G.) Guide to the knowledge of Pottery, Porcelain, etc., an illustrated Catalogue of the Bernal Collection, etc. 3rd edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Borrmann (R.) Moderne Keramik. [*110 illustrations.*].....8vo. Leipzig, [1902?]
- Bowes (J. L.) Japanese Marks and Seals. [*Illustrated.*].....4to. Lond. [1882]
- British Museum, English Porcelain. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1905
- British Museum, English Pottery. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1903
- British Museum, Greek and Etruscan Vases.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851-70
- British Museum, Guide to the two Vase Rooms.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878-83
- British Museum, Guide to the English Pottery and Porcelain. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Pottery—*continued*.

- Burton (Wm.) History and Description of English Earthenware and Stoneware, to the beginning of the 19th Century. [*Coloured plates, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. [1904]
- History and Description of English Porcelain. [*Coloured plates, etc.*]...8vo. Lond. [1902]
- Porcelain. A sketch of its nature, art and manufacture. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Pottery and Porcelain.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- The Pottery Trade.—*See Protection and Industry by Sir Swire Smith, etc.* 1904.
- Chaffers (W.) Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance and Modern periods; with historical notes of each manufacturer, etc. 6th edition, revised, with upwards of 3000 potters' marks and illustrations.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Church (A. H.) English Earthenware. A handbook, etc. [*Woodcuts.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- English Porcelain. A handbook, etc. [*Woodcuts.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Josiah Wedgwood: master potter.....*Portfolio Monographs*. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- De La Beche (Sir H. T.) and Reeks (T.) Catalogue of Specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, illustrative of the composition and manufacture of British Pottery. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- De La Rue (T.) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the Plate, etc., and renowned Collection of Old Wedgwood Ware, etc., formed by T. De La Rue.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- Delft Faïence.—*See Havard (H.)*
- Derbyshire Pottery.—*See Haslem. Wallis.*
- Dowman (E. A.) English Pottery and Porcelain; a handbook for the collector, etc. 4th edition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Dutuit (A.) Collection A. Dutuit. Majoliques Italiennes, etc. [*Plates.*]...roy. 8vo. Paris, 1899
- English Pottery and Porcelain: being a concise account of the development of the Potter's Art in England. Profusely illustrated. [*The preface is signed L. W.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Franks (Sir A. W.) Catalogue of a Collection of Oriental Porcelain and Pottery, lent for exhibition, by A. W. Franks. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- French Faïence.—*See Musset. Solon.*
- Furnival (W. J.) Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faïence & Mosaic, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Stone, Staffs. 1904
- Gatty (C. T.) Catalogue of a Loan Collection of the Works of Josiah Wedgwood, exhibited at the Liverpool Art Club, February, 1879 8vo. Liverpool, 1879
- The Liverpool Potteries 8vo. Liverpool, 1882
- Graesse (J. G. T.) Guide de l'Amateur de Porcelaines et de Poteries; ou collection complète des marques de fabriques de porcelaines, etc. 6me édition. [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Dresde, 1880
- Hancock (E. C.) The Amateur Pottery and Glass Painter, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Haslem (J.) The Old Derby China Factory: the workmen and their productions, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Hastings (Lord) Catalogue [*Sale*] of Majolica, Palissy Ware, German Stoneware, Limoges Enamels, etc., the property of Lord Hastings, of Melton Constable, Norfolk. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Havard (H.) Histoire de la Faïence de Delft: enrichi de 25 planches hors texte, et de plus de 400 dessins dans le texte, etc.....4to. Paris, 1878

Pottery—*continued.*

- Hobson (R. L.) Catalogue of the Collection of English Porcelain in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1905
- Catalogue of the Collection of English Pottery in the Department of British Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum.....4to. [*Plates.*] 1903
- Hodgson (Mrs. W.) How to identify Old China. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Hodkin (J. E. and E.) Examples of Early English Pottery, named, dated and inscribed. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1891
- Jacquemart (A.) History of the Ceramic Art. A descriptive and philosophical study of the Pottery of all ages and all nations, etc. Translated by Mrs. Palliser. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Kidson (J. R. & F.) Historical Notices of the Leeds Old Pottery. [*Photographs.*] 4to. Leeds, 1892
- Litchfield (F.) Pottery and Porcelain: guide to collectors. [*Woodcuts.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Lloyd (W. W.) The Portland Vase 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Majolica Ware.—*See Dutuit. Hastings. Wallis.*
- Martin (A.) L'Art Ancien. Faïences et Porcelaines, etc. 2me édition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Paris, 1890
- Maw and Co. Geometrical & Roman Mosaics, Encaustic Tile Pavements, etc. fol. Broseley, [187-?]]
- Mayer (J.) On the Art of Pottery, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1871
- Description of a Unique Vase in Mr. Mayers' Museum, by F^r R. P. Bööcke.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vol. 7. 1855.*
- On the history of the Art of Pottery in Liverpool.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vol. 7. 1855.*
- Meteyard (Miss E.) Choice Examples of Wedgwood Art. A selection of plaques, cameos, medallions, vases, etc., from the designs of Flaxman and others. Reproduced in permanent photography by the autotype process; with descriptions by E. Meteyard....fol. Lond. 1879
- A Group of Englishmen (1795-1815), being records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Life of J. Wedgwood from his private correspondence and family papers, etc. With an introductory sketch of the art of Pottery in England. [*Plates.*] ...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865-66
- The Wedgwood Handbook. A manual for collectors, etc.....sm., 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Middleton (J. H.) Mosaic.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1883.*
- Pottery and Porcelain.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Morgan (T.) Romano-British Mosaic Pavements, etc. [*Coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Morley (H.) Palissy the Potter. The life of Bernard Palissy, his labours. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Musset (G.) Les Faïenceries Rochelaises. [20 coloured plates.].....4to. La Rochelle, 1888
- Nightingale (J. E.) Contributions towards the history of Early English Porcelain, from contemporary sources, etc. To which are added reprints from Messrs. Christie's sale catalogues of the Chelsea, Derby, Worcester and British manufactories, 1769-1785. 8vo. Salisbury, 1881
- Oliver (T.) China & Earthenware Manufacture & Potters' Rot. [*Dangerous Trades.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Owen (H.) The Staffordshire Potter, etc. With a chapter on the dangerous processes in the Potting Industry, by the Duchess of Sutherland 8vo. Lond. 1901

Pottery—*continued*.

- Patents Abridgments upon Pottery, 1626-1866 sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863-70
- Rathbone (F.) Old Wedgwood. The decorative or artistic ceramic work, in colour or relief, invented or produced by J. Wedgwood, at Etruria, in Staffordshire, 1760-1794. With 67 full-page illustrations in the colour of the originals, and smaller wood-blocks. Biographical and descriptive chapters, a list of marks used at Etruria, and explanatory text to each object illustrated fol. Lond. 1898
- Shaw (S.) History of the Staffordshire Potteries, etc.....12mo. Hanley, 1829
- Solon (M. L.) Brief History of Old English Porcelain and its Manufactories, etc. [*Coloured plates, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- History and Description of the Old French Faience, etc. [*Coloured plates, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Sparkes (J. C. L.) and Gandy (W.) Potters, their arts and crafts. [*Illustr.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1896]
- Swansea Pottery.—*See Turner (W.)*
- Tiffin (W. F.) Chronograph of the Bow, Chelsea, and Derby Porcelain Manufactories, shewing their simultaneous progress and their various marks 8vo. Salisbury, [1875]
- Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. [anon.].....*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Turner (W.) Ceramics of Swansea and Nantgarw: a history of the Factories, etc. [*Coloured plates, etc.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Walker (T. S.) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the important Collection of Old Wedgwood, formed by T. Shadford Walker, Esq., of Liverpool, etc. [*Photographs.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Wallis (A.) and Bemrose (W.) The Pottery and Porcelain of Derbyshire, etc....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Wallis (H.) Italian Ceramic Art. Majolica Pavement Tiles of 15th century. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1902
- Waring (J. B.) Masterpieces of Industrial Art, etc., at the International Exhibition, 1862. [*Coloured plates.*] 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1863
- Wedgwood (Josiah) [Original letter, 2 leaves in folio, dated Etruria, Febr. 7th, 1793, addressed to Dr. Erasmus Darwin, containing his remarks on a "Bill entituled an Act for the more effectual relief of the Poor."]. fol. Etruria, 1793
- Wedgwood Ware.—*See Church. De La Rue. Gatty. Meteyard. Rathbone. Walker.*
- Wheatley (H. B.) Handbook of Art Industries in Pottery & the Precious Metals. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Worcester Pottery.—*See Binns (R. W.)*
- Pottery and Porcelain, *See also, Ornamental Art.*

-
- Potthast (August) Bibliotheca Historica Medii Aevi. Wegweiser durch die Geschichtswerke des Europäischen Mittelalters, von 375-1500. Vollständiges Inhaltsverzeichnis zu 'Acta Sanctorum' der Bollandisten, etc. [*Supplement, 1868.*] 8vo. Berlin, 1862-68
- Pottinger (Eldred, c.B., *soldier and diplomatist, 1811-1843.*) [Life of Eldred Pottinger, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pottinger (Sir Henry, *first Baronet, soldier and diplomatist, 1789-1856.*) Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde; accompanied by a geographical and historical account of those countries. [*Map.*] 4to. Lond. 1816
- [Life of Sir Henry Pottinger, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Pottinger (*Sir Henry, third Bart.*) Flood, Fell, and Forest. [*Plates.*] ...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1905
 — The Scandinavian Elk.—*See Phillipps-Wolley (C.) Big Game Shooting. 1904.*
- Pottinger (Israel, *dramatist ; flourished 1770.*) [Life of Israel Pottinger, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]
 —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pottinger (John, *master in chancery.*)—*See Potenger.*
- Potts (Laurence Holker, *physician and inventor, 1789-1850.*) [Life of John Holker Potts, by R. B. Prosser.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potts (Robert, *mathematician, 1805-1885.*) Euclid's Elements of Geometry, with notes, etc., by R. Potts. 1865.—*See Euclid.*
- [Life of Robert Potts, by Charles Platts.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potts (Thomas, *clerk of assize ; flourished 1612-1618.*) The Wonderfull Discoverie of Witches in the County of Lancaster, etc. Reprinted from the original edition of 1613 ; with an introduction and notes, by James Crossley...*Chetham Society (vol. 6.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1845*
 — [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 3. p. 95. 1810.*
- [Life of Thomas Potts, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potts (Thomas, *solicitor, 1778-1842.*) [Life of Thomas Potts, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Potts (W. J.) Potts' Mining Register and Directory, etc. 1889-90. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Shields, 1889-90
- Potvin (Charles, *Belgian professor, 1818-1902.*) Le Roman du Renard, mis en vers d'après les textes originaux ; précédé d'une introduction & d'une bibliographie. sm. 8vo. Brux. 1861
- Poüan (Bonaventura T.) De Seminario Clericorum ; disquisitio historico-canonica. 8vo. Paris, 1874
 Bound up with the above will be found, Achille Dupuy, Histoire de Saint Martin, évêque de Tours. 3me édition. 8vo. Tours, 1865.
- Pouchet (Félix Archimède, *French naturalist, 1800-1872.*) The Universe ; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little, etc. New edition, revised and edited by J. R. Ainsworth Davis. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Pougin (Arthur) Acteurs et Actrices d'autrefois. Histoire anecdotique des Théâtres à Paris depuis trois cents ans. 109 illustrations et portraits 8vo. Paris, [1896]
 — Les Archives et la Bibliothèque de l'Opéra.—*See Livre (le) 1887, pt. i.*
 — La Bibliothèque du Conservatoire de Musique.—*See Livre (le) 1883, pt. i.*
- Pougy (Liane de) L'Insaissable : roman vécu. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1898]
- Poujoulat (Jean Joseph François, *French historian and journalist, 1808-1880.*) Histoire de la Révolution Française. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Tours, 1848
 — [La vie de Joseph François Michaud.]—*See Michaud (J. F.) Histoire des Croisades. 1849.*
- Poulain (Nicolas, *French officer ; flourished 1585-1588.*) Le Procez Verbal du nommé N. Poulain, qui contient l'Histoire de la Ligue, depuis le 2 janvier 1585 jusques au Jour des Barricades, escheues le 12 May, 1588.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. i. série. vol. 45. 1825.*
- Poulain de la Barre (François, *French philosopher, 1647-1723.*) De l'Egalité des deux Sexes, discours physique et moral, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1673

- Poulet-Malassis (Paul Emmanuel Auguste, *French bibliographer, 1825-1878.*) *Les Ex-Libris Français depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. Notes sur leur usage et leur curiosité. Fac-simile du plus ancien ex-libris Français connu....* 8vo. Paris [*Alençon printed.*] 1874
- A. Poulet-Malassis. *Bibliographie descriptive et anecdotique des ouvrages écrits ou publiés par lui, par un bibliophile Ornaïs [le Comte G. de Contades.]* 8vo. Paris, 1883
- Auguste Poulet-Malassis, par G. de Contades. [*Portrait.*]—*See Livre (le) 1884, pt. i.*
- Collection Poulet-Malassis. *Bibliographie raisonnée et anecdotique des livres édités par A. Poulet-Malassis (1853-1862.)* 8vo. Paris, 1885
- *La vie de Molière*, par Le Gallois de Grimarest, etc. Avec une notice par A. Poulet-Malassis. 1877.—*See Le Gallois de Grimarest (J. L.)*

Poulett, *See also, Paulet.*

Poulett (John, *first baron Poulett, cavalier, 1586-1649.*) [*Life of John, Baron Poulett, by J. M. Rigg.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poulett (John, *fourth Baron and first Earl Poulett, statesman, 1663-1743.*) [*Life of John, Earl Poulett, by J. M. Rigg.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poulson (George, *topographer, 1783-1858.*) *The History and Antiquities of the Seignior of Holderness, in the East Riding of the County of York, including the Abbies of Meaux and Swine, with the Priors of Nunkeeling and Burstall; compiled from authentic charters, records, and the unpublished manuscripts of the Rev. William Dade, remaining in the Library of Burton Constable: numerous embellishments.* 2 vols. 4to. Hull, 1840-41

— [*Life of George Poulson, by Thompson Cooper.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Poulton-le-Fylde, *History of Poulton-le-Fylde, in the County of Lancaster, by H. Fishwick. Chetham Society, new series (vol. 8.)* sm. 4to. Manch. 1885

Poulton-le-Fylde, *History of the Fylde of Lancashire, by John Porter...* 8vo. Fleetwood, 1876

Poulton-le-Fylde, *Registers of the Parish Church of Poulton-le-Fylde, in the County of Lancaster. Christenings, Burials, and Weddings, 1591 to 1677. Transcribed, edited and indexed by W. E. Robinson.....* *Lancashire Parish Register Society (vol. 19.)* 8vo. Wigan, 1904

Poulton (Edward Bagnall, M.A.) *The Colours of Animals, their meaning and use, especially in the case of insects.* 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] *International Sc. Ser.* 8vo. Lond. 1890

POULTRY.

Blair (Mrs. F.) *The Henwife: her experience in the Poultry-Yard.* 3rd edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Dickson (W. B.) *Poultry; their breeding, rearing, diseases, etc.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Gilbert (A. G.) and Fortier (V.) *Breeding, feeding, and general management of Poultry.* Dept. of Agriculture. Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada.... 8vo. Ottawa, 1906

Lee (C.) *Practical Guide to the breeding, rearing, of the Houdan Fowl. [Plates.]* 8vo. Lond. 1875

Long (J.) *Poultry for Prizes and Profit. [Woodcuts.]* 8vo. Lond. [1890]

Moubrey (B.) *pseud. [i.e. J. Lawrence.] Practical Treatise on breeding, rearing and fattening all kinds of domestic poultry, pheasants, pigeons, etc. [Plates.]* 8vo. Lond. 1834

Piper (H.) *Poultry; a practical guide, etc.* 3rd edition. [*Coloured plates.*]... 8vo. Lond. 1880

Powell (E. C.) *Making Poultry Pay, etc. [Illustrated.]* sm. 8vo. New York, 1904

Poultry—*continued.*

- Reaumur (— de) Art of hatching and bringing up Domestic Fowls.....8vo. Lond. 1850
 Tegetmeier (W. B.) Poultry.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
 Watson (G. C.) Farm Poultry ; a popular sketch, etc. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. New York, 1901
 Wright (L.) Poultry and Poultry Farming.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
 — Practical Pigeon Keeper. [*Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1880]
 — Practical Poultry Keeper. 12th edition. [*Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1880]
 Poultry.—*See also, Agriculture. Farming. Natural History. Ornithology.*

-
- Pouncy (Benjamin Thomas, *draughtsman and engraver ; d. 1799.*) [Life of Benjamin Thomas Pouncy, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
 Pound (James, *astronomer, 1669-1724.*) [Life of James Pound, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
 Pounds (John, *philanthropist, 1766-1839.*) [Life of John Pounds, by Foster Watson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
 Pouqueville (François Charles Hugues Laurent, *French traveller, 1770-1838.*) Travels in Greece and Turkey, comprehending a particular account of the Morea, Albania, a comparison between the ancient and present state of Greece, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1820
 — [La vie de François Charles Hugues Laurent Pouqueville, par H. F.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
 Pourceaugnac, Mons. de Pourceaugnac, comédie, par Molière [*Œuvres, vol. 5.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863
 Poushkin (Alexander Serguevitch)—*See Pushkin.*
 Poussin (Nicolas, *French painter, 1593-1665.*) Nicolas Poussin ; his life and work, by Elizabeth H. Denio. With eight photogravures 8vo. Lond. 1899
 — [La vie de Nicolas Poussin, par H. Harduin.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
 Pouy (Louis Eugène Ferdinand, *French auctioneer and bibliographer, 1824-1891.*) Recherches] sur les almanachs et calendriers artistiques, à estampes, à vignettes, à caricatures, etc. ! Principalement du xve au xixe siècle, avec notices bibliographhiques sur les almanachs divers, notamment à l'époque de la Révolution 8vo. Amiens, 1874
 Poverty, Christian Church and the problem of Poverty, by Prof. Shuttleworth.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium, etc. 1894.*
 Poverty, Evils of Poverty, by W. J. Fox. [*Collected Works, vol. xi.*].....8vo. Lond. 1868
 Poverty, From Poverty to Power, etc., by J. Allen. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1904
 Poverty, How to abolish Poverty, by R. J. Derfel. 12mo. Manch. n.d.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. 6.*
 Poverty, Its facts and problems, by W. F. Lofthouse.—*See Keeble (S. E.) The Citizen of To-morrow. 1906.*
 Poverty, Its genesis and exodus, etc., by J. G. Godard.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
 Poverty, Progress and Poverty, by Henry George.....8vo. Lond. 1882
 Poverty, Study of town life [*in York*], by B. S. Rowntree.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Poverty, *See also, Pauperism. Poor.*

Povey (Charles, *merchant and projector, 1652 ?-1743.*) *The Unhappiness of England, as to its trade by sea and land truly stated. Also a lively representation of the miseries of the poor, the pernicious consequences of wearing swords, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1701

— [Life of Charles Povey, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Povey (Thomas, *civil servant ; flourished 1668.*) [Life of Thomas Povey, by E. Irving Carlisle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Powel, *See Powell and Powle.*

Powell Family, Pedigree of.—*See Powell (Edgar)*

Powell (Mrs., *actress ; flourished 1787-1829.*) [Life of Mrs. Powell, by J. C. Dibdin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Powell (Anthony, *gardener to King George II.*) *The Royal Gardener ; or, complete calendar for gardening, for every month in the year, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. 1769

Powell (Arthur C. J.) *A Short History of the Art of Printing in England.*.....4to. Lond. 1877

Powell (Austin) *Windleshaw Chantry and Cemetery.*—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 39. 1889.*

Powell (Baden, *Savilian professor of geometry at Oxford, 1796-1860.*) *On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity.*—*See Essays and Reviews. 9th edition. 1861.*

— *The Order of Nature considered in reference to the claims of Revelation, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1859

— *The Unity of Worlds and of Nature : three essays, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1856

— [Life of Baden Powell, by Charles Platts.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Powell (Baden F. S. Baden-) *War in Practice : some tactical and other lessons of the campaign in South Africa, 1899-1902 ; with an introduction by R. S. S. Baden-Powell, c.b. [Illustrated.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Powell (Benjamin, *vicar of St. George's, Wigan ; d. 1861.*) *A Brief Memoir of the late Rev. Thomas Wade, incumbent of St. Anne's, Tottington, etc.*.....8vo. Bolton, 1834

— *Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Balcarres, in reply to the unfounded aspertions of his Lordship, on the character and conduct of the Rev. B. Powell.* 8vo. Wigan, 1838.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 3.*

— *Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Wigan [on Mark xiv., 7.] in the afternoon of Sunday, 14th June, 1818, for the benefit of the Sunday Schools.* 8vo. Wigan, 1818.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 3.*

Powell (Benjamin F.) *Bible of Reason : or, Scriptures of ancient moralists (of modern authors.) Collected and rendered by B. F. Powell. 3 parts.*.....8vo. Lond. 1837-39

Powell or Powel (David, *Welsh historian, 1552 ?-1598.*) [Life of David Powell, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Powell (David) *The Republic of Paraguay.*—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists, 1862-63.*

Powell (E. P.) *Hedges, windbreaks, shelters, and live fences, etc. [Plates.]* 8vo. New York, 1902

Powell (Edgar) *The Pedigree of the Family of Powell, etc. To which are added the pedigrees of the families of Baden and Thistlethwayte, co. Wilts. [Plates.]*.....4to. Lond. 1891

Powell (Edgar)—*continued.*

- The Rising in East Anglia in 1381; with an appendix containing the Suffolk Poll Tax lists for that year 8vo. Camb. 1896
- and Trevelyan (G. M.) The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards. A collection of unpublished documents forming an appendix to 'England in the Age of Wycliffe.' 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Powell (Edmund) Powell's Principles and Practice of the Law of Evidence. 5th edition, by John Cutler and Edmund Fuller Griffin 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Powell (Edward, *Roman catholic divine, 1478 ?-1540.*) [Life of Edward Powell, by A. F. Pollard.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Edward) Alabaster Carved Panels at Lydiat: the Legend of St. Katherine.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 46. 1895.*
- Ancient Charters preserved at Scarisbrick Hall, Lancashire. [2 plates.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 48-49. 1897-98.*
- Powell (Edwin C.) Making Poultry Pay, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. New York, 1904
- Powell (Elmer Ellsworth, PH.D.) Spinoza and Religion, etc.....8vo. Chicago, 1906
- Powell (Foster, *pedestrian, 1734-1793.*) [Life of Foster Powell, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Sir Francis Sharp, BART., M.P. for Wigan.) Address on Health. 8vo. Manch. 1897.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 6.*
- Our Church and her Accusers. A Speech, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Progress of Sanitary Legislation in Great Britain, 1884.—*See Health Exhibition Literature, vol. 2. 1884.*
- [Borough of Wigan. Presentation to the Borough of the Boys' Reading Room by Sir F. S. Powell, BART., M.P., April 17th, 1895].....sm. 4to. Wigan, 1895
- Powell (Frederick York, *professor of modern history, Oxford University, 1850-1906.*)
- Introduction to the Study of History, etc., with preface by F. Y. Powell. 1898.—*See Langlois (C. V.)*
- John Ruskin, and thoughts on Democracy.....8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1905
- Quatrains from Omar Khayyam, rendered into English, etc.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1901
- xxiv. Quatrains from Omar, set forth by F. Y. Powell.....sm. 4to. New York, 1900
- Frederick York Powell: a life and a selection from his letters and occasional writings, by Oliver Elton. [*Portraits.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1906
- vol. i. Preface.—Memoir.—Letters. vol. ii. Catalogue of writings.—History, historians and the teaching of History.—Portraits.—Surveys.—Alfred.—Myth, Saga, and heroic Poetry.—Other Literature.—Social and Political.—Tributes and Appreciations.—Verses and Translations.
- Powell or Powel (Gabriel, *polemical divine, 1576-1611.*) The Catholikes supplication unto the King's Majestie; for toleration of Catholike religion in England: with short notes, etc. Whereunto is annexed parallel-wise, a supplicatorie counterpoise of the Protestants, unto the same most excellent Majestie. Together with the reasons of both sides, for and against toleration of divers religions sm. 4to. Lond. 1603
- [Life of Gabriel Powell, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (George, actor, 1658 ?-1714.) [Life of George Powell, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (George H.) and Powell (Oswald B.) La France Monarchique. Scènes de la vie nationale, depuis le douzième jusqu'au dix-huitième siècle, tirées de mémoires contemporains Avec introduction et notes.....8vo. Lond. 1906

- Powell (George H. Croxden) Royal Commission on Licensing Laws, 1896. The Tied-House question.....fol. Lond. 1897
- Powell (Sir George Smyth Baden-, *politician, 1847-1898.*) Policy and Wealth in Ashanti. 1895.—*See Powell (R. S. S. Baden-) Downfall of Prempeh, 1898.*
- The Saving of Ireland: industrial, financial, political 8vo. Edinb. 1898
- [Life of Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Powell (George Herbert) Excursions in Libraria: being retrospective reviews and bibliographical notes. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895
 Preface.—The Philosophy of Rarity.—A Gascon tragedy (14th century.)—A shelf of old story books.—The Pirate's Paradise (1740.)—A medley of memoirs.—With Rabelais at Rome (1536.)—The Wit of History.—Index.
- Duelling Stories of the 16th Century; from the French of Brantome. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Powell or Powel (Griffith, *principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1561-1620.*) [Life of Griffith Powell, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Harry J.) The Principles of Glass-making, etc., together with treatises on crown and sheet glass, by H. Chance, and plate glass, by H. G. Harris. [*Illust.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Powell (Helena L.) Religious Teaching in Schools, etc. 12mo. Camb. 1905
- Powell (Henry Clark) The Principle of the Incarnation, with especial reference to the relation of Our Lord's divine omniscience and His human consciousness.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Powell (Humphrey, *printer; flourished 1548-1556.*) [Life of Humphrey Powell, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Sir John, *judge, 1633-1696.*) [Life of Sir John Powell, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Sir John, *judge, 1645-1713.*) [Life of Sir John Powell, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (John, *portrait-painter; flourished 1770-1785.*) [Life of John Powell, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (John Joseph, *legal writer, 1755?-1801.*) [Life of John Joseph Powell, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (John Wesley, *American ethnologist, 1834-1902.*) Introduction to the study of [*American*] Indian Languages, etc. 2nd edition.....4to. Lond. 1880
- Powell (Joseph) Two years in the Pontifical Zouaves; a narrative of travel, residence, and experience in the Roman States, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Powell (Martin, *puppet showman; flourished, 1710-1729.*) [Life of Martin Powell, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Mary, *afterwards wife of John Milton.*) The maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton, [*by Miss A. Manning, afterwards Rathbone. An historical novel.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1866]
- Powell (Nathaniel, *navigator and colonist; d. 1622.*) [Life of Nathaniel Powell, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Oswald B.) La France Monarchique, etc. 1906.—*See Powell (George H.)*

- Powell (Richard, M.D., *physician, 1767-1834.*) Dr. Powell's Case of Hydrophobia. 8vo. Lond. 1808.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 1.*
- [Life of Richard Powell, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Robert, *legal writer ; flourished 1636-1652.*) [Life of Robert Powell, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell or Powel (Robert, *the puppet showman.*) *pseud.* A Second Tale of a Tub : or the history of Robert Powel, the puppet-show-man. [*A satire on Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, by T. Burnett*]. 8vo. Lond. 1715
- Powell (Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-, c.B.) The Downfall of Prempeh : a diary of life with the Native Levy in Ashanti, 1895-96, etc. [*Plates.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- The Matabele Campaign, 1896 : being a narrative of the campaign in suppressing the native rising in Matabeleland & Mashonaland. With nearly 100 illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Powell (Thomas, *attorney and poet, 1572 ?-1635 ?*) The Art of Thriving, or the plaine Pathway to Preferment. Together with the Mystery of Lending and Borrowing, etc. 1635.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 7. p. 187. 1812.*
- Directions for Search of Records remaining in the Chancery, Tower, Exchequer, with the Limnes thereof, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1622
- Love's Leprosie. 1598.—*See Rimbault (E. F.) Ancient Poetical Tracts, etc. 1842.*
- Virtue's due : or, a true modell of the life of the right hon. Katharine Howard, late Countesse of Nottingham, deceased, by T. P., gentleman. sm. 4to. Lond. 1603.—*See Edmonds (C.) A Lamport Garland, etc. Roxburghe Club. 1831.*
- [Life of Thomas Powell, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Thomas, *musician, 1766-1842.*) [Life of Thomas Powell, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Thomas, *of Monmouth.*) Emma, or the Baculinia, a comi-heroic poem, in five cantos. With other poetical studies. 12mo. Lond. [1805 ?]
- Powell (Thomas, *of New York, dramatist, 1809-1887.*) Pictures of the living authors of Great Britain sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Powell (Thomas, *Wesleyan minister.*) An Essay on Apostolical Succession ; being a defence of a genuine Protestant Ministry, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Powell (Vavasor, *nonconformist divine, 1617-1670.*) [Life of Vavasor Powell, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (Walter, *preacher at Standish, near Gloucester.*) A Summons for Swearers, and a law for the lips in reproving them, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1645
- Powell (Walter, *sub-librarian, Birmingham.*) Publishers and Publishing. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1904
- Powell (Wilfred) Wanderings in a Wild Country ; or, three years amongst the Cannibals of New Britain, etc. [*Woodcuts.*]. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Powell (William, *actor, 1735-1769.*) [Life of William Powell, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powell (William, *prebendary of Ely.*) Swearing and Drunkenness the bane of Society, and destructive to body & soul. Sermons preach'd at Llan y Mynach in Shropshire. 8vo. Lond. 1727
- Powell (William Samuel, *archdeacon of Colchester, 1717-1775.*) [Life of William Samuel Powell, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Power, Balance of Power, by Lord Brougham. [*Historical, etc., Dissertations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1857
- Power of Darkness, The, a play, by Leon Tolstoy. [*Plays.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Power of the Keyes, The, or, of binding and loosing [*by Henry Hammond.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1647
- Power of the Laws of a Kingdom over the will of a misled King. [anon.] 1643.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 4. p. 553. 1809.*
- Power Transmission: Electric, by L. Bell; Hydraulic, by E. B. Ellington; Pneumatic, by A. de W. Foote.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Power (D'Arcy) Manual for the Physiological Laboratory. 1892.—*See Harris (V. D.)*
- Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England, by J. F. South. Edited by D'Arcy Power, etc. 1886.—*See South (J. F.)*
- Power (Frank) Letters from Khartoum, written during the Siege.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Power (Frederick Danvers) Pocket-Book for Miners & Metallurgists, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Power (Henry, M.D., *physician and naturalist, 1623-1668.*) Experimental Philosophy, in three books: containing new experiments—microscopical, mercurial, magnetical—with some deductions, and probable hypotheses, raised from them, in avouchment and illustration of the now famous atomical hypothesis.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1664
At the end of the work is a supplement entitled: Subterraneous Experiments: or, Observations about Cole-Mines.
- [Life of Henry Power, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Power (Henry, M.B., *Lond.*) and Sedgwick (L. W.) The New Sydenham Society's Lexicon of Medicine and the allied Sciences. Based on Mayne's Lexicon, etc. sq. 8vo. Lond. 1878-99
- Power (John, *bibliographer, 1820-1872.*) A Handy-Book about Books, for book-lovers, book-buyers, and book-sellers 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Power (John O'Connor) The Anglo-Irish Quarrel; a plea for peace, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1886.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 17.*
- Power (Joseph, *librarian of the University of Cambridge, 1798-1868.*) [Life of Joseph Power, by J. Willis Clark.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Power (Lionel, *musical composer; flourished 1450.*) [Life of Lionel Power, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Power (M. Douglas, M.A.) Short History of Comparative Literature, by Frédéric Loliée; translated by M. D. Power. 1906.—*See Loliée (F.)*
- Power (Sir Manley, *lieutenant-general, 1773-1826.*) [Life of Sir Manley Power, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Power (Marguerite, *editor of the "Keepsake", 1815?-1867.*) [Life of Marguerite Power, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Power (Richard, *first Earl of Tyrone, 1630-1690.*) [Life of Richard Power, Earl of Tyrone, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Power (Tyrone, *actor, 1797-1841.*) [Life of Tyrone Power, by M. MacDonagh.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Powers, Treatise on Powers, etc., by H. Chance.....2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Powers of the Creator displayed in the Creation, by Sir J. G. Dalyell. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1851-58
- Powerscourt (*Viscount.*)—*See Wingfield.*
- Powicke (Frederick Maurice) Pierre Dubois: a mediæval radical.—*See Owens College Historical Essays.* 1902.
- Powis, Baronry of. The Case of Sir Nathaniel Curzon, BART., in relation to the Baronry of Powis fol. Lond. n.d.
- Powis (William Henry, wood-engraver, 1808-1836.) [Life of William Henry Powis, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Powle (George, etcher and miniature painter; flourished 1770.) [Life of George Powle, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Powle (Henry, master of the rolls and speaker of the Convention Parliament, 1630-1692.) [Life of Henry Powle, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Powles (Louis Diston) The Land of the Pink Pearl; or, recollections of life in the Bahamas.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Powlett.—*See Paulet.*
- Powlett (Thomas Orde, first Lord Bolton.)—*See Orde-Powlett.*
- Powley (Mary, poetess, 1812-82.) Echoes of Old Cumberland; poems and trans. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Pownall Fee Old Parish Church, by W. Norbury.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society. Transactions.* vol. 3. 1886.
- Pownall (Alfred) Shakspeare weighed in an even balance 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Pownall (George H.) The insufficiency of our cash reserves and of our central stock of gold. 8vo. Lond. 1892.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets,* vol. 6.
- Pownall (Henry) Some particulars relating to the history of Epsom, etc. sm. 8vo. Epsom, 1825
- Pownall (Robert, protestant divine, 1520-1571.) [Life of Robert Pownall, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Pownall (Thomas, known as 'Governor Pownall', politician and antiquary, 1722-1805.) An account of the Ship Temple near Dundalk.—*See Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis.* vol. 3. 1786.
- Notices and descriptions of antiquities of the Provincia Romana of Gaul, now Provence, Languedoc, and Dauphiné, etc. [Plates.] 4to. Lond. 1788
- [Life of Thomas Pownall, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Pownoll (Nathaniel) The Young Divine's Apology for his continuance in the University; with his serious meditation on the serious calling of the Ministry.....18mo. Oxford, 1658
- Powrie (James) and Lankester (Edwin Ray) Monograph of the Fishes of the Old Red Sandstone of Britain. [Plates.].....*Paleontographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1868
- Powrie-Ogilvy (John; flourished 1592-1601.)—*See Ogilvy.*
- Powys (Mrs. Caroline, diarist, 1739-1817.) Passages from the Diaries of Mrs. Philip Lybbe Powys, of Hardwick House, Oxon. A.D. 1756 to 1808. Edited by Emily J. Climençon. [Portrait.] 8vo. Lond. 1899

- Powys (Horatio, *bishop of Sodor and Man, 1805-1877.*) Sermon [on *Ezek. xxxiii. 7.*] preached in the Parish Church of Wigan, at the visitation of the Lord Bishop of Chester. 8vo. Lond. 1838.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 3.*
- [Life of Horatio Powys, Bishop of Sodor and Man, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powys (*Sir Littleton, judge, 1648?-1732.*) [Life of Sir Littleton Powys, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powys (*Sir Thomas, judge, 1649-1719.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Powys, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Powys (Thomas Littleton, *fourth baron Lilford, ornithologist, 1833-1896.*) Notes on the Birds of Northamptonshire, etc..... 8vo. Lond. [1880?]
- [Life of Thomas Littleton Powys, Baron Lilford, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Poyer (John, *royalist; d. 1649.*) [Life of John Poyer, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poyer (John, *of Speightstown.*) The History of Barbados, from the first discovery of the Island, in the year 1605, till the accession of Lord Seaforth, 1801..... 4to. Lond. 1808
- Poynder (John, *solicitor, 1779-1849.*) History of the Jesuits; to which is prefixed a reply to Mr. Dallas' Defence of that Order 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816
- Popery in alliance with Heathenism: letters proving the conformity which subsists between the Romish Religion and the Religion of the Ancient Heathens. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- Poynet (John, *bishop of Winchester, 1514?-1556.*)—*See Ponet.*
- Poynings (*Sir Edward, lord deputy of Ireland, 1459-1521.*) [Life of Sir Edward Poynings, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poynings (Michael de, *second Baron Poynings, 1317-1369.*) [Life of Michael, Baron Poynings, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poynings (Thomas, *Baron; d. 1545.*) [Life of Thomas, Baron Poynings, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poynter (Ambrose, *architect, 1796-1886.*) [Life of Ambrose Poynter, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1906.*
- Poynter (*Sir Edward John, BART., P.R.A.*) Drawings of Sir E. J. Poyntner, BART., by Malcolm Bell. [47 plates]..... 4to. Lond. [1907]
- Manchester School of Art. Address to the Students, 1885. 8vo. Manch. 1886.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 19.*
- Ten Lectures on Art 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Poynter (H. M.) English Contemporary Art, by Robert de La Sizeranne; translated by H. M. Poynter. 1898.—*See La Sizeranne.*
- Poynter (William, D.D., *Roman catholic prelate, 1762-1827.*) The Apologetical Epistle addressed by Dr. W. Poynter to his Eminence Cardinal Litta, etc., against the charges brought against him, etc., by Dr. John Milner, Bishop of Castabala, etc.—*See Butler (C.) Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics, etc. vol. 4. Appendix, note I. p. 469. 1822.*
- [Life of William Poynter, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Poyntz (*Sir Francis, diplomatist ; d. 1528.*) [Life of Sir Francis Poyntz, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poyntz (Robert, *Roman catholic divine ; flourished 1566.*) [Life of Robert Poyntz, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poyntz (Stephen, *diplomatist, 1685-1750.*) [Life of Stephen Poyntz, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Poyntz (Sydenham, *parliamentary officer ; flourished 1650.*) [Life of Sydenham Poyntz, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pozzuoli, Nuova Guida de' forastieri per l'antichita curiosissimi di Pozzuoli, da D. A. Parrino. [Plates.] 12mo. Napoli, 1709
- Pozzy (Benjamin) La Terre et la récit Biblique de la Création.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1874
- Praagh (William van) Oral instruction for the Deaf and Dumb.—*See Health Exhibition Literature, vol. 2. 1884.*
- Practical Mechanic's Journal, 1848 to 1870. [Plates.] 22 vols. 4to. Glasgow & Lond. 1848-70
- Practical preparation for Death, the interest and wisdom of Christians. [anon.] 12mo.Lond.1692
- Pradeau (Gustave) Key to time allusions in the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Prado, The, and its masterpieces, by C. S. Ricketts. [54 photogravures.]...4to. Westminster, 1903
- Præ-Adamitæ, etc. 1655.—*See Preadamites.*
- Praed (Mrs. Rachel M.) My Australian Girlhood. Sketches and impressions of Bush Life. [Illustrated.] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Praed (Winthrop Mackworth, *poet, 1802-1839.*) Athens.—Australasia.—*See Cambridge Prize Poems, etc. 1847.*
- The Poems of W. M. Praed ; with a memoir by Derwent Coleridge. 2nd edition. [Portrait.] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- [Life of Winthrop Mackworth Praed, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Praedestinus sive Praedestinatorum haeresis et libri S. Augustino temere adscripti refutatio, etc.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 53.*
- Praeger (Ferdinand Christian Wilhelm, *musician, 1815-1891.*) The History of Music by Emil Naumann, translated by F. Praeger, 1888, etc.—*See Naumann (E.)*
- Praelections delivered before the Senate of the University of Cambridge, 1906. 8vo. Camb. 1906
- Praet (Joseph Basile Bernard van, *Belgian bibliographer, 1754-1837.*) Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin qui se trouvent dans les Bibliothèques, etc...4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-28
- [La vie de Joseph Basile Bernard van Praet, par A. Pillon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
- Praet (Jules van, *Belgian historian, 1806-1887.*) Essays on the political history of the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, etc. Edited by Sir E. Head..... 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Praetorius (Charles) Cobbes Prophecies, 1614 ; reproduced in facsimile.—*See Bullen (A. H.) Antient Drolleries, No. 1. 1890.*
- Praetorius (Johann, *of Zetlingen.*) *Resp. De ritu veterum Christianorum precandi versus Orientem. Praes. etc.* J. Thomasio sm. 4to. [Leipzig, 1670]

- Pragmatic Sanction. [anon.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Prague, by J. F. Muirhead.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Prague, Story of Prague, by Count Lützow; illustrated by Nelly Erichsen. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Prague, True relation of the bloody execution, lately performed by the commandment of the Emperors Majesty, upon the persons of some chief statesmen and others, in Prague, etc.—*See Hurleian Miscellany*, vol. 7. p. 320. 1811.
- Praise, Book of Praise, etc., selected by the Earl of Selborne.....8vo. Lond. 1864
- Praise of Ale, etc., collected and arranged by W. T. Marchant.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Praise of Drunkenness, etc., confirmed by the example of Freemasons, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1723
- Praise of Folly, by D. Erasmus. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Praise of Hell, by M. Bernard. [*French text*.].....2 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1759
- Pranard (C.) Étude sur les Building Associations Americaines.....8vo. Paris, 1907
- Prance (Miles, *perjurer*; *flourished 1689*.) Mr. Prance's Answer to Mrs. Cellier's Libel, etc., containing likewise a vindication of Sir W. Waller from Popish scandals; some mistakes in a pamphlet entituled the Narrative of W. Boys, rectified, and other remarkables. To which is added the Adventure of the Bloody Bladder; a tragicomical farce, acted at Newgate by the said Madam Cellier, etc.....fol. Lond. 1680
- Mr. Tho. Dangerfield's Second Narrative, etc., wherein is a true account of the method used to invalidate the testimony of Capt. W. Bedloe and Mr. Prance, etc. 1680.—*See Dangerfield (T.)*
- A Postscript to the Observer's first volume: or, the answer of M. Prance to several of those papers, wherein he finds himself most traduced and slandered, etc. fol. Lond. 1684
- The Additional Narrative of M. Prance, etc., who was the discoverer of the murther of Sir E. Godfrey, etc. fol. Lond. 1679
- [Life of Miles Prance, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prantl (K.) Elementary Text-Book of Botany, etc. Edited by S. H. Vines. 4th edition. [275 woodcuts.] 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Pranzini (Enrico, *murderer, 1856-1887*.) Pranzini, by H. B. Irving. [*Studies of French Criminals, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Prasâd (Râma, M.A.) The Science of Breath and the Philosophy of the Tattvas, etc. 3rd edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Praslin (César Choiseul du Plessis, *Duc de*)—*See Choiseul du Plessis Praslin*.
- Prat (Ellis) Chirurgicus Methodicus, etc. 1689.—*See Brugis (T.) Vade mecum, etc.*
- Prat (Lamartine de)—*See Lamartine de Prat*.
- Prateolus (Gabriel)—*See Du Préau (G.)*
- Pratis (Wibaldus de, *abbot of Carbie in the twelfth century*.) Epistolæ.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*, vol. 189.
- Pratt (A. E.) To the Snows of Tibet through China. [*Maps and illustrations*.] 8vo. Lond. 1892

Pratt (A. E.)—*continued*.

- Two Years among New Guinea Cannibals. A naturalist's sojourn among the aborigines of unexplored New Guinea, etc. With notes and observations by his son Henry Pratt. [54 illustrations and a map.].....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Pratt (Alfred T. Camden) Unknown London : its romance and tragedy, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Pratt, afterwards Pearless (Mrs. Anne, botanist, 1806-1893.) The Flowering Plants and Ferns of Great Britain. [Coloured plates.].....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- [Life of Anne Pratt, by B. B. Woodward.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (Charles, first Earl Camden, lord chancellor, 1714-1794.) [Life of Charles Pratt, Earl Camden, by J. M. Rigg.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (Sir Charles, lieutenant-general, 1768-1838.) [Life of Sir Charles Pratt, by B. H. Soulsby.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (Edwin A.) British Canals : is their resuscitation possible ? [Plates.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- German v. British Railways : special reference to owner's risk & traders' claims. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Licensing and Temperance, in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- The Organization of Agriculture 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Pioneer Women in Victoria's reign : being short histories of great movements. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Railways and their Rates : with an appendix on the British Canal problem. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Trade Unionism and British Industry : a reprint of the "Times" articles on "The Crisis in British Industry," with an introduction, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Pratt (James Bissett) The Psychology of Religious Belief..... 8vo. New York, 1907
- Pratt (Sir John, judge, 1657-1725.) [Life of Sir John Pratt, by J. M. Rigg.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (John, organist, 1772-1855.) [Life of John Pratt, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (John Burnett, Scottish divine and antiquary, 1799-1869.) [Life of John Burnett Pratt, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (John Henry, archdeacon of Calcutta ; d. 1871.) Scripture and Science not at variance. With remarks on the historical character, plenary inspiration, and surpassing importance of the earlier chapters of Genesis. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Pratt (John Jeffreys, second Earl and first Marquis of Camden, 1759-1840.) [Life of John Jeffreys Pratt, Marquis of Camden, by Robert Dunlop.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (John Tidd, registrar of Friendly societies, 1797-1870.) History of Savings Banks in England, Wales, and Ireland, etc..... 12mo. Lond. 1830
- [Life of John Tidd Pratt, by G. C. Boase.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pratt (Josiah, evangelical divine, 1768-1844.) [Life of Josiah Pratt, by J. H. Overton.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.

- Pratt (Orson, *mormon.*) The Book of Mormon, etc.; translated by Joseph Smith, junr. Division into chapters and verses, with references, by Orson Pratt, sen. 1879.—*See Smith (Joseph)*
- The Doctrine and Covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, containing the Revelations given to Joseph Smith, jun., the Prophet, etc. Divided into verses, with references, by Orson Pratt, sen. 1879.—*See Smith (Joseph)*
- Pratt (Parley Peter, *mormon.*) Key to the Science of Theology, etc. 4th edition. 8vo. L'pool, 1877
- A Voice of Warning and Instruction to all People; or, an introduction to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 10th edition 12mo. L'pool, 1871
- Pratt (*Sir Roger, architect, 1620-1684.*) [Life of Sir Roger Pratt, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pratt or Prat (Samuel, *dean of Rochester, 1659 ?-1723.*) [Life of Samuel Pratt, Dean of Rochester, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pratt (Samuel Jackson, *poet, actor and dramatist, 1749-1814.*) Gleanings through Wales, Holland and Westphalia. 5th edit., to which is added Humanity; a poem. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800
- Gleanings in England; descriptive of the countenance and character of the country. 2nd edition..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801
- [Life of Samuel Jackson Pratt, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pratt (*Sir Thomas Simson, commander of the forces in Australia, 1797-1879.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pratt (Tinsley) Wordsworth at Rydal; and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1897
- Pratt (William Tidd) The Law of Friendly Societies. 13th edition. 1897.—*See Brabrook (E. W.)*
- Pratten (B. P.) Liturgies and other documents of the Ante-Nicene period.—Syriac documents of the Ante-Nicene period. Trans. by B. P. Pratten. *Ante-Nicene Library.* 8vo. Edinb. 1872
- Tatian's Address to the Greeks.—Fragments of the lost works of Tatian. [Translated by B. P. Pratten.] *Ante-Nicene Christian Library.* 1867.—*See Tatian.*
- Writings of Athenagoras. [Translated by B. P. Pratten.]—*Ante-Nicene Christian Library.* 1867.—*See Athenagoras.*
- Pratten (Mary A.) My hundred Swiss Flowers, with a short account of Swiss Ferns. [Coloured plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Praxiteles (*Greek sculptor; flourished 364, B.C.*) [Praxiteles, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- [La vie de Praxitèle, par Beulé.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*

PRAYER AND PRAYERS.

- Bacon (F.) Prayers. [Works, vol. 7.].....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Barrow (I.) Duty of Prayer.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. [Works, vols. 1. & 7.] 8vo. Camb. 1859
- Barry (A.) Prayer.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible, etc. vol. 2. 1863.*
- Becon (T.) Flower of Godly Prayers, and other pieces. *Parker Society.* roy. 8vo. Camb. 1844

Prayer and Prayers—*continued*.

- Beveridge (W.) Of Prayer.—Great necessity and advantage of Public Prayer. [*Works*, vols. 6 & 8.].....*Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology*. 8vo. Oxford, 1845-46
- Book of Common Prayer.—*See Prayer Book*.
- Bradford (J.) Preface to Orations of Chrysostom on Prayer.—Preface to Melancthon on Prayer.—Godly Meditations on the Lord's Prayer, etc.—Private Prayers and Meditations, etc.—Meditations and Prayers from mss., etc.....*Parker Society*. 8vo. Camb. 1848
- Bull (H.) Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations, etc., 1566. *Parker Society*. 12mo. Camb. 1842
- Bunyan (J.) Discourse concerning Prayer, etc. [*Works*, vol. 1.] imp. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Burrows (W. O.) Prayers for the Dead.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Cheyne (T. K.) Prayer.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica*, etc. vol. 3. 1902.
- Collinges (J.) Sober and temperate Discourse concerning the interest of words in Prayer, the just antiquity of Liturgies, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1661
- Deacon (T.) A Compleat Collection of Devotions, etc. 1734.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica*. vol. 6. 1848.
- A Litany for the use of those who mourn for the iniquities of the present times, etc., together with Prayers in behalf of the Catholic Church.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica*. vol. 2. 1848.
- Dawson (G.) Prayers ; with a discourse on Prayer. 9th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Efficacy of Prayer, The ; a letter to Thomas Scott, by a Foreign Chaplain. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873.—*See Free Thought Tracts*, vol. 2.
- Forme of Common Prayer to be used, and so commaunded by auctoritie of the Queene's Majestie, etc sm. 4to. Lond. 1572
- Form of Prayer to be used in all Churches and Chapels, etc., on Wednesday, the 24th day of March, 1847, etc. 8vo. Wigan, 1847.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets*, vol. 6.
- Form of Prayer to be used in the Parish Church, Wigan, on the occasion of the Funeral of H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence, etc., 20th January, 1892. 8vo. Wigan, 1892.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets*, vol. 9.
- Form of Prayer with thanksgiving to Almighty God, used at the service attended by the House of Commons, in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, upon Sunday, the 20th day of June, 1897 sm. 4to. Lond. 1897
- Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving for particular occasions, to be used in the Diocese of Aberdeen, etc. 1812.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica*. vol. 5. 1848.
- Form of Thanksgiving and Prayer to Almighty God, upon the completion of fifty years of her Majesty's reign ; to be used on Tuesday, the 21st day of June next, etc. 4to. Lond. 1887
- Fox (W. J.) Prayers for the Dead. [*Works*, vol. xi.].....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Grou (J. F.) How to Pray. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Hawkins (E. C.) Prayer.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities*, vol. 2. 1880.
- Jesse (E. T. d'E.) Prayers for the Departed, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Johnson (S.) Prayers [*Works*, vol. 12.].....8vo. Lond. 1810

Prayer and Prayers—*continued*.

- Jones (J.) Prayers for the use of Families, etc.....8vo. Wigan, 1821
- Laud (*Abp. W.*) *Officium Quotidianum*: or, a Manual of Private Devotions. 18mo. Lond. 1663
- Lee (F. G.) *Manuale Clericorum*, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Montaigne (M. E. de) Of Prayers. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877
- More (H.) The Spirit of Prayer. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Mulford (P.) Prayer in all Ages. [*The Gift of the Spirit, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Mumford (J.) A Remembrance for the Living to Pray for the Dead.....12mo. Lond. 1661
- Newman (F. W.) The Controversy about Prayer. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 2.*
- Newman (J. H.) Meditations and Devotions. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Prayers, Certain Prayers fitted to several occasions, and are to be used in his Majesties Armies. Published by his Highnesse command. Lond., printed in the year 1648.—*See Almack (E.) The Cavalier Soldier's Vade-Mecum, etc. 1900.*
- Prayers to be said before and after Mass, and in the afternoon, on all Sundays and Festivals, in the Catholic Chapels of Preston and Blackburn. To which is added the Ordinary of the Mass 12mo. Manch. 1805
- Prayers to be said before and after Mass, and in the afternoon, on all Sundays and Festivals, in the Catholic Chapels of Preston, Blackburn, and Wigan.....18mo. Wigan, 1820
- Prayers to be sayd of all trewe Christians against the Pope, etc. 1554.—*See Morgan (J.) Phœnix Britannicus, etc. p. 95. 1732.*
- Prayers, Private Prayers put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. The Primer of 1559. The Orarium of 1560. The *Preces Privatæ* of 1564. The Book of Christian Prayers of 1578; with an appendix containing the Litany of 1544. Edited by W. K. Clay. Parker Society.....8vo. Camb. 1851
- Primers, Three: put forth in the reign of Henry VIII.....8vo. Oxford, 1834
 i. A Goodly Prymer, 1535.—ii. The Manual of Prayer, or, the Prymer in English, 1539.
 iii. King Henry's Primer, 1546.
- Reflections upon a Form of Prayer, lately set forth for the Jacobites of the Church of England, etc. [anon.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1690
- Skinner (J.) Aberdeen Prayers. 1795.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica, vol. 5. 1848.*
- Spiritual Repository, The; or, a selection of Catholic Prayers, for public and private devotion 12mo. Wigan, 1825
- [Another edition.].....12mo. Wigan, 1844
- Taylor (J.) Prayers before and after Sermon.—The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying.—Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer. [*Works, vols. 1, 3, 8.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Tillotson (J.) The Efficacy of Prayer for obtaining the Holy Spirit.—Prayers composed by Archbishop Tillotson.—Form of Prayer used by his Majesty William III. when he received the Holy Sacrament, and on other occasions. [*Works, vol. 10.*].....8vo. Lond. 1820
- Wilkins (J.) Discourse concerning the Gift of Prayer, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1695
- Prayers, *See also, Breviary. Liturgies. Lord's Prayer. Prayer-Book.*

PRAYER BOOK.

- Beauties of the Prayer-Book. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts*, vol. 5.
- Book of Common Prayer, etc. 12mo. Oxford, 1865
- Bound up with the above is "The Priest's Prayer Book," 3rd edition. 1865.
- Adapted for general use in other Protestant Churches [by H. H. Piper.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- American Prayer-Book. Philadelphia, 1786.—*See Hall (P.) Reliquiæ Liturgicæ*. vol. 5. 1847.
- Annotated Book of Common Prayer, etc. Edited by J. H. Blunt. 4to. Lond. 1876
- Book of Common Prayer, etc., translated into Manx. 12mo. Lond. 1842
- Compiled for the use of the English Church at Dunkirk, etc. 1791.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica*. vol. 7. 1848.
- Copy of the Alterations in the Book of Common Prayer prepared for the Royal Commissioners for the revision of the Liturgy in 1689 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Facsimile of the original Manuscript of the Book of Common Prayer, signed by Convocation, December 20th, 1661, and attached to the Act of Uniformity, 1662. fol. Lond. 1891
- Greek Prayer-Book. Published by Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Liturgicæ Britannicæ, or the several editions of the Book of Common Prayer, from its compilation to the last revision; together with the Liturgy set forth for the use of the Church of Scotland, etc., arranged by W. Keeling. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Middleburgh Prayer-Book, 1602.—*See Hall (P.) Reliquiæ Liturgicæ*, vol. 1. 1847.
- Parliamentary Directory, 1644.—*See Hall (P.) Reliquiæ Liturgicæ*, vol. 3. 1847.
- Puritan Prayer-Book:—Booke of the Forme of Common Prayer, etc., agreeable to the uses of the Reformed Churches. n.d.—New Booke of Common Prayer according to the forme of the Kirke of Scotland, etc. 1644.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica*, vol. 1. 1848.
- Scottish Prayer-Book, 1637.—*See Hall (P.) Reliquiæ Liturgicæ*, vol. 2. 1847.
- Second Prayer-Book of King Edward VI. 1552, reprinted from a copy in the British Museum 8vo. Lond. [1889?]
- With notes, legal and historical, by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. 1849-54.—The Book of Common Prayer: printed from the manuscript originally annexed to Stat. 17 & 18 Car. II. c. 6 (Ir.) and now preserved in the Rolls' Office, Dublin, by A. J. Stephens, 1849-50. *Ecclesiastical History Society*. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-54
- Burbridge (E.) Liturgies and Offices for the use of English Readers, in illustration of the Book of Common Prayer, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Cardwell (E.) History of Conferences, etc., connected with the revision of the Book of Common Prayer, from 1558 to 1690. 3rd edition 8vo. Oxford, 1849
- Challoner (R.) The Garden of the Soul: or, a manual of spiritual exercises, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1883]
- Cosin (J.) Notes and Collections on the Book of Common Prayer. [*Works*, vol. 5.] 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Hall (P.) *Fragmenta Liturgica*. 7 vols. 16mo. Bath, 1848
- *Reliquiæ Liturgicæ* 5 vols. 16mo. Bath, 1847
- Jevons (W.) The Book of Common Prayer examined in the light of the present age. sm. 8vo. Ramsgate, 1872.—*See Free Thought Tracts*, vol. 3.

Prayer Book—*continued.*

- Littlehales (H.) Pages in facsimile from a Layman's Prayer-Book in English about 1400 A.D., edited from the original in the British Museum, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1890
- Loraine (N.) The Voice of the Prayer-Book, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Myres (W. M.) The Book of Common Prayer, A.D. 1886, compared with the first Prayer-Book of King Edward the Sixth, A.D. 1549 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Pittman (J.) The People in the Church, their rights and duties in connection with the poetry and music of the Book of Common Prayer 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Plummer (M.) Observations on the Book of Common Prayer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Pocock (N.) Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549 : documents now mostly for the first time printed from the originals in the Record Office, the Petyt Collection in the library of the Inner Temple, the Council Book, and the British Museum. *Camden Society. New series. (vol. 37.)* sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1884
- Prideaux (J.) Euchologia : or, the doctrine of practical Praying, etc., being a legacy left to his daughters in private, directing them to such manifold uses of our Common Prayer Book, etc. 18mo. Lond. 1656
- Priest's Prayer Book, The. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Procter (F.) New History of the Book of Common Prayer, with a rationale of its Offices, etc. Revised and rewritten by W. H. Frere 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Pullan (L.) History of the Book of Common Prayer 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Reasons delivered in a hollow-tree, in Waltham Forest, in a lecture by Aminadab Blower, a devout bellows-mender of Pimlico, etc., against the Liturgy, or Book of Common Prayer. [anon.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 7. p. 189. 1811.*
- Sparrow (A.) Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer of Church of England. 12mo. Lond. 1661
- Tiffany (C. C.) The Prayer Book and the Christian Life, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Wheatley (C.) A Rational illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England: being the substance of everything liturgical in Bishop Sparrow, Mr. L'Estrange, Dr. Comber, Dr. Nichols, and all former ritualists, commentators, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1846
- Prayer-Book, *See also, Breviary. Liturgies. Lord's Prayer. Missals. Prayers.*

Prayers—*See Prayer.*

- Preacher, Making of a Preacher, by D. W. Simon.....12mo. Lond. 1907
- Preacher's Assistant, etc., by John Cooke.....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1783
- Preacher's Pocket : a packet of sermons, by S. Baring-Gould.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Preachers and Churches, by Tom Mann.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium. 1894.*
- Preachers, Lay Sermon to Preachers, by H. A. Jones.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium. 1894.*
- Preachers, Post-Mediæval, with outlines of their sermons, by S. Baring-Gould. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Preaching, Art of Preaching, written by a French author, made English by J. B. 8vo. Lond. 1685
- Preaching, Decay of Modern Preaching ; an essay, by J. P. Mahaffy.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Preaching, Discourse concerning the Gift of Preaching, etc., by J. Wilkins. 12mo. Lond. 1695
- Preaching, Essay on Dogmatic Preaching, by W. W. Shirley.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1874
- Preaching, Five Sermons, etc., or Waies of Preaching, etc., by A. Wright....8vo. Lond. 1656

- Preaching, Practice of Preaching, etc., by A. G. Hyperius sm. 8vo. Lond. 1577
- Preaching, Vindication of ordinary and public preaching, etc., by N. Macham. 16mo. Lond. 1658
- Preaching, *See also, Pulpit. Sermons.*
- Pre-Adamite Man ; or, the Story of our Old Planet and its Inhabitants, told by Scripture and Science [by *Mrs. Isabella Duncan.*].....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Preadamites. Sive exercitatio super versibus duodecimo, decimo-tertio, & decimo-quarto, capitis quinti Epistolæ D. Pauli ad Romanos. Quibus indicuntur primi homines ante Adamum condita [by *I. de la Peyrère.*].....sm. 4to. Amsterdam, 1655
- [The same, translated.].....12mo. Lond. 1656
- Preble (George Henry, *rear-admiral*, U.S.A.) Chronological History of the origin and development of Steam Navigation. 1543-1882.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1883
- Precedence, by F. Drummond.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Precedence, Rights of Precedence between Physicians and Civilians, by Jonathan Swift. [*Works, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1824
- Precedency, by Joseph Edmondson. 2nd edition.....16mo. Lond. [1781?]
- Precedency, Book of Precedence, etc.—*See Early English Text Society, extra series, vol. 3. 1862.*
- Precedency, Observations upon the laws and customs of Nations as to Precedency, by Sir G. Mackenzie.—*See Guillim (J.) Display of Heraldry. 1724.*
- Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, by J. Hatsell...4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1818
- Precepts and Practice, by Theodore Hook. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1857
- Preces Privatæ of 1564, Private Prayers put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth.....*Parker Society.* 8vo. Camb. 1851
- Prechac (—de) La Querelle des Dieux, sur la grossesse de Madame la Dauphine. 18mo. Paris, 1782
- Containing the bookplates of Sir John Chester, Bart., of Checkley, Bucks., and Joseph Knight.
- Précieuses Ridicules, Les, comédie par Molière. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 1.*]...8vo. Paris, 1863
- Precious Metals, remarks on their production, etc., by Leon Faucher. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, etc., by Thomas Brooks.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1661
- Precious Stones, Art of making coloured Crystals to imitate, by W. Drew. 8vo. Lond. 1787
- Precious Stones, Manual of Precious Stones & Antique Gems, by H. M. Westropp. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Precious Stones, their scientific and artistic relations, by A. H. Church. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Precious Stones, *See also, Gems. Jewellery. Ornamental Art. Rings.*
- Précis and Précis Writing, by A. W. Ready.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Predestination, by Marcus Dodds.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Predestination, Augustinian Doctrine of Predestination, by J. B. Mozley. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Predestination, Tractatus de Prædestinatione, auct. J. Pilkington. [*Works.*] 8vo. Camb. 1842
- Prædestinatus, sive Prædestinatorum Hæresis ; et libri S. Augustino temere ascripti refutatio, tres in libros distributa.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 53.*
- Prædestinatus, Jacobi Sirmondi Historia Prædestinatiana.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 53.*
- Predicatoriana, ou, revelations singulières et amusantes sur les Prédicateurs, etc., par É. G. Peignot 8vo. Dijon, 1841

- Predictions, by Joseph Ennemoser. [*History of Magic, etc.*] Bohn. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Predictions for the year 1708, by Jonathan Swift. [*Works*, vol. 8.].....8vo. Edinb. 1824
- Predictions, *See also*, *Prophecies*.
- Preece (Sir Wm. Henry) & Sivewright (Sir James) Telegraphy. New ed. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Preexistence of Souls, etc., by Joseph Glanvill. [*Lux Orientalis*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662
- Prefaces, etc., selected from Early English Books, by W. C. Hazlitt.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Preferential Policy, Imperial, by Charles Bright.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Preferential Tariffs, Handbook for speakers and students of the policy. 8vo. Lond. 1903.—
See Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. 7.
- Pre-Glacial Man, and Geological Chronology, by J. Scott Moore.....8vo. Dublin, 1868
- Pregnancy, *See Medicine. Midwifery. Obstetrics*.
- Prehistoric Archæology. [*Early Man, etc.*] by W. B. Dawkins.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Prehistoric Archæology. [*Flint Chips, etc.*] by E. T. Stevens.....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Prehistoric Archæology. [*Fossil Men, etc.*] by Sir J. W. Dawson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Prehistoric Phases, by H. M. Westropp.....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Prehistoric Races of the United States of America, by J. W. Foster..... 8vo. Chicago, 1873
- Prehistoric Times, by Lord Avebury. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Prehistoric use of Iron and Steel, by St. John Day.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Prelates, The Practice of Prelates, by William Tyndale....*Parker Society*. 8vo. Camb. 1849
- Prelooker (Jaakoff) The New Israelite; or, Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Russia: what she was & what she is. Excursion into a land of seething volcanoes. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Under the Czar and Queen Victoria. The experiences of a Russian reformer. [*Portrait and illustrations*.].....8vo. Lond. [1895 ?]
- Prelude, by H. J. Frost.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Prelude, The, a poem, by W. Wordsworth. [*Poetical Works*, vol. 5.].....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Premasāgra. Théologie Hindoue. Le Prem Saga, Océan d'Amour [*by Chaturbhuja Misra*.]
Traduit par E. Lamairesse roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893
- Premasāgra. The Prem-Sāgara, or, Ocean of Love. Being a literal translation of the Hindi text of Lallii Lal Kavi, as edited by the late Prof. Eastwick, fully annotated and explained grammatically, etc., by F. Pincott.....8vo. Westminster, 1897
- Premiers, English Premiers from Sir R. Walpole to Sir R. Peel, by J. C. Earle. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Premonitions and Previsions, by F. Podmore. [*Studies in Psychical Research*.] 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Prempeh, The Downfall of Prempeh; ~~T~~a Diary of life, etc. in Ashanti, 1895-96, by R. S. S. Baden-Powell. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Prence (Thomas, governor of Massachusetts, 1600-1673.) [Life of Thomas Prence, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prendergast (A. H. D.) Masques and Early Operas.—*See Southgate. English Music, etc. 1906.*
- Prendergast (Guy Lushington) Complete Concordance to the Iliad of Homer. 4to. Lond. 1875

Prendergast (John Patrick, *Irish historian, 1808-1893.*) Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I. 1603-1606. 1872, etc.—*See Russell (C. W.)*

— The Clearing of Galway.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

— The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. 2nd edition.....8vo. Dublin, 1875

— [Life of John Patrick Prendergast, by P. H. Bagenal.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prendergast (Segismundo Moret y)—*See Moret y Prendergast.*

Prendergast (Sir Thomas, *Irish informer, 1660-1709.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Prendergast, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prendergast (Thomas, *inventor of the 'mastery system' of learning languages, 1808-1886.*) The Mastery of Languages; or, the art of speaking foreign tongues idiomatically. 8vo. Lond. 1864

— The Mastery Series. Latin, etc. 9th impression.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900

— The Mastery Series. Spanish, etc. 13th impression.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

— [Life of Thomas Prendergast, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prendergast (William A.) Credit and its Uses.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Prentice, Essays of a Prentise in the Divine Art of Poesie, 1585.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 8. 1870.*

Prentice (Archibald, *journalist, 1792-1857.*) Historical sketches and personal recollections of Manchester, etc., from 1792 to 1832 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1851

— History of the Anti-Corn-Law League.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853

— Tour in the United States, etc. 5th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1849

— [Life of Archibald Prentice, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prenties (Samuel Waller) Relation du Naufrage d'un brigantin Anglois sur les côtes de l'Isle Royale, à l'entrée du golfe de Saint-Laurent en 1780.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. Supplement. vol. 1. 1795.*

Prentis (Edward, *painter, 1797-1854.*) [Life of Edward Prentis, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prentis (Stephen, *poet, 1801-1862.*) [Life of Stephen Prentis, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prentis (Walter) Notes on the Birds of Rainham, including the district between Chatham and Sittingbourne sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Prentiss (Mrs. Elizabeth, *American novelist, 1818-1878.*) Stepping Heavenward. Illustrated edition 8vo. Lond. 1887

— The Life and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss, etc., by George Lewis Prentiss. With steel portrait and five illustrations 8vo. Lond. 1888

Preparatory Schools for Boys : their place in English secondary Education [*by various authors.*]
—*See Education : Sadler (M. E.)*

- Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, by J. Ernest Phythian. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Pre-Raphaelite Movement, by W. Kinton Parkes sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Pre-Raphaelitism: its principles, and Turner (1851); its three colours (1878), by John Ruskin.
See Ruskin (J.) On the Old Road, etc. vol. 1. 1885.
- Prerogative, by J. Williams.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Year Books of Probates.—*See Probates, etc.*

PRESBYTERIANISM.

- Airy (O.) and Briggs (C. A.) Presbyterianism.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Bell (T. G.) Historical Memorials of Presbyterianism in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 12mo. Lond. 1847
- Coat of Arms of Sir John Presbyter, 1658; reprinted 1683.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 8. p. 381. 1812.*
- English Presbyterian Eloquence, etc. [*by T. Lewis.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1720
 'Bound up with the above:—A Century of eminent Presbyterian Preachers, [*by Z. Grey.*]
 Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, [*by R. Calder.*] 1718.
- Heylyn (P.) Aërius Redivivus, or, the History of the Presbyterians, etc. 2nd edit. fol. Lond. 1672
- History of the English and Scotch Presbytery, etc., written in French [*by I. Basire?*] and
 now Englished, etc.....sm. 8vo. Villa Franca, 1660
- Howard (G. B.) The Rise and Progress of Presbyterianism, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- James (T. S.) History of litigation and legislation respecting Presbyterian chapels and charities
 in England and Ireland, between 1816 and 1849 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Landreth (P.) The United Presbyterian Divinity Hall, in its changes and enlargements for
 140 years sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1876
- L'Estrange (*Sir R.*) Interest Mistaken; or, the Holy Cheat: proving from the undeniable
 practices & positions of the Presbyterians, that the design of that party is to enslave both
 King and People, etc. 3rd impression sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662
- State Divinity; or, a Supplement to the Relapsed Apostate, etc. In notes upon some
 late Presbyterian pamphlets sm. 4to. Lond. 1661
- Lytler (R.) The Reformed Presbyterian: humbly offering to the consideration of all pious
 and peaceable spirits several arguments for obedience to the Act of Uniformity, as the
 way to unity, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1662
- Murch (J.) History of the Presbyterian and general Baptist Churches in the West of England;
 with memoirs of some of their pastors 8vo. Lond. 1835
- Nelson (J.) The Countermine: or a short but true discovery of the dangerous principles, etc.,
 of the Dissenting Party, especially the Presbyterians, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1684
- Porteous (J. M.) The Presbyterian Church: its world-wide history, etc...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Presbyterians' Plea, etc., setting forth their great services done to the Church of England, etc.
 1705.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 12. p. 218. 1814.*
- Prothero (G. W.) and Lloyd (E. M.) Presbyterians and Independents (1645-9).—*See Ward*
(A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.

Presbyterianism—*continued*.

- Sage (J.) The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in the Kingdom of Scotland, examin'd and disprov'd, etc. [*Works*, vol. 1.] *Spottiswoode Society* 8vo. Edinb. 1845
- Scottish Politick Presbyter, The, slain by an English Independent, etc., a tragi-comedy.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 7. p. 391. 1811.
- Shaw (W. A.) Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis (1646-1660.) *Chetham Society*, new series. (vols. 20, 22, 24,)..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1890-98
- Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian Classis (1647-1657.) *Chetham Society*, new series. (vols. 36, 41,).....sm. 4to. Manch. 1896-98
- Skinner (F.) The United Presbyterian Church, principles and practices, etc. 8vo. Blackburn, n.d.
- Witherow (T.) Historical and Literary Memorials of Presbyterianism in Ireland (1623-1800.) *Two series*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879-80
- Young (W.) and Dickey (C. A.) Presbyterianism.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Presbyterians, *See also*, *Dissent. Nonconformity*.

-
- Preschac (M. de) Contes moins contes que les autres.—*See Cabinet des Fées*, vol. 5. 1785.
- Prescot, Act for repairing and enlarging the road from Liverpool to Prescott, and other roads, etc., in the County Palatine of Lancaster sm. fol. Lond. 1726
- Prescot, The Fate of Beauty ; or, the Fall of Vanity : being the history of the unfortunate Lancashire lass, Anna Brown, of Prescot, etc.....sm. 8vo. Manch. n.d.
- Prescott (George Bartlett, *American electrician*, 1830-1894.) Electricity and the Electric Telegraph. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. New York, 1877
- Prescott (Henrietta) Poems written in Newfoundland..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1839
- Prescott (*Sir Henry*, *admiral*, 1783-1874.) [*Life of Sir Henry Prescott*, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prescott (Henry Paul) Strong Drink and Tobacco Smoke ; the structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. With illustrations. [*Edit. by T. H. Huxley*.] 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Prescott (Oliveria) About Music, and what it is made of. A book for amateurs. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Prescott (Robert, *general*, 1725-1816.) [*Life of Robert Prescott*, by B. H. Soulsby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prescott (William Hickling, *American historian*, 1796-1859.) Critical and Historical Essays. [*Portrait*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Preface.—Charles Brockden Brown, the American novelist.—Asylum for the Blind.—Irving's Conquest of Granada.—Cervantes.—Sir Walter Scott.—Chateaubriand's English Literature.—Bancroft's United States.—Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico.—Molière.—Italian narrative Poetry.—Poetry and romance of the Italians.—Scottish Song.—Da Ponte's Observations.—Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.
- History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the Ancient Mexican civilisation, and the life of the conqueror Hernando Cortés. 7th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- History of the Conquest of Peru, etc. Edited by John Foster Kirk. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Prescott (William Hickling)—*continued*.

- History of the reign of Charles the Fifth, by W. Robertson; with an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. New and revised edition, etc., edited by John Foster Kirk 8vo. Lond. 1888
- History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. [*Portraits*.] 3 vols.8vo.Lond.1855-59
- Life of William Hickling Prescott, by George Ticknor. [*Portrait*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1887]
- [William Hickling Prescott, by R. M. Wheeler.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Prescription, by J. Williams and H. Goudy.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Prescriptions, Book of Prescriptions (3000), by H. Beasley.....12mo. Lond. 1859
- Prescriptions, Lessons on Prescriptions & Art of Prescribing, by W. H. Griffiths. 16mo.Lond.1893
- Prescriptions, Selections from Prescriptions, by J. Pereira.....18mo. Lond. 1881
- Prescriptions, *See also, Medicine*.
- Presence, The Real Presence, etc., by E. H. Pusey 8vo. Oxford, 1857
- Present State of Jacobitism in England [anon.] 1702.—*See Burnet (G.)*
- Preserved and Condensed Foods, by F. de Chaumont.—*See Health Exhibition Literature*, vol. 6. 1884.
- Preserves, Game Preserves and Bird Preservers, by G. F. Morant.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Preserves, *See also, Cookery*.
- Presidential Government, by E. A. Freeman. [*Historical Essays*, vol. 1.] 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Presidents, American, and how we make them, by A. K. McClure..... 8vo. New York, 1900
- Presidents of the United States, 1789-1894, edited by J. G. Wilson. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Presinger (Rupert, *Benedictine monk, 1688-1741*.) “At the Gates of the Sanctuary”, or, The Postulant and the Novice. Translated from the Latin works of Dom. R. Presinger, by F. C. Doyle, O.S.B.....8vo. Dublin, 1888

THE PRESS.

- Andrews (A.) History of British Journalism.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Chateaubriand (F. A. de) De la Presse. [*Œuvres Complètes*, vol. 11.].....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1862
- Cobbett (W.) The Republican Judge: or, the American Liberty of the Press. [*Porcupine's Works*, vol. 7.].....8vo. Lond. 1801
- Grant (J.) The Newspaper Press: its origin, progress, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871-72
- Harley (J.) The Press, or Literary Chit-chat: a satire.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1822
- Harmsworth (A. C.) The Halfpenny Press.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Hume (D.) Liberty of the Press. [*Essays*, vol. 1.].....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Hunt (F. K.) The Fourth Estate: contributions to a history of Newspapers. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Jackson (M.) The Pictorial Press; its origin and progress. [*Woodcuts*.].....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Just Vindication of Learning; or, an humble address to the high court of Parliament, in behalf of the Liberty of the Press, by Philopatrius, 1679.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 6. p. 77. 1810.

The Press—*continued*.

Press Directories.—*See Journalism. Newspapers.*

Tears of the Press; with reflections on the present state of Parliament. [anon.] 1681.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 4. p. 448. 1809.*

Timperley (C. H.) Songs of the Press, and other poems, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1833

Williams (J.) Press Laws.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Press, *See also, Directories. Journalism. Newspapers. Printing.*

Press (Charles A. Manning) Derbyshire Lives, social and political. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Lond. [1895 ?]

Pressensé (Edmond de, *French protestant minister, 1821-1892.*) The Church and the French Revolution. A history of the relations of the church and state from 1789 to 1802. Translated by John Stroyan.....8vo. Lond. 1869

— Christian Life and Practice in the Early Church, etc. Translated by Annie Harwood-Holmden 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Contemporary Portraits, etc. Translated by Annie Harwood-Holmden...8vo. Lond. 1880

Thiers.—Strauss compared with Voltaire.—Arnaud de L'Ariège.—Dupanloup.—Adolphe Monod.—Vinet.—Verny and Robertson.

— The Early Years of Christianity, etc., translated by Annie Harwood.....8vo. Lond. 1869

— Jesus Christ: His times, life, and work, etc., translated from the French, by Annie Harwood-Holmden. 7th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Mystery of Suffering, and other Discourses. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869

— The Religions before Christ: being an introduction to the history of the first three centuries of the church, etc., trans. by L. Corkran, with preface by the author. 8vo. Edinb. 1862

Pressensé (Francis de) Cardinal Manning; from French of Pressensé, by E. Ingall. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Prestage (Edgar) The Chronicle of the Discovery of the Coast of Guinea, by G. A. de Azurara, etc., done into English, by E. Prestage. 1896.—*See Hakluyt Society: Azurara (G. A. de)*

— Our Lady of the Pillar, by Eça de Queiroz, etc., done into English by E. Prestage, etc. 1906. *See Queiroz (E. de).*

Prestbury, Cheshire. Account of Prestbury, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles around Manchester.*] 8vo. Manch. 1890

Prestbury, Cheshire. Contributions towards a History of the ancient Parish of Prestbury, by F. Renaud.....*Chetham Society (vol. 97.)* sm. 4to. Manch. 1876

Prestbury, Cheshire. The Register Book of Christenings, Weddings, and Burials, within the Parish of Prestbury, 1560-1636. Edit. by Jas. Croston. *Record Soc. (vol. 5.)* 8vo. Manch. 1881

Prester John, by A. de Morgan. [*Budget of Paradoxes.*].....8vo. Lond. 1872

Prester John, by Col. H. Yule.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Presto (Jonathan) Five Years of Colliery Life, etc. A narrative of Facts. 12mo. Manch. 1884.—*See Mining Pamphlets, etc., vol. 10.*

PRESTON.

- Abram (W. A.) Rolls of Burgesses at the Guilds Merchant of the Borough of Preston, 1397-1682. *Record Society* (vol. 9.) 8vo. Manch. 1887
- Act for repairing and widening the Road from Preston to Lancaster, etc.....fol. Lond. 1751
- Act for enlarging the term and powers granted and continued by two former acts for repairing, widening, and mending the Roads from Wigan to Preston, etc.....fol. Lond. 1749
- Allen (R.) History of Methodism in Preston and its vicinity, etc.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1866
- Ashfield (C. J.) The Flora of Preston, etc.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 10, 12, 14, 17. 1858-65.*
- Ball (T. S.) History and description of the Regalia and Plate of the Borough of Preston.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 49. 1898.*
- Clarkson (R.) and Dearden (J.) The Guild Guide & Hand Book of Preston, etc. 8vo. Preston, 1862
- Clemesha (H. W.) The Borough of Preston and its Guild Merchant.—*See Owens College Historical Essays. 1902.*
- County Sessions Hall at Preston, Description.....8vo. Preston, 1882
- Dobson (W.) History of the Parliamentary Representation of Preston. 2nd ed. 8vo. Preston, 1868
 Containing also, History and description of the Ancient Houses in the Market Place, Preston, 1870.—Peep into the Lancashire Directory; with observations on Public House Signs, 1880.—The Story of our Town Hall, 1879.
- History and description of the Ancient Houses in the Market Place, Preston; with notices of their successive owners, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1879
- Memoir of an old Prestonian, etc., Mr. John Gornall. sm. 8vo. Preston, 1879.—*See Biographical Pamphlets, vol. 2.*
- Monumental Brasses found at Preston.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 8. 1856.*
- Preston in the Olden Time; or, illustrations of manners and customs in Preston, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, etc.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1857
 Containing also, Extracts from the Diary of Peter Walkden, nonconformist minister, for the years 1725, 1729, and 1730, with notes, 1866.—Records of the Preston Oyster and Parched Pea Club, 1773-1841. 1861.—Memoir of an Old Prestonian, John Gornall, 1879.
- The Story of Proud Preston, etc.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1882
- Fishwick (H.) History of the Parish of Preston. [*Illustrated.*].....4to. Rochdale, 1900
- Gipps (T.) Three Sermons, preached in Lent and Summer Assizes last, at Lancaster; and one of the Lord's Days, in the late Guild of Preston, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1683
- Hardwick (C.) History of the Borough of Preston and its environs. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Preston, 1857
- Hewitson (A.) History of Preston (from A.D. 705 to 1883). *Illustrated.*.... 8vo. Preston, 1883
- Howard (F.) Historical Decorations in the Grammar School, Preston.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 1. 1849.*
- Information as to the Port of Preston, with tide tables, etc. Published by the Corporation of Preston. 8vo. Preston, 1893.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 10.*
- Investigation of the Death Rate of Preston as compared with other manufacturing Towns, by an Alderman of the Borough. 8vo. Preston, 1890.—*See Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 1.*

Preston—*continued*.

- Johnson (C.) The Cobler of Preston, as it is acted at Drury Lane.....12mo. Lond. 1716
- Library Association Meeting at Preston, etc. 1898.—*See Souvenir, etc.*
- Livesey (W.) Preston, fifty years ago; or, Early Preston Teetotalism. 8vo. Lond. [1882.]
—*See Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 7.*
- Marks (E. N.) The Guild Guide of Preston. [Map.].....sm. 8vo. Preston, [1882?]
- Pilkington (W.) Makers of Wesleyan Methodism in Preston, etc. [Plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Pollard (W.) Descriptive Narrative of the Guild Merchant of Preston, etc. sm. 8vo. Preston, 1883
- Hand Book and Guide to Preston, etc. [Map.].....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1882
- Preston Auxiliary Bible Society, Report of Meeting. 8vo. Preston, 1815.—*See Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 2.*
- Preston Free Public Library, Catalogue of Lending Library.....8vo. Preston, 1880
- Preston Free Public Library, Reports, 1880-1906. [In progress.] ...8vo. Preston, 1880, etc.
- Preston, Harris Free Public Library and Museum. Ceremonial of the Opening, 26th of October, 1893, by the Earl of Derby 4to. Preston, 1893
- Preston Guardian Lancashire Almanack, for 1847; containing tide-tables, list of fairs, etc. 12mo. Preston, 1846.—*See Nixon (Robert)*
- Preston Sentinel, The, from its commencement, April 7th, 1821, to its conclusion, March 30th, 1822 fol. Preston, 1822
- Records of the Preston Oyster and Parched Pea Club, 1773-1841. [Reprinted from the Preston Chronicle.] 12mo. Preston, 1861
- Ribble Navigation, Preston Dock, and Borough Extension Bill. Minutes of Evidence, taken before House of Commons Select Committee.....fol. Lond. 1883
- Rigby (J. A.) Preston. [Court Guide, etc., of the County of Lancaster.].....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Shepherd Library, Preston, Catalogue [by W. Laing.].....8vo. Preston, 1839
- Smith (T. C.) Popular History of the Preston Guild, etc.....sm. 4to. Preston, 1902
- Records of the Parish Church of Preston in Amounderness. [Illustrated.] 4to. Preston, 1892
- Solemn Exhortation made to the several Churches of Christ within this Province of Lancaster, etc., by the Provincial Synod, assembled at Preston, Feb. 7. 1648. 4to. Lond. 1649
- Souvenir of the Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the Library Association, held at Southport, Preston, Wigan. [Illustrated.].....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Taylor (J.) Brief Description of the Borough and Town of Preston.....8vo. Preston, 1818
- Whittle (P. A.) History of the Borough of Preston in the County Palatine of Lancaster. [Plates.] vol. I. 12mo. Preston, 1837
- Wilcockson (I.) History of Preston, together with the Guild Merchant. [Plates.] 4to. Lond. 1822
-
- Preston-upon-Stour, in Gloucester, its history, by J. H. Bloom. [Plates.] 8vo. Harmsworth, 1896
- Preston (Sir Amyas, naval commander; d. 1617?) [Life of Sir Amyas Preston, by J. K. Laughton.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.
- Preston (Benjamin, poet; b. 1819.) The Dialect Poems of B. Preston: with a notice of the author, by John Emanuel Preston. [Portrait.] 16mo. Saltair, 1872

- Preston (Francis Montagu) *A Manual of Railway Law* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Preston (George, *governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1659 ?-1748.*) [Life of George Preston, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Gilbert de, *chief justice of the court of common pleas ; d. 1274.*) [Life of Gilbert de Preston, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Howard W.) *Documents illustrative of American History, 1606-1863 ; with introductions and references, etc.* 8vo. New York, 1886
- Preston (Jennet, *reputed witch ; d. 1612.*) *The Arraignment and Triall of Jennett Preston, at the Assizes holden at the Castle of Yorke, with her Execution for the murther of Master Lister by witchcraft, Published by T. Potts...Chetham Society (vol. 6.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1845*
- Preston (Sir John, *judge ; flourished 1415.*) [Life of Sir John Preston, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Sir John, *lord president of the Scottish court of session ; d. 1616.*) [Life of Sir John Preston, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (John, D.D., *puritan divine, 1587-1628.*) *Doctrine of the Saint's Infirmities. 12mo. Lond. 1636*
 — *The New Covenant, or, the Saint's portion, etc.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1639
 — *Sinnes Overthrow : or, a Godly and learned treatise of Mortification. 4th edit. 4to. Lond. 1641*
 Bound up at the end is :—Preston (John) *A Liveles Life, etc. 4th edition, 1641.*
 — [Life of John Preston, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Richard, *barrister-at-law, 1768-1850.*) *Further observations on the state of the Nation, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1816
 — [Life of Richard Preston, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Robert Arthur Berthon) *Yachting under Statute. The principal provisions of the maritime law applicable to pleasure yachts, practically arranged as a hand-book for yacht-owners* 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Preston (Samuel P.) *Pasture Grasses and Forage Plants, and their seeds, weeds, and parasites. [Woodcuts.]* 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Preston (Sir Simon, *provost of Edinburgh ; flourished 1538-1570.*) [Life of Sir Simon Preston, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Theodore, M.A.) *Phraseological Notes on Hebrew text of Book of Genesis. 8vo. Camb. 1853*
- Preston (Thomas, LL.D., *master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and dramatist, 1537-1598.*) *A Comedy of King Cambyses. [1570 ?].—See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays, vol. 4. 1874.*
 — [Life of Thomas Preston, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (Thomas, *first Viscount Tara, 1585-1653 ?*) [Life of Thomas Preston, Viscount Tara, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Preston (Thomas) *The Yeomen of the Guard : their history from 1485 to 1885. And a concise account of the Tower Warders.* [*Illustrated.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1885]
- Preston (Thomas Arthur) *Flora of Marlborough ; with notices of the Bird's* [*by R. B. Smith*], and a sketch of the geological features of the neighbourhood [*by W. G. Adams.*] With a map 12mo. Lond. 1863
- Preston (Thomas S.) *Lectures upon the devotion to the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus Christ, delivered in S. Ann's Church, New York, in Advent, 1873.*.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1874
- Preston (William, *poet & dramatist, 1753-1807.*) *Posthumous Poems.* [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Dublin, 1809
- [*Life of William Preston, by D. J. O'Donoghue.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Preston (William, *printer and writer on freemasonry, 1742-1818.*) *Illustrations of Masonry.* 13th edition, with corrections and additions, by Stephen Jones. 12mo. Lond. 1821
- Preston (William C.) *The Bitter Cry of Outcast London.* 12mo. Lond. 1883.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. 3.*
- *Mudie's Library.* Illustrated by F. G. Kitton and W. D. Almond. 12mo. Lond. 1894.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 11.*
- Prestwich, Lancashire. *Account of Prestwich, by A. Rimmer.* [*Summer Rambles around Manchester* 4to. Manch. 1890
- Prestwich, Lancashire. *Close Catalogue of the Rectors of Prestwich, from 1316 to 1632, edited by F. R. Raines.*.....*Chetham Society (vol. 103.)* sm. 4to. Manch. 1878
- Prestwich, *History and Traditions of Prestwich, by W. Nicholls. With geology of the district, by J. R. Ragdale, and the flora of Prestwich, by J. Cosmo Melvill.* sm. 8vo. Manch. 1905
- Prestwich, *The Patron Saint of Prestwich, and the Old Deeds of Prestwich Church, by J. H. Kidson* 8vo. Prestwich, 1885
- Prestwich (A.) *The Young Man's Assistant to Cotton Spinning, etc.*...sm. 8vo. Manch. 1880
- Prestwich (Grace Anne, *Lady, 1832-1899.*) *Essays, descriptive and biographical, etc. With a Memoir by her sister, Louisa E. Milne.* [*Portraits.*]..... 8vo. Edinb. 1901
- Memoir. I. *Journeys in France and Italy : Recollections of M. Boucher de Perthes ; being some account of the history of the discovery of flint implements.—Evenings with Madame Mohl ; reminiscences of a Paris salon.—Our white deal box and the trouble it gave.—An evening with Mrs. Somerville.—In Mantua during the Austro-Italian War.—II. Studies in Scottish scenery and history : Banks of Findhorn.—Through the Pass of Glencoe.—Lochaber and the parallel roads.—III. Geological Sketches : The Face of the Globe.—Channel Tunnels and Channel Bridges. iv. An Oxford resting-place, Ewelme and its Almshouse.—Index.*
- Prestwich (Sir John, *antiquary ; d. 1795.*) [*Life of Sir John Prestwich, by Thompson Cooper.*] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prestwich (Sir Joseph, *geologist, 1812-1896.*) [*Life of Sir Joseph Prestwich, by T. G. Bonney.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Presuhn (Émile) *Les Décorations Murales de Pompei, à l'usage des artistes, etc., traduit de l'Allemagne par A. Giraud-Teulon.* [*24 coloured plates.*]..... 4to. Leipzig, 1878
- Presumption, by E. S. Nadal. [*Impressions of London Social Life, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Presumption, an essay, by M. de Montaigne. [*Essays, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Pretender ('*The Old.*') *The Sergeant's Letter to his Fellow-Soldiers, occasion'd by the intended Invasion of the Pretender, by A. B., sergeant of the guards.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1715
- Pretender ('*The Old.*') —*See also, James Edward Francis [Stuart] etc.*

- Pretender ('*The Young.*') See *Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir* [Stuart], etc.
- Pretenders, The, by Henrik Ibsen. [*Prose Dramas, vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Pretentious Young Ladies, The, comedy, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1875
- Pretor (Alfred) A. Persii Flacci Satirarum liber. Edited by A. Pretor. [1868.]—See *Persius Flaccus* (A.)
- Pretoria, by C. W. Boyd.—See *Anglo-Saxon Review, etc. vol. 4. 1900.*
- Pretoria, Towards Pretoria, etc., by Julian Ralph.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Pretoria to Pretoria; or from Summer to Summer, by J. E. Magraw. 8vo. Wigan, [1907]
- Prêtre, Le, de Nemi, drame philosophe, par E. Renan.....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1886
- Prettiness, Pursuit of Prettiness, by Herbert Spencer. [*Facts and Comments.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Pretty, How to be Pretty though Plain, by Mrs. Humphrey ("Madge" of "Truth") 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Pretty (Francis) Admirable Voyage of T. Candish, etc., into the South Sea, etc. 1586-88.—See *Hakluyt* (R.) *Early Voyages, etc. vol. 4. 1811.*
- The third Circumnavigation of the Globe; or, the Voyage of T. Candish, etc.—See *Purchas* (S.) *Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*
- Pretyman (George, bishop of Winchester; d. 1827.)—See *Tomline.*
- Pretyman (John Radclyffe) Dispauperization. A popular treatise on Poor-Law evils and their remedies. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Preuss (Frederich Reinhold Eduard) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Classicorum, etc.—See *Engelmann* (W.)
- Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.—See *National Society, etc.*
- Prevention of Cruelty to Children.—See *National Society, etc.*
- Prévost (Camille) Fencing.—See *Badminton Library: Pollock* (W. H.), etc. 1890.
- and Jollivet (Gaston) L'Escrime et le Duel. [*Plates.*] *Bibliothèque du Sport.* 8vo. Paris, 1891
- Prévost (Gabriel) La Famille et la Patrie devant la Philosophie.....8vo. Paris, 1906
- Prevost (Sir George, BART., governor-general of Canada, 1767-1816.) [Life of Sir George Prevost, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen* (Sir L.) and *Lee* (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prevost (Sir George, BART., son of the preceding, tractarian, 1804-1893.) [Life of Sir George Prevost, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen* (Sir L.) and *Lee* (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prévost (Hippolyte, French stenographer, 1808-1873.) A System of Musical Stenography; whereby the auditor is enabled to note down any vocal or instrumental composition, as rapidly and correctly as it is performed. Translated from the German, by R. Lincoln Cocks 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Prévost (Louis Augustin, linguist, 1796-1858.) [Life of Louis Augustin Prévost, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen* (Sir L.) and *Lee* (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prévost d'Exiles (Antoine François, called the abbé Prévost, French novelist, 1697-1763.) Histoire de Manon Lescaut et du Chevalier Des Grieux. Précédée d'une préface par A. Dumas, FILS. [*Portrait and plates by L. Flameng.*].....8vo. Paris, 1875
- Manon Lescaut, from French of the Abbé Prévost. Illust. by Tony Johannot. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- [La vie d'Antoine François Prévost d'Exiles, par P. L—y.]—*Hoefer* (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

- Prévost-Paradol (Lucien Anatole, *French journalist and politician, 1829-1870.*) Elisabeth et Henri iv., 1595-1598. 2me édition 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Preyer (William) Die Seele des Kindes. Beobachtungen über die geistige Entwicklung des Menschen in den ersten Lebensjahren. [2nd edition.].....8vo. Leipzig, 1884
- Mental Development in the Child, etc. Translated from the German, by H. W. Brown. *International Education Series* 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Priape, par P. Larousse.—*See Larousse (P.) Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc. vol. 13. 1875.*
- Priapeia sive diversorum Poetarum in Priapum lusus, illustrati commentariis Gasperis Schoppi Franci, etc. 12mo. Francofurti, 1506
- Bound up at the end is:—C. V. Catulli Casta Carmina, ad usum studiosæ adolescentiæ selecta, ab R. Eglino Iconio, Tigurino, etc. 12mo. 1506.
- Priapus, by L. Schmitz.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- Priapus, Discourse on the Worship of Priapus, etc., by R. P. Knight. [Plates.] 4to. Lond. 1865
- Price, *See also, Pryce, Prys, Pryse.*
- Price (Arthur, *archbishop of Cashel; d. 1752.*) [Life of Arthur Price, Archbishop of Cashel, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (Bartholomew, *master of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1818-1898.*) A Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus, etc. 2nd edition.....4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1857-62
- [Life of Bartholomew Price, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Price (Bonamy, *economist, 1807-1888.*) Chapters on practical Political Economy. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- [Life of Bonamy Price, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (Sir Charles, *speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, 1708-1772.*) [Life of Sir Charles Price, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (Sir Carberry) An Essay on the Value of the Mines, late of Sir C. Price, etc. 1702.—*See Waller (W.).*
- Price (Daniel, *divine, 1581-1631.*) [Life of Daniel Price, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (David, *of Manchester.*) Observations on Banks of Issue and the Currency, addressed to Mark Philips, esq., m.p. 8vo. Lond. 1841.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 22.*
- Price (David, *orientalist, 1762-1835.*) Account of the siege and reduction of Chaitur, etc., from the Akbar-Namah. Trans. by D. Price. *Oriental Translation Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1831
- The last days of Krishna, etc., translated from the Persian by D. Price. *Oriental Translation Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1831, etc.
- [Life of David Price, by Stanley Lane-Poole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (David, *rear-admiral, 1790-1854.*) [Life of David Price, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (Edmund, *translator of psalms into Welsh, 1541-1624.*)—*See Prys.*
- Price (Edward) Norway and its Scenery, etc. Edit. and compiled by T. Forester. 8vo. Lond. 1853

- Price (Ellen, *novelist*, 1820-1887.)—*See Wood.*
- Price (Francis, *architect* ; d. 1753.) Series of particular and useful Observations, etc , upon the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1753
- [Life of Francis Price, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (Frederick George Hilton) The Marygold by Temple Bar. Being a history of the site now occupied by no. 1. Fleet Street, the Banking House of Messrs. Child. 4to. Lond. 1902
- The Signs of Lombard Street. With 60 wholepageillusts. by James West. sm.4to. Lond. [1887]
- Price (George, of London.) Treatise on Fire and Thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. [*Wolverhampton printed.*] 1856
- Price (Hugh, *founder of Jesus College, Oxford, 1495?-1574.*) [Life of Hugh Price, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (James, *chemist, 1752-1783.*) [Life of James Price, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (Jesse) The North Wales Coal Field, etc. 1879.—*See Gregory (J. B.)*
- Price (Jessie M.) Thoughts for quiet moments ; short poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Price (John, *architect* ; d. 1736.) [Life of John Price, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (John, *Bodley's librarian, 1734-1813.*) A short account of Holyhead in the Isle of Anglesea. —*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 5. 1790.*
- [Life of John Price, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (John, D.D., *royalist, 1625?-1691.*) The Mystery and Method of his Majesty's happy Restauration, laid open to publick view. 8vo. Lond. 1680.—*See Maseres (F.) Select Tracts, etc. pt. 2. 1815.*
- Price (John, *scholar, 1600-1676?*) Commentarii in varios Novi Testamenti libros. fol. Lond. 1660
- [Life of John Price, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (John, *topographer, 1773-1801.*) [Life of John Price, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price AP Price, or AP Rhys (*Sir John, visitor of the monasteries ; d. 1573?*) Historiæ Brytannicæ Defensio. [*Including De Mona Druidum insula, epistola H. Lhuyd.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1573
- [Life of Sir John Price, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (John Edward, F.S.A., *archæologist ; d. 1892.*) A Description of the Roman Tessellated Pavement, found in Bucklersbury, etc. [*Plates.*] sm. 4to. Westminster, 1870
- A Descriptive account of the Guildhall of the City of London: its history and associations. [*Maps and plates, some of which are coloured, and woodcuts.*].....roy. 4to. Lond. 1886
- Price (Julius M.) From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. The narrative of a journey, in 1890 and 1891, across Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert, and North China. With 142 illustrations from sketches by the author [*and portrait and map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892
- The Land of Gold. The narrative of a journey through the West Australian Goldfields in the Autumn of 1895. With illustrations and sketches by the author. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Price (Langford Lovell Frederick Rice) Economic Science and Practice ; or Essays on various aspects of the relations of economic science to practical affairs.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Price (Langford Lovell Frederick Rice)—*continued*.

— Industrial Peace ; its advantages, methods and difficulties, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887

— Money and its relations to Prices. Being an inquiry into the causes, measurement, and effects of changes in general prices. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1900

— 'West Barbary'; or, notes on the system of work and wages in Cornish Mines. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Price (Laurence, *ballad monger ; flourished 1628-1680 ?*) [Life of Laurence Price, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Morton, *amateur actor.*) *pseud.*—*See Rhys (Horton)*

Price (Owen, *schoolmaster ; d. 1671.*) [Life of Owen Price, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Richard, D.D., *nonconformist minister and writer on economics, 1723-1791.*) Observations on the nature of Civil Liberty, the principles of Government, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1776.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 39.*

— Remarks on several passages in Dr. Priestley's Disquisitions, etc.—*See Priestley (J.) Works, vol. 4. 1818.*

— A Review of the principal questions in Morals, etc. 3rd edition corrected, and enlarged by an appendix, containing additional notes, and a dissertation on the being and attributes of the Deity 8vo. Lond. 1787

— [Life of Richard Price, by T. Fowler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Richard, *philosopher and antiquary, 1790-1833.*) History of English Poetry, etc., by Thomas Warton ; with a preface by R. Price, etc. 1871.—*See Warton (T.)*

— [Life of Richard Price, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Robert, *judge, 1655-1733.*) Gloria Cambria : or, the Speech of a bold Briton in Parliament against a Dutch Prince of Wales. 1702.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 11. p. 317. 1814.*

— [Life of Robert Price, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (*Sir Rose Lambart, BART.*) A Summer on the Rockies. [*Portrait, map, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1898

Price (Theodore, *prebendary of Westminster, 1570 ?-1631.*) [Life of Theodore Price, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Thomas, *archbishop of Cashel, 1599-1685.*) [Life of Thomas Price, Archbishop of Cashel, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Thomas, D.D., *baptist minister.*) The History of Protestant Nonconformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836-38

Price or Prys (Thomas, *captain and Welsh poet ; flourished 1586-1632.*) [Life of Thomas Price, by Jenkin Jones.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Price (Thomas, *chaplain to the convict establishment at Woolwich.*) The Wisdom and Genius of Shakspeare, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1838

- Price (*Sir Uvedale, BART., art connoisseur, 1747-1829.*) Essays on the Picturesque ; with an essay on the origin of Taste, etc., by Sir T. D. Lauder, BART., and 60 illustrations by M. Stanley 8vo. Edinb. 1842
- [Life of Sir Uvedale Price, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (W. H.) Index to Wills, inventories, administration bonds and depositions, etc., in testamentary suits, preserved in the Diocesan Registry of Chester, 1621-1700. *Record Society. (vol. 43.)* 8vo. Exeter, 1902
- Price (William, B.D., *divine, 1597-1646.*) [Life of William Price, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (William, *glass-painter ; d. 1722.*) [Life of William Price, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (William, *orientalist, 1780-1830.*) Elements of the Sanscrit Language ; or, an easy Guide to the Indian tongues sm. 4to. Lond. 1828
- [Life of William Price, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Price (William Frederick) Inscribed and Dated Stones on some Lancashire Houses. Drawn and lithographed by W. F. Price. Privately printed [*50 copies only.*] sm. 4to. Liverpool, 1901
- Notes on some places, traditions, and folk-lore of the Douglas valley.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society. vol. 51. 1901.*
- Notes on the Parish Church of Standish. [*Plates.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vols. 55-56. 1905.*
- Some historical notes on Douglas Chapel (the Chapel of Our Blessed Lady), Parbold, Lancashire [*Plates.*].....8vo. Liverpool, 1896
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vol. 47. 1896.*
- Price (William Salter) My third Campaign in East Africa. A story of missionary life in troublous times. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Prices, History of Agriculture & Prices in England, by J. E. T. Rogers. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866-1902
- Prices, History of Prices, by T. Tooke and W. Newmarch.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838-57
- Prices, Inquiry into the rise of Prices in Europe, etc., by A. Young.....8vo. Lond. 1815
- Prices, Recent changes in Prices and Incomes compared, by Sir R. Giffen. 8vo. Lond. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 7.*
- Prices, Report on the wholesale and retail Prices in the United Kingdom in 1902 ; with comparative statistical tables for a series of years.....*Board of Trade.* 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Prices of Books.—*See Book Prices Current. Karlake. Wheatley.*
- Prices, Prices of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the fourteenth century : also from 1583 to the present time, etc., by W. F. Lloyd.....8vo. Oxford, 1830
- Prices, *See also, Free Trade. Protection.*
- Prichard (Constantine Estlin) Selected Letters of Pliny ; with notes for the use of schools, etc. 1899.—*See Plinius Caecilius Secundus (C.)*
- Prichard, Richards, or Rhisiart (Evan, *Welsh poet, 1770-1832.*) [Life of Evan Prichard, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Prichard (Hesketh) *Where Black rules White: a journey across Hayti.* [*Plates.*] 8vo. Westm. 1900
- *Through the heart of Patagonia.* With illustrations from drawings in colour and black and white by John Guille Millais, and from photographs.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Prichard (James Cowles, M.D., F.R.S., *physician and ethnologist, 1786-1848.*) *An Analysis of Egyptian Mythology, etc., to which is added, a translation of the preliminary essay prefixed by Prof. A. W. von Schelgel to the German edition, by James Yates.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- *The Natural History of Man, etc.* 4th edition, edited and enlarged by Edwin Norris. Illustrated with 62 coloured plates engraved on steel, and 100 engravings on wood. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- *Researches into the Physical History of Mankind.* [*Plates.*] 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844-51
- [*Life of James Cowles Prichard, by D. Hack Tuke.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 64. 1896.
- Prichard (Rhys or Rice, *Welsh religious poet, 1579-1644.*) [*Life of Rhys Prichard, by John Edward Lloyd.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Prichard (Thomas Jeffery Llewelyn) *The Heroines of Welsh History: comprising memoirs and biographical notices of the celebrated Women of Wales, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. 1854
- Prickard (Arthur Octavius) *New College, Oxford, etc.* Illustrated by E. H. New. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- *Libellus de Sublimitate D. Longino fere adscriptus, etc., recognovit A. O. Prickard.* 1906.
—*See Longinus (D.)*
- Pricke of Conscience, *The, a Northumbrian poem, by R. Rolle de Hampole.* 8vo. Berlin, 1863
- Pricke (Robert, *engraver; flourished 1669-1698.*) [*Life of Robert Pricke, by Lionel Cust.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Pricket (Abacuek) *A larger Discourse of the Voyage [of H. Hudson] for the Discoverie of the North-West Passage, in 1610, etc.*—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc.* vol. 3. 1625.
- Pricket (Robert, *poet; flourished 1603.*) [*Life of Robert Pricket, by Sidney Lee.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Prickett (Frederick) *History and Antiquities of Highgate, Middlesex.* [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Prickett (Marmaduke, *chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; d. 1839.*) *History of the Priory Church of Bridlington, in the East Riding of the County of York.* New edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Camb. 1835
- Pridden (John, F.S.A., *antiquary, 1758-1825.*) *Appendix to the Histories of Reculver and Herne.* [*Plates.*] 1787.—*See Nichols (John) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica.* vol. 1. 1790.
- [*Life of John Pridden, by Miss C. Fell Smith.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 46. 1896.
- Pridden (William, M.A.) *Australia: its history and present condition, etc.* [*Map and illustrations.*].....*Englishman's Library.* 12mo. Lond. 1843
- Pride, *Proper Pride, by John Oliver Hobbes, pseud. [i.e. Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie.]* Letters, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Pride and Lowliness, *Debate between, by F. Thin, with notes, by J. P. Collier.* *Shakespeare Society* 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Pride and Prejudice, *by Jane Austen.* [*Novels, vols. 3-4.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

- Pride (Thomas, *parliamentary officer* ; d. 1658.) Last Speech and dying words of Thomas (Lord, *alias* Colonel) Pride ; being touched in conscience for his inhuman murder of the Bears in the Bear-garden, when he was high-sheriff of Surrey, taken in short-hand by T. S. late clerk to his lordship's brew-house, 1680.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 3. p. 136. 1809.
- [Life of Thomas Pride, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (Sir Edmond, *lawyer and politician* ; d. 1659.) [Life of Edmond Prideaux, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (Frederick, *conveyancer, 1817-1891*.) [Life of Frederick Prideaux, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (Humphrey, D.D., *orientalist, 1648-1724*.) True nature of imposture fully display'd in the Life of Mahomet, etc. 8th edition. [*Portrait*.].....8vo. Lond. 1723
- [Life of Humphrey Prideaux, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (John, *bishop of Worcester, 1578-1650*.) Synopsis of Councils. 1655.—*See Prideaux (M.)*
- [Life of John Prideaux, bishop of Worcester, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (John, *brigadier-general, 1718-1759*.) [Life of John Prideaux, by H. Manners Chichester.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (Matthias, M.A., *captain, 1622-1646 ?*) An Essay and compendious introduction for reading all sorts of Histories, etc. 3rd edition, in which is added a Synopsis of Councils, by John Prideaux sm. 4to. Oxford, 1655
- [Life of John Prideaux, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prideaux (Sarah Treverbian) The Bibliography of Bookbinding.—*See Library, The*, vol. 4. 1892.
- Thoinan's 'Les Relieurs Français'. —*See Bibliographica, etc.*, vol. 1. 1895.
- Historical sketch of Bookbinding : with a chapter on early stamped bindings by E. Gordon Duff. [*Plates. 120 copies printed on handmade paper*.].....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Modern Bindings, their design and decoration, etc. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Prideaux (William Francis, *colonel*.) A Bibliography of the Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*Portrait and facsimiles*.].....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Journey through the Soudan and Western Abyssinia.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels, etc.* vol. 1. 1816.
- Notes for a Bibliography of Edward FitzGerald. [*Portrait*.]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Pridham (Arthur) The Spirits Tried ; or, Spiritualism self-conflicted, self-condemned, and proved to be of Satan.....16mo. Lond. [1874]
- Pridham (Charles) Historical, political, and satirical account of Ceylon, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Kossuth & Magyar Land, or personal adventures during the war in Hungary. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Prierio (Sylvester de)—*See Mazzolini (S.) da Prierio*.

Priebsch (Robert) *Deutsche Handschriften in England. Beschrieben von Dr. Robert Priebsch*..... 2 vols. sm. 4to. Erlangen, 1896-1900
vol. 1. Ashburnham Place.—Cambridge.—Cheltenham.—Oxford.—Wigan.—vol. 2. British Museum, mit einem Anhang über die Guildhall-Bibliothek.

Priessnitz (Vincent, *Austrian hydropathist, 1799-1851.*) *Life of V. Priessnitz, founder of Hydropathy. [Portrait and plates.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1898

PRIEST. PRIESTS. PRIESTCRAFT. PRIESTHOOD.

Addis (W. E.) and Arnold (T.) *Christian Priests. [Catholic Dictionary.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1884
Avenal (G. d') *Prêtres, Soldats et Juges sous Richelieu*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1907
Bagenal (P. H.) *The Priest in Politics* 8vo. Lond. 1893
Bertholet (A.) *The Priest.—See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 3. 1902.*

Blunt (J. J.) *The Parish Priest : his acquirements, obligations and duties.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
Bridgett (T. E.) *Lyra Hieratica : poems on the priesthood* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1907]
Chrysostom (St. J.) *Six Books concerning the Priesthood*.....8vo. Lond. [17—]
Hatch (E.) *The Priest.—See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Hickeringill (E.) *Priest-Craft, its character and consequences.* 2nd edit. sm. 4to. Lond. [1707 ?]
Hickes (G.) *Two Treatises on the Christian Priesthood, and on the Dignity of the Episcopal Order, etc.*.....*Library of Anglo Catholic Theology.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847-48

Howitt (W.) *Popular History of Priestcraft, etc.* 7th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845
Larousse (P.) *Le Prêtre. [Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc. vol. 13.]*.....4to. Paris, 1875

Lea (H. C.) *Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church* 8vo. Philad. 1867
Martin (T.) *Traictise declaring the Marriage of Priestes is no marriage, etc.* 4to. Lond. 1554

Mellor (E.) *Priesthood in the light of the New Testament* 8vo. Lond. 1876
Michelet (J.) *Priests, Women, and Families, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Moberly (R. C.) *Ministerial Priesthood, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1907
Myrc (J.) *Instructions for Parish Priests. Early English Text Soc. [vol. 31.]* 8vo. Lond. 1868

Owen (R.) *Lectures on the Marriages of the Priesthood, etc.*.....12mo. Leeds, 1840
Plumptre (E. H.) *The Priest.—See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 2. 1863.*

Procter (J.) *The Rosary Guide for Priests and People*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
Sanday (W.) *Different Conceptions of Priesthood and Sacrifice. A report of a Conference held at Oxford, Dec. 13-14, 1900*.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Shaw (J.) *Medical Priestcraft, a national peril*.....8vo. Lond. 1907
Smith (R. P.) *Powers & duties of the Priesthood.—See Sumner (G. H.) Principles at Stake. 1868.*
Smith (W. R.) *The Priest.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*

Stratten (T.) *The Book of the Priesthood* 8vo. Lond. 1830
Priest, *See also, Clergy. Presbyter.*

Priest (Ange de Saint)—*See Saint-Priest.* -

Priest (Josiah) *American Antiquities and Discoveries in the West, etc.* 4th edition. [*Woodcuts.*].....8vo. Albany, 1834

Priest (Walter B.) *A Scheme for the promotion of Scientific Research*.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Priestley (Jonathan) *Some Memoirs concerning the Family of the Priestleys, etc.* 8vo. *Surtees Society* (vol. 77.) 8vo. Lond. [*Ripon printed.*] 1886

Priestley (Joseph, LL.D., *dissenting divine and natural philosopher, 1733-1804.*) *Theological and Miscellaneous Works, etc., with notes, etc.* [*by J. T. Rutt.*] 27 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806-31

- vol. 1. (*in two*) *Memoirs of J. Priestley, written by himself, etc., with a continuation by his son, and observations on his writings, by T. Cooper, and W. Christie.*
- vol. 2. *Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion; and an Essay on the best method of communicating religious knowledge to the members of Christian Societies.*
- vol. 3. *Remarks on Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, etc.—Introductory essays to Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, etc.—Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit, etc.—Influence of Philosophy on Christianity, etc.—Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity.*
- vol. 4. *Free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and Philosophical Necessity.—Philosophical Inquiry concerning Human Liberty, etc.—Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, etc.*
- vol. 5. *History of the Corruptions of Christianity.*
- vols. 6-7. *History of Early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ, and essays and miscellaneous papers, etc.*
- vols. 8-10. *General History of the Christian Church, to and from the Fall of the Western Empire.*
- vols. 11-12. *Notes on the Old Testament.*
- vols. 13-14. *Notes on the New Testament.*
- vols. 15-16. *Sermons.*
- vol. 17. *Observations on the Increase of Infidelity; Letters, etc.*
- vol. 18. *Letters to Dr. Horsley and Mr. Badcock; and Defences of Unitarianism.*
- vol. 19. *Defences of Unitarianism.—Letters to the Right Hon. William Pitt.—Familiar Letters to the Inhabitants of Birmingham, and an Appeal to the Public on the Riot in Birmingham.*
- vol. 20. *Critical Dissertations prefixed to a Harmony of the Evangelists; Letters to Archbishop Newcome on the Duration of our Saviour's ministry; Letters and Addresses to the Jews; Letters to a Young Man, etc.*
- vol. 21. *Miscellaneous Letters to the members of the New Jerusalem Church, and to the Philosophers and Politicians of France.—Outline of the Evidences of Revealed Religion.—Addresses to Protestant Dissenters.—Devotional Offices and Catechisms, etc.*
- vol. 22. *Essay on the first principles of Government, etc.—Letters to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France; and Tracts on Civil and Religious Liberty.*
- vol. 23. *The Rudiments of English Grammar; a Course of Lectures on the Theory of Language and Universal Grammar; and on Oratory and Criticism.*
- vol. 24. *Lectures on History and General Policy; to which is prefixed an Essay on a course of Liberal Education for civil and active life; and an additional Lecture on the Constitution of the United States.*
- vol. 25. *Observations relating to Education.—Political Dialogue on the General Principles of Government.—Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland, etc.—Letters to the Bishops.—Prefaces to the Scientific Works, etc., with Indexes to the whole series.*

Priestley (Joseph, LL.D.)—*continued*.

- The Doctrines of Heathen Philosophy, etc.....8vo. Northumberland [U.S.] 1804
- Experiments and observations on different kinds of Air.....2 vols. Lond. 1774-75
- Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the principle of the association of Ideas ; with essays relating to the subject of it.....8vo. Lond. 1775
- History and present state of Electricity, etc. 3rd edit. [Plates.] 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1775
- History of Corruptions of Christianity 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1782
- History of early opinions concerning Jesus Christ, etc., proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian 4 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1786
- Joseph Priestley, by George Dawson [*Biographical Lectures, etc*] 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Joseph Priestley, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Essays, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Joseph Priestley, by F. Hitchman. [*Essays, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Joseph Priestley, by J. A. Picton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Joseph Priestley, and the discovery of vital air, oxygen gas, by Sir B. W. Richardson. [*Disciples of Æsculapius.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900
- [Life of Joseph Priestley, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Priestley (Timothy, *independent minister, 1734-1814.*) [Life of Timothy Priestley, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Priestley (Sir William Overend, M.D., *physician, 1829-1900.*) [Life of Sir William Overend Priestley, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Priestman (Howard) Principles of Worsted Spinning. With diagrams.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Priestman (John, *quaker, 1805-1866.*) [Life of John Priestman, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prim (John George Augustus, *journalist, 1821-1875.*) The History, Architecture, and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, etc. 1857.—*See Graves (James)*

Primasius (*bishop of Adrumetum in North Africa in the sixth century.*) Commentaria in Epistolas Pauli.—Commentarium in Apocalypsim.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 68.*

— [Life of Primasius, by G. T. Stokes.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography., etc vol. 4. 1887.*

Primæval.—*See Primeval.*

Prime Ministers, Short History of Prime Ministers in Great Britain [*by E. Budgell.*] 8vo. Lond. 1733

Prime Ministers, *See also, Premiers.*

Prime (John, *divine, 1550-1596.*) [Life of John Prime, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prime (Temple) Some account of the Temple Family. 3rd edition.....8vo. New York, 1896
The first edition, 1887, and the second edition, 1894, are bound up in the volume.

Prime (William Cowper) I go a-fishing.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Primer, The, or Prayer-Book of the lay people in the Middle Ages, etc. ; edited by H. Littlehales 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1891-92

- Primer, The, or Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary, in Latin and English, etc. 12mo. Antw. 1650
- Primers, Three Primers set forth in the reign of Henry VIII.....8vo. Oxford, 1834
 I. A Goodly Primer, 1535.—II. The Manual of Prayers, or, the Prymer in English, 1539.—III. King Henry's Primer, 1545.
- Primers, *See also, Liturgies.*
- Primerose, *See also, Primrose.*
- Primerose (Sir Archibald, Lord Carrington, Scotch judge, 1616-1679.) [Life of Sir Archibald Primerose, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Primerose (David, *divine; b. 1602.*) A Treatise of the Sabbath and the Lord's Day. 4to. Lond. 1836
- Primerose (Jacques, M.D., *physician; d. 1660.*) Jac. Primerosii, etc., de mulierum morbus et symptomatis libri quinque, etc.....sm. 4to. Roterodami, 1655
 — [Life of James Primerose, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Primeval History, an essay, by John Kenrick 12mo. Lond. 1846
- Primeval Man. The origin, declension, and restoration of the race, etc. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Primitive Christian Discipline not to be slighted : or, Man look home, and know thyself. [anon.] 12mo. Lond. 1658
- Primitive Church History. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 7.*
- Primitive Culture, by E. B. Tylor.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Primitive Symbolism, by H. M. Westropp.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Primitive World, Ideal views, by F. Unger. [Plates.] 4to. Lond. n.d.
- Primmer (Jacob) In Rome. [Portrait and illustrations.] 8vo. Dunfermline [Edinb. printed.] 1897
- Primogeniture, by C. I. Elton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Primogeniture, Law and Custom of Primogeniture, by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick.—*See Probbyn (J. W.) Systems of Land Tenure, etc. 1881.*
- Primogeniture, Prerogative of Primogeniture, etc., by D. Jenner.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1685
- Primogeniture, Right of Primogeniture, etc., by W. Lawrence.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1681
- Primrose, The, and Darwinism, by a Field Naturalist.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Primrose League, The, by G. S. Lane Fox. 8vo. Lond. [1890.]—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 14.*
- Primrose League, by Sir H. D. Wolff.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Primrose (Archibald, of Dalmeny, first Earl of Rosebery, 1661-1723) [Life of Archibald Primrose, Earl of Rosebery, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Primrose (Archibald John, fourth Earl of Rosebery, 1783-1868.) [Life of Archibald John Primrose, Earl of Rosebery, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

- Primrose (Archibald Philip, *fifth Earl of Rosebery*.) Appreciations and Addresses, delivered by Lord Rosebery. Edited by Charles Geake. [*Portrait*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Editor's Note.—Appreciations :—Burke. Robert Burns. Wallace. Robert Louis Stevenson. Gladstone. London.—Addresses :—Bookishness and Statesmanship. Duty of Public Service. Our Civil Servants. Quality of Judgment. Work of Public Libraries. Parliamentary Oratory.—English-speaking Brotherhood. Scottish History. Eton. Happy Town Councillors. Sport. Golf.
- Conciliation or Coercion : which is the true Liberal Policy ? A speech delivered to the Glasgow Junior Liberal Association. 8vo. Edinb. 1887.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- The House of Lords and the Government's Record. A Speech delivered at Devonport. 8vo. Lond. 1895.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- Inaugural Address delivered at the 22nd Annual Co-operative Congress, at Glasgow, 1890. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- Lord Randolph Churchill sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Napoleon : the last phase 8vo. Lond. 1896
- National Policy. A Speech delivered at Chesterfield, December 16th, 1901, etc., with prefatory note 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Oliver Cromwell : a eulogy and an appreciation. [*Portrait*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. [190—?].—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- Pitt.....*Twelve English Statesmen*. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Questions of Empire. [a speech.] 8vo. Lond. 1900.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- A Rectorial Address delivered before the students of Aberdeen University, 1880. 8vo. Edinb. 1880.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- A Rectorial Address delivered before the students of the University of Edinburgh, 1882. 8vo. Edinb. 1882.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- The Reform of the House of Lords. A speech delivered June 20th, 1884. 8vo. Edinb. n.d. *See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- Speech on the Anti-Corn Law League and Free Trade, delivered before the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, 1897. 8vo. Manch. 1898.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- Primrose (*Lady Diana*) A Chaine of Pearle, or a memoriall of the peerless graces and heroick vertues of Q. Elizabeth of glorious memory, 1630.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 10. 1813.*
- Primrose (Gilbert, D.D., *divine, 1580 ?-1641*.) [Life of Gilbert Primrose, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Primrose (James, *clerk of the privy council of Scotland ; d. 1641*.) [Life of James Primrose, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Primum Mobile, or Solar Repulsion ; being a query concerning the primary cause of motion in the solar system, as connected with gravity, by the author of "Creation," a poem. 8vo. Liverpool, 1822.—Creation : a poem, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1822.
- Two works bound together. On the flyleaf is written : " An unpublished work from the author—Hamilton to Willm. Scoresby."
- Prince, The, & the Examen du Prince, or Anti-Machiavel. [*Machievelli, Works, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1775

- Prince, The, and other pieces, by N. Machiavelli ; with introduction by H. Morley. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Prince, Le, comédie en quatre actes, par Meilhac et Halévy. [*Théâtre*, vol. 7.] 8vo. Paris, 1902
- Prince, Character of a Prince, written between the years 1680 and 90. [anon.]—*See Morgan (J.) Phoenix Britannicus. 1732.*
- Prince de Bohème, Un, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés*, vol. 3.].....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851
- Prince Edward Island, by G. Stewart.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Prince Edward Island, by S. S. Hill. [*Map*.].....18mo. Lond. 1839
- Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, saviour of society ; a poem by R. Browning. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Prince of Happy Land, by J. R. Planché. [*Extravaganzas*, vol. 4.].....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Prince of Tunis, a tragedy, by H. Mackenzie. [*Works*, vol. 8.].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808
- Prince of Wales Island in the Straits of Malacca, by Sir G. Leith.....4to. Lond. 1804
- Prince Otto, by R. L. Stevenson. [*Works*, vol. 7.].....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Prince's Quest, The, and other poems, by William Watson.....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Prince (John, *divine and biographer, 1643-1723.*) Danmonii Orientales Illustres : or, the Worthies of Devon, etc. New edition, with notes. [*Plates*.].....4to. Lond. 1810
- [Life of John Prince, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prince (John Critchley, *Wigan poet, 1808-1866.*) The Poetical Works of J. C. Prince. Edited by R. A. Douglas Lithgow. 2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1880
- One of the 100 copies printed on large paper. Several poems and letters in Prince's handwriting are inserted in the volume.
vol. 1. Hours with the Muses.—Dreams and Realities.—vol. 2. The Poetic Rosary.—Autumn Leaves.—Miscellaneous Poems.—Fugitive and unpublished Poems.
- Autumn Leaves : original poems. New edition, with additional poems. 8vo. Lond. 1866 [1865]
- Dreams and Realities ; in verse and prose.....12mo. Lond. 1850
- Hours with the Muses. 2nd edition enlarged.....8vo. Lond. 1841
- With a poem in manuscript entitled "Anti-Corn law lyric." signed, J. C. Prince, on the flyleaf.
- [*The same.*] 6th edition.....12mo. Hyde, [1857]
- The Loyal Ancient Shepherds' Quarterly Magazine, edited by J. C. Prince [1845-1847.] vol. 1. 8vo. Ashton-under-Lyne, 1847
- A Poetic Address to P.P.G.M. Samuel T. Settle, of Whittle Springs, on the occasion of a visit from the Odd-Fellows of the Bolton District, etc., and other poems. 12mo. Chorley, 1855
- The Poetic Rosary 8vo. Lond. 1850
- John Critchley Prince, by John Evans. [*Lancashire Authors and Orators.*] 8vo. Lond. 1850
- John Critchley Prince, by Thomas Newbigging. [*Lancashire Characters, etc.*] 8vo. Manch. 1891
- The Life of John Critchley Prince, by R. A. Douglas Lithgow. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Manch. 1880
- [Life of John Critchley Prince, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Sutton Park, a poem, etc., by H. H. Horton. 4th edition, to which is added an appendix by John Critchley Prince.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

- Prince (John Henry, *clerk to a solicitor ; flourished 1818.*) A Letter to the Rev. John Proud, late minister of the New Jerusalem Temple, Cross Street, Hatton Garden. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803
- Life, pedestrian excursions, and singular opinions of J. H. Prince, etc., written by himself. [*Portraits.*] 12mo. Lond. 1806
- [Life of John Henry Prince, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prince (Kay) Spiritual Philosophy; or, “The Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus.” sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Prince (Marton, M.D.) The Dissociation of a Personality. A biographical study in abnormal psychology 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Princes & Poisoners; studies of the Court of Louis XIV. by F. Funck-Brentano. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Princes, L’Orloge des Princes, etc., par A. de Guevara..... 8vo. Paris, 1550
- Princes, Pilgrimage of Princes, by Ludovic Lloyd..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1607
- Princes, Principles for young Princes, by George More..... 12mo. Lond. 1611
- Princess, Hints towards forming the Character of a young Princess, by Hannah More. [*Works, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Princesse de Bagdad, La, par A. Dumas, *fls.* [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 7.*]..... 8vo. Paris, 1892
- Princesse de Babylone, roman, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 21.*] 8vo. Paris, 1879
- Princesse de Clèves, roman, par Mme. de La Fayette. [*Œuvres.*]..... 8vo. Paris, [1874]
- Princesse d’Élide, La, pièce, par Molière. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 3.*]..... 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Princess de Montpensier, roman, par Mme. de La Fayette. [*Œuvres.*].... 8vo. Paris, [1874]
- Princesse Georges, La, pièce, par A. Dumas, *fls.* [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 5.*]... 8vo. Paris, 1877
- Princesses, Lives of the Princesses of England, from the Norman Conquest, by M. A. E. Green. [*Plates.*]..... 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-55
- Princesses, Royal Princesses of England, from the reign of George I., by M. Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Principia, by Sir Isaac Newton, with notes, etc., by P. Frost..... 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Principia, or, first Principles of Natural Things, by Em. Swedenborg. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Principia Therapeutica, by Harrington Sainsbury..... 8vo. Lond. [1906]
- Principles and Practice, by F. Smith.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium, etc. 1894.*
- Principles at Stake. Essays on Church Questions of the Day. Ed. by G. H. Sumner. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Principles of Human Action, etc. [*by W. Hazlitt.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1805
- Pring (Daniel, M.D. ; d. 1859.) Sketches on Intellectual and Moral Relations. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Pring (Martin, sea-captain, 1580-1626 ?) Briefe notes of two Voyages of Master M. Pring into the East Indies, etc.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*
- Voyage, etc., for the discoverie of the North Part of Virginia in the yeare 1603.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 4. 1625.*
- [Life of Martin Pring, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (Alexander, of Harwich.) A Stay in Trouble, or, the Saints’ Rest in the Evil Day, etc. 2 parts sm. 8vo. Lond. 1657
- Part two has a separate titlepage which reads “Bowels of Mercie, breathing for the Saints in Danger; or, Sacred Sympathy unsealed.”

- Pringle (Andrew, *Lord Alemoor, solicitor-general for Scotland* ; d. 1776.) [Life of Andrew Pringle, Lord Alemoor, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (George, of *Torwoodlee, sheriff of Selkirkshire, 1631-1689.*) [Life of George Pringle, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (Sir John, BART., *physician, 1707-1782.*) A Discourse on the different kinds of Air, delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Royal Society, Nov. 30, 1773. sm. 4to. Lond. 1774
- Discourse upon some late improvements of the means for preserving the health of Mariners, delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Royal Society, Nov. 30, 1776.—*See Cook (J.) A Voyage towards the South Pole, etc. vol. 2. 1777.*
- Observations on the Diseases of the Army. 3rd edition, enlarged.....8vo. Lond. 1761
- [Life of Sir John Pringle, by J. F. Payne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (Mrs. M. A.) *Towards the Mountains of the Moon: a journey in East Africa.* 8vo. Edinb. 1884
- Pringle (R., M.D.) *Leprosy in India, etc.*—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 11. 1884.*
- Pringle (Robert, *politician* ; d. 1736.) [Life of Robert Pringle, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (Robert Oliphant) *The Live-Stock of the Farm.* 2nd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1875
- Pringle (Thomas, *Scottish poet, 1789-1834.*) *Poetical Works, etc., with a sketch of his life by Leitch Ritchie. [Portrait.]* 8vo. Lond. 1838
- [Life of Thomas Pringle, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (Walter, of *Greenknowe, Berwickshire, covenantor* ; 1625-1667.) [Life of Walter Pringle, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringle (Sir Walter, *Lord Newhall, Scottish judge, 1664?-1736.*) [Life of Sir Walter Pringle, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pringsheim (Nathaniel, *German botanist, 1823-94.*) [Nathaniel Pringsheim, by D. H. Scott.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Prinsep (Henry Thoby, *Indian civil servant, 1792-1878.*) *Notions on Corn-Laws and Customs' Duties* 8vo. Lond. 1844
- [Life of Henry Thoby Prinsep, by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prinsep (James, *architect and orientalist, 1799-1840.*) [Life of James Prinsep, by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prinsep (Valentine Cameron, R.A.) *Imperial India ; an Artist's journal. Illustrated by numerous sketches taken at the Courts of the principal Chiefs in India.*.....8vo. Lond. [1870]
- *Lectures delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy of Arts in London, January, 1902* sm. 4to. Lond. 1902

PRINTERS AND PRINTING.

Aberdeen Printers.—*See Edmond (J. P.)*

Aldis (H. G.) List of Books printed in Scotland before 1700.....4to. Edinb. 1904

Aldine Press.—*See Renouard. Steinschneider.*

Allnutt (W. H.) Notes on Printers and Printing in the provincial towns of England and Wales. 8vo. Oxford, 1878.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 2.*

Ames (J.) Typographical Antiquities, enlarged by T. F. Dibden.....4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1810-19

An Index to Dibdin's edition of the Typographical Antiquities first compiled by J. Ames, with some references to the intermediate edition by William Herbert. *Bibliographical Society.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1899.

Astle (T.) Origin and Progress of Writing, etc., also some account of the origin and progress of Printing. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1876

Bale (E.) Process [*Printing.*].—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Beedham (B. H.) List of reproductions, etc., of the Presses of Caxton.....8vo. Iowa, 1879

Bigmore (E. C.) & Wyman (C. W. H.) Bibliography of Printing. [*Illustr.*] 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1880-86

Blades (W.) Biography and Typography of William Caxton.....8vo. Lond. 1877

— How to Correct Printers' Proofs, etc.....ob. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— How to tell a Caxton, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1870

— The Pentateuch of Printing, with a chapter on Judges, etc. With a memoir of the author, and list of his works, by Talbot B. Reed. [*Illustrated.*] 4to. Lond. 1891

— St. Bride Foundation Institute, Catalogue of the W. Blades Library. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

Blondel (P. J.) Mémoires sur les Vexations qu'exercent les Libraires et Imprimeurs de Paris, publié par L. Faucon.....sm. 4to. Paris, 1879

Boutmy (E.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Verte Typographique, etc.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1878

Bowes (R.) Biographical Notes on the [*Cambridge*] University Printers, etc. 8vo. Camb. 1886

— and Gray (G. J.) John Sibereh : bibliographical notes, etc.....8vo. Camb. 1906

Bradshaw (H.) Notice of a fragment of the Fifteen Oes and other Prayers, printed at Westminster by Caxton, about 1490-91.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 3.*

Brimmer (G.) The Composing Room [*a poem.*] 12mo. Lond. 1835

Brouillant (L. J. de) Pierre du Marteau, imprimeur à Cologne.—*See Livre (le) 1886, pt. i.*

Brown (H. F.) The Venetian Printing Press, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1891

Bullen (G.) Caxton Celebration, 1877. Catalogue of the loan Collection, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

— Presumed earliest printed notice of Gutenberg, 1884.—*See Library Association Trans. 1890.*

Burges (F.) Some observations on the use and original of the noble art and mystery of Printing. 1701.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 3. p. 154. 1809.*

Caballero (R. D.) De prima typographicae Hispanicæ ætate specimen ...sm. 4to. Romæ, 1793

Campbell (M. F. A. G.) Annales de la Typographie Néerlandaise au xve siècle. [*With 4 supplements.*].....2 vols, 8vo. La Haye, 1874-90

Catnach Press.—*See Hindley (C.)*

Printers and Printing—*continued.*

- Caxton (W.) Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers. [Facsimile reproduction of the first book printed, in England, in 1477.] imp. 8vo. Lond. 1877
 — William Caxton.—*See also, Beedham. Blades. Bradshaw. Bullen. Jones. Knight.*
- Chevillier (A.) L'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris, etc.....sm. 4to. Paris, 1694
- Clark (J. T.) Early Printing in Scotland, 1507-1600.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1881.*
- Claudin (A.) The First Paris Press, etc.....*Bibliographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1898
 — Nouveau document sur Gutenberg.—*See Livre (le) 1883, pt. i.*
 — Private Printing in France during the 15th Century.—*See Bibliographica, etc., vol. 3. 1896.*
- Clement-Janin (M.) Les Imprimeurs et les Libraires dans la Côte-d'Or.....8vo. Dijon, 1883
- Collins (F. H.) Author and Printer. A guide, etc. 8vo. Lond. [*Oxford printed.*] 1905
- Conwell (C.) Notes to Subscribers to the Elston Press. 8vo. New York, 1901.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 14.*
- Davies (R.) Memoir of the York Press, etc.....8vo. Westminster, 1868
- Degeorge (L.) Le Musée Plantin à Anvers.—*See Livre (le) 1881. pt. i.*
- Delalain (P.) Essai de bibliographie, de l'histoire, de l'imprimerie, etc., en France. 8vo. Paris, 1903
- Dibdin (T. F.) Typographical Antiquities.—*See Ames (J.)*
- Dickson (R.) Introduction of the Art of Printing into Scotland. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Aberdeen, 1885
 — and Edmond (J. P.) Annals of Scottish Printing, from the introduction of the art in 1507, to the beginning of the seventeenth century. [*Illustrated.*] 4to. Camb. 1890
- Didot (A. F.) Essai sur la Typographie.....8vo. Paris, 1851
- Dingelstedt (F.) Jean Gutenberg, premier maître imprimeur.....4to. Genève, 1858
- Duff (E. G.) Early Printed Books. [*Plates.*].....*Books about Books.* 8vo. Lond. 1893
 — English Printing on Vellum to the end of the year 1600.....sm. 4to. Aberdeen, 1902
 — Hand-Lists of English Printers, 1501-1556, by E. G. Duff, R. B. McKerrow, W. W. Greg, etc. 3 parts.....*Bibliographical Society.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1895-1905
 — Printers, Stationers, and Bookbinders of Westminster and London, from 1476 to 1535 8vo. Camb. 1906
 — The Printer of Borde's 'Introduction of Knowledge.'—*See Library, The, etc. vol. 8. 1907.*
- Dutuit (E.) Qui est l'inventeur de l'Imprimerie?—*See Livre (le) 1883. pt. i.*
- Early Laws concerning Books and Printers. 1883.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1886.*
- Edmond (J. P.) The Aberdeen Printers, 1620-1736.....4 vols. Aberdeen, 1884-86
 — Last notes on the Aberdeen Printers.....sm. 4to. Aberdeen, 1888
 — Scottish Printing.—*See Dickson (R.)*
- Elzevier Presses.—*See Goldsmid. Reume. Willems.*
- Essay on Writing and the art and mystery of Printing, etc. [*a poem.*] 1696.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 1. p. 526. 1808.*
- Evola (R. F.) Storia Tipografico-Letteraria del sec. XVI. in Sicilia.....8vo. Palermo, 1878
- Faulmann (K.) Illustrierte Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst.....roy. 8vo. Wien, 1882

Printers and Printing—*continued*.

- Folkard (H. T.) Wigan Printers. [*Wigan Bibliography*.] 4to. Wigan, 1886
- Garnett (R.) Printing of the British Museum Catalogue. 1882.—*See Library Association Transactions*. 1884.
- Gerring (C.) Notes on Printers and Booksellers; with a chapter on Chap Books. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Gibson (S.) Abstracts from the Wills, etc., of Binders, Printers, and Stationers of Oxford, from 1493 to 1638..... *Bibliographical Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1907
- Goldsmid (E.) Catalogue of the Publications of the Elzevier Presses. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1885
- Greswell (W. P.) Annals of Parisian Typography.....8vo. Lond. 1818
- Haebler (K.) The Early Printers of Spain and Portugal. [*Plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1897
- Haeghen (P. van der) Le Commerce d'Autrefois et l'Imprimerie d'une Duchesse.—*See Livre (le)* 1886. *pt. i*.
- L'Imprimerie Ducale de Dampierre.—*See Livre (le)* 1885, *pt. i*.
- Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Dictionary of Misprints in Books of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries sm. 4to. Brighton, 1887
- Harrison (R.) The French Clandestine Press in Holland.—*See Library, The*. vol. 5. 1893.
- Hart (H.) Rules for Compositors & Readers at the University Press, Oxford. 24mo. Lond. 1904
- Havens (M. A.) Horace Walpole, & the Strawberry Hill Press, 1757-89. 8vo. Canton, Pennsylv. 1903
- Hessels (J. H.) Haarlem the birthplace of Printing not Mentz.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- and Southward (J.) Typography.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1888.
- Hindley (C.) History of the Catnach Press, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1886
- Life and Times of James Catnach, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Holtrop (J. W.) Monuments Typographiques des Pays-Bas au xve siècle. roy. 4to. La Haye, 1868
- Houghton (T. S.) The Printers' Practical Every-Day-Book, etc. 2nd edition. 12mo. Lond. 1842
- Hume (A.) Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom...8vo. Lond. 1847
- Humphreys (A. L.) Piccadilly Bookmen : Memorials of the House of Hatchard. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Humphreys (H. N.) History of the Art of Printing, from its invention to the middle of the sixteenth century. [*100 facsimiles in photolithography*.] fol. Lond. 1868
- Masterpieces of the Early Printers and Engravers. A series of facsimiles from rare and curious books, etc. [*Plates*.] fol. Lond. 1870
- Iseghem (A. F. von) Biographie de Thierry Martens d'Alost, etc.....8vo. Malines, 1852
- Jackson (M.) The Pictorial Press, its origin and progress. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Jacobi (C. T.) Gesta Typographica, or, a Medley for Printers and others, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Printers' Handbook of trade recipes, hints, and suggestions, etc....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Printers' Vocabulary : collection of some 2500 technical terms, phrases, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Printing : a practical treatise on the Art of Typography, etc. 3rd. edit. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Some Notes on Books & Printing : a guide for authors, publishers & others. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Jerrold (W.) The Triumphs of the Printing Press, [*Woodcuts*.].....8vo. Lond. [1896]

Printers and Printing—*continued*.

- Johnson (J.) *Typographia, or, the Printers' Instructor; including an account of the origin of printing, etc.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- Jones (J.W.) *Discovery of two tracts in British Museum from the Press of Caxton.* 4to. Lond. 1846
- Knight (C.) *Caxton, the first English Printer; an autobiography.*.....18mo. Lond. 1844
- Kristeller (P.) *Die Italienischen Buchdrucker und Verlegerzeichen bis 1525.* 4to. Strassburg, 1893
- Labadie (E.) *Notices biographiques sur les Imprimeurs & Libraires Bordelais.* 8vo. Bordeaux, 1900
- Laire (F. X.) *Index Librorum ab inventa Typographia ad 1500.*....2 vols. 8vo. [Paris] 1791
- Lama (G. de) *Bodoni, tipografo Italiano, e sue edizioni.* 2 vols. in 1. sm. 4to. Parma, 1816
- Lambinet (P.) *Recherches sur l'origine de l'Imprimerie.*.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1799
- Leber (C.) *De l'État réel de la Presse et des Pamphlets, etc.*.....8vo. Paris, 1834
- Lemoine (H.) *Typographical Antiquities: origin and history of the art of Printing, foreign and domestic, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. 1813
- Linde (A. von der) *Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdruckkunst.* 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1886
- London Printer, The, his lamentation, or, the Press oppressed, or overpressed, 1660.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 3. p. 289. 1809.*
- Loosjes (V.) *Gedenkschriften wegens het vierde eeuwgetijde van de Uitvinding de Boekdruk-kunst door L. J. Koster, etc. [Plates:]* 8vo. Haarlem, 1824
- Luckombe (P.) *History and Art of Printing, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1771
- Macdonald (J. R.) *Women in the Printing Trades, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Maclean (H.) *Photographic Printing Processes. [Illustrated.]* 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Madan (F.) *A Chart of Oxford Printing, 1468-1900, etc. Bibliographical Soc.* 4to. Oxford, 1904
- *Early representations of the Printing Press.—See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 1. 1895.*
- *Some curiosities of the Oxford Press.—See Library, The. vol. 1. 1889.*
- Maittaire (C.) *Annales Typographici ab artis inventæ origine ad 1500.* 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1719
- *Stephanorum Historia, vitas ipsorum ac libros complectens.*....2 vols. in 1. Lond. 1719
- Marchand (P.) *Histoire de l'origine et des premiers progrès de l'Imprimerie.* 4to. La Haye, 1740
- Martin (J.) *Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed.*.....8vo. Lond. 1834
- May (W.) *Printing of Library Catalogues.—See Library Chronicle. vol. 3. 1886.*
- Mayer (A.) *Wiens Buchdruckergeschichte, 1482-1882. [Plates.]*.....2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1883-87
- Melottée (P.) *Histoire Économique de l'Imprimerie.*.....8vo. Paris, 1905
- Memoirs of a Printer's Devil, with local descriptions.* [anon.].....16mo. Gainsborough, 1793
- Meyer (H.) *Gutenbergs-Album. [Plates.]* 4to. Braunschweig, 1840
- Middleton (C.) *Dissertation concerning the origin of Printing in England, etc.* 4to. Camb. 1735
- Moon (G. W.) *The Oldest Type-Printed Book in Existence, etc.*.....4to. Lond. 1901
- Morris (W.) *Art and Craft of Printing. A note by W. Morris on his aims in founding the Kelmscott Press, with a short description of the press, by S. C. Cockerill.* sm. 4to. New York, 1902
- Muehlbrecht (O.) *Die Hollandische Buchhandel seit Coster, etc.*.....8vo. Leipzig, 1867
- Nicols (W.) *De Literis Inventis libri sex.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1771
- Ottley (W. Y.) *Inquiry concerning the Invention of Printing, etc. [Plates.]* 4to. Lond. 1863
- Paeile (Ch.) *Essai et Critique sur l'Invention de l'Imprimerie.*.....8vo. Paris, 1859

Printers and Printing—*continued*.

- Patents Abridgments on Printing, 1857-1876.....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859-80
- Peignot (E. G.) Dictionnaire Raisonné de Bibliologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802-4
- Essai Historique sur la Lithographie.....8vo. Paris, 1819
- Notice Historique de l'Imprimerie établie par T. Jones, etc. [*Opuscles*.] 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Nouveau renseignement sur la date de l'introduction de l'Imprimerie en Amérique. [*Opuscles, etc.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Plomer (H. R.) Abstracts from the Wills of English Printers and Stationers from 1492 to 1630.....*Bibliographical Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1903
- A Charing Cross printer, Robert Wyer.—*See Library, The*. vol. 3. 1891.
- Handlists of English Printers, 1501-1556.—*See Duff (E. G.)*
- John Rastell and his Contemporaries.—*See Bibliographica, etc.* vol. 2. 1896.
- New Documents relating to English Printers and Publishers of the sixteenth century.—*See Bibliographical Society, Transactions*. vol. 4. 1898.
- Notices of Printers and Printing in the State Papers.—*See Bibliographica, etc.* vol. 2. 1896.
- A Printers' Bill in the seventeenth century.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 7. 1906.
- The Printers of Shakespeare's Plays and Poems.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 7. 1906.
- Richard Tottel.—*See Bibliographica, etc.* vol. 3. 1896.
- Robert Wyer, printer and bookseller.....*Bibliographical Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1897
- A Secret Press at Stepney in 1596.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 5. 1904.
- Secret Printing during the Civil War.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 5. 1904.
- Short History of English Printing, 1476-1898. [*Plates*.].....4to. Lond. 1900
- and Peddie (R. A.) Stephen Bulkley, printer.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 8. 1907.
- Pollard (A. W.) Gutenberg, Furst, Schœffer, and the Invention of Printing.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 8. 1907.
- Recent Caxtoniana.—*See Library, The. New series*. vol. 6. 1905.
- Powell (A. C. F.) Short History of the Art of Printing in England.....4to. Lond. 1877
- Printers and Printing in the Provincial Towns of England and Wales. [anon.] 8vo. Oxford, 1878.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets*, vol. 2.
- Printers' Pie. A festival souvenir of the Printers' Pension, Almshouse, and Orphan Asylum Corporation, 1903, 1905, 1907. [*Plates*.] 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1903-7
- Proctor (R.) Jan van Doesborgh, printer at Antwerp. [*Plates*.] *Bibliographical Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1894
- On two plates in Sotheby's Principia Typographica.—The Gutenberg Bible.—The Early Printers of Köln.—Tracts on Early Printing, etc. [*Bibliographical Essays*.] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- The Printing of Greek in the fifteenth century. [*Plates*.] *Bibliographical Soc.* 4to. Oxford, 1900
- Quaritch (B.) Account of the great Learned Societies, etc., and chief Printing Clubs of Great Britain and Ireland.....*Odd volumes: Miscellanies*, (no. 14.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Monuments of Typography and Xylography, etc. [*Sale Catalogue*.] 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Quirini (A. M.) Specimen variæ Literaturæ in Urbe Brixia, etc. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Brixia, 1739

Printers and Printing—*continued.*

- Radiguer (L.) *Maitres Imprimeurs et Ouvriers Typographiques (1470-1903.)* 8vo. Paris, 1903
- Rahir (E.) *Catalogue d'une collection unique de volumes imprimés par les Elzevier.* 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Redgrave (G. R.) *Erhard Ratdolt and his work at Venice. [Plates.]* ...sm. 4to. Lond. 1894
- Renouard (A.) *Aldine Press at Venice, trans. & abridged by Goldsmid.* 3 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1887
- *Annales de l'Imprimerie des Estienne, etc.* 2me édition..... 8vo. Paris, 1843
- *Notice bibliographique des ouvrages imprimés à petit nombre, etc.*.....8vo. Paris, 1810
- Reume (A. de) *Recherches sur les Elzevier.*.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1847
- Richmond (W. D.) *Grammar of Lithography: practical guide to artist & printer.* 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Ricketts (C.) *A Defence of the revival of Printing.*..... *Vale Press.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Ris (C. de) *Typographie en Touraine (1467-1830.)*.....8vo. Paris, 1878
- Rivington (S.) *The Publishing House of Rivington. [Plates.]* 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Rosenthal (J.) *Incunabula Typographica, etc.*.....8vo. Munich, [1900]
- A collection of Books relating to the origin, history, and modern development of the printing arts.
- Rowell (G. F.) *Hints on Estimating: including hints on bronze printing, embossing, purchasing plant, how to make printing pay, etc.* 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1901
- St. Bride Foundation Institute. *Catalogue of the Passmore Edwards Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1897
- St. Bride Foundation Institute. *Cat. of the William Blades Library. [Portrait.]* 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Sandars (S.) *Books printed on Vellum in the Cambridge University Libraries.* 8vo. Camb. 1878.
- *See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 3.*
- Sanderson (T. J.) *Cobden) Ecce Mundus. Industrial ideals & the Book Beautiful.* 4to. Lond. 1902
- *The Ideal Book, or Book Beautiful, etc.*.....*Doves Press.* sm. 4to. Hammersmith, 1900
- Savage (W.) *Dictionary of the Art of Printing.*.....8vo. Lond. 1841
- Sawyer (J. R.) *The Autotype Process: being a practical manual of instruction in the art of printing in permanent pigments, etc.*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1877
- Schmidt (C.) *Geschichte der ältesten Bibliotheken und der ersten Buchdrucker zu Strassbourg.*.....8vo. Strassbourg, 1822
- Scotch Printing.—*See Clark. Dickson. Edmond.*
- Schraubstadter (C.) *Photo-Engraving: a practical treatise on the production of printing blocks by modern photographic methods. [Illustrated.]* 8vo. St. Louis, 1892
- Seiz (J. C.) *Inventis Artis Typographicæ, etc. [Plates.]* 8vo. Haarlem, 1743
- Senefelder (A.) *Complete Course of Lithography, etc.*.....4to. Lond. 1819
- Skeen (W.) *Early Typography* 8vo. Colombo, 1862
- Skinner (F. C.) *Typesetting and Typecasting Machines.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Smith (J.) *The Printer's Grammar, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1755
- Southward (J.) *Catalogue of the Passmore Edwards Library. 1897.—See St. Bride Foundation Institute.*
- *Catalogue of the William Blades Library. 1899.—See St. Bride Foundation Institute.*
- and Hessels (J. H.) *Typography.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1888.*

Printers and Printing—*continued.*

- Squire (W. B.) Notes on Early Music Printing.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 3. 1896.*
- Steele (R.) Earliest English Music Printing. [*Illustrated.*] *Bibliographical Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1903
- Steinschneider (M.) Aldus Manutius and Gerson Soneino. [*Manuscript.*]... sm. 4to. n.p. 1858
- Stower (C.) The Printer's Grammar, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1808
- The Printers' Price-Book, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1814
- Tedder (H. R.) The Barkers and the early history of the Bible-Patent.—*Library Chronicle, vol. 2. 1885.*
- Teissier (G. F.) Essai philologique sur les commencemens de la Typographie à Metz, et sur les Imprimeurs de cette ville, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Metz, 1827
- Timperley (C. H.) Dictionary of Printers and Printing.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1839
- The Printer's Manual; containing instructions to learners, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1838
- Songs of the Press; and other poems relative to the art of printing, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1833
- Tite (W.) Address on Early Printed Books and Illuminated Manuscripts... 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Tuer (A. W.) Quads within Quads, for authors, editors, and devils.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Van Praet (J.) Catalogue des livres imprimés sur Vélin, etc.....4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-28
- Vinne (T. L. de) Printing Presses.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Voulliéme (E.) Der Buchdruck Kölns bis zum Ende des 15ten Jahrhunderts. 8vo. Bonn, 1903
- Waterlow (A. C.) Every Man his own Printer; or, Lithography made Easy, etc., showing the advantages of the "Patent Autographic Press." 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Wigan Printing and Printers.—*See Wigan Bibliography.*
- Wilkinson (S.) John Gutenberg, the inventor of Printing with movable types. 8vo. Manch. 1900
- Willems (A.) Les Elzevier, histoire et annales typographiques.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1880
- Supplement à l'ouvrage sur les Elzevier, par G. Berghman.....8vo. Paris, 1897
- Wood (B.) Thomas Gent; printer, bookseller, and bookmaker 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Wright, Dain, Peyton & Co. Selected specimens of Printing Types, etc, 8vo. Birmingham, 1881
- Yates (J.) Public Historiography and Printing. 1882.—*See Library Association Trans. 1884.*
- Zapf (G. W.) Älteste Buchdruckergeschichte Schwabens.....8vo. Ulm, 1791
- Annales Typographiæ Augustanæ, etc.....sm. 4to. August: Vindel: 1778
- Printing, *See also, Bibliography. Kelmscott Press. Press. Publishing. Typography.*

PRINTS.

- British Museum, Prints & Drawings in the British Museum. 6 parts..... fol. Lond. 1882-89
- British Museum: Reproductions of Prints in the British Museum: Newseries, parts one to sixteen.....fol. Lond. 1886-96
- Dutuit (E.) Manuel de l'Amateur d'Estampes, etc. [*Plates.*] 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1881-88
- Fagan (L.) Handbook to Department of Prints & Drawings in the British Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Prints—*continued*.

- Fisher (R.) Introduction to a Cat. of Early Italian Prints in the British Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Frankau (J.) Eighteenth Century Colour Prints, etc. [*Plates*.] roy. 4to. Lond. 1900
- Gilpin (W.) An Essay on Prints. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1802
- Hardie (M.) English Coloured Books. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Hayden (A.) Chats on Old Prints. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Heineken (C. H. von) Dictionnaire des Artistes dont nous avons des Estampes, avec une notice détaillée de leurs ouvrages gravés.....4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1778-90
- Idée Générale d'une Collection complète d'Estampes, etc. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Leipzig, 1771
- Ireland (W. H.) Chalcographimania: portrait and printseller's chronicle.....8vo. Lond. 1814
- Maberley (J.) The Print Collector, etc. [*Plates and woodcuts*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1844
- Ottley (W. Y.) Collection of 129 Fac-similes of scarce and curious Prints, by the early masters of the Italian, German, and Flemish Schools, etc. [*Plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1828
- Strange (Sir R.) Collection of Historical Prints, etc. [*50 plates*.] roy. fol. Lond. 1750-90
- Wedmore (F.) Fine Prints. [*Plates*.].....*Collector Series*. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Whitman (A.) The Print-Collector's Handbook. [*Plates*.] sq. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Willshire (W. H.) Introduction to the study and collection of Ancient Prints. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. [*Plates*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Prints, *See also*, *Drawings*. *Engravings*. *Etchings*. *Lithographs*.

Prints, *See* *Finger-Prints*.

- Prior (Edward S.) Cathedral Builders in England. *Portfolio monographs* (no. 46.) 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Prior (Herman) Ascents and Passes in the Lake District of England. 16mo. Windermere 1890?]
- A Sail on Winandermere. [*Map and plates*.].....12mo. Windermere, n.d.
- Prior (Sir James, *staff-surgeon in the navy, 1790?-1869*.) Life of Edmund Malone, editor of Shakespeare, etc. [*Portrait*.] 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith, etc. [*Portrait*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Memoir of the life and character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, etc. 3rd edition. [*Portrait*.] 8vo. Lond. 1839]
- Voyage along the Eastern Coast of Africa, etc. [*Maps*.] 8vo. Lond. 1819
- Voyage in the Indian Seas, in the Nisus Frigate, etc. [*Maps*.].....8vo. Lond. 1820
- [Life of Sir James Prior, by W. P. Courtney.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prior (John, *butler*.) Brasenose Ale. A collection of Poems presented annually by the Butler of Brasenose College [Oxford] on Shrove Tuesday.....12mo. Oxford, 1857
- Prior (John) A Search for Fame; the Power of Example: a poem.....16mo. Manch. n.d.
- Prior (Matthew, *poet and diplomatist, 1664-1721*.) Poems on several occasions. fol. Lond. 1718
- [Another edition.] *Portrait*.....12mo. Lond. 1754
- Carmen Seculare, for the year 1700, etc.....fol. Lond. 1700
- The History of his own Time. Compiled from the original manuscripts of his Excellency Matthew Prior, etc. [*Portrait*.] 8vo. Lond. 1740

Prior (Matthew)—*continued*.

- Verses spoke to the Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles Harley, in the library of St. John's College, Cambridge, Nov. 9th, ann. 1719.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 2. p. 618. 1809.
- [Life of Matthew Prior, by Austin Dobson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Two poet-politicians: Abraham Cowley, Matthew Prior, by W. Stebbing. [*Some Verdicts of History reviewed*.].....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Prior (Richard Chandler Alexander) Ancient Danish Ballads, trans. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Prior (Thomas, founder of the Dublin Society and philanthropist, 1682?-1751.) A List of the Absentees of Ireland, and the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad, etc.—*See Ireland: Collection of Tracts*, etc. vol. 2. 1861.
- [Life of Thomas Prior, by J. T. Gilbert.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Prior (Thomas Abiel, engraver, 1809-1886.) [Life of Thomas Abiel Prior, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Priory, History of the Priory Church of Bridlington, Yorkshire, by M. Prickett. New edition. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Camb. 1835
- Priory, The Priory of Hexham; its chroniclers, endowments, and annals, its title deeds, black-book, etc. *Surtees Society* (vols. 44, 46.) 8vo. Durham, 1864-65
- Priory, Priories.—*See also, Abbeys. Monasteries*.
- Priscianus (*Latin grammarian of the fifth century*.) De Ponderibus et Mensuris Carmen.—*See Weber (W. E.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*. p. 1371. 1833.
- [Life of Priscianus, by H. A. Wilson.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography*. vol. 4. 1887.
- [Priscianus, by H. J. Roby.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- [La vie de Priscien, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 40. 1866.
- Prisco (Giuseppe) La R. sbandita sopra la potenza d'Amore, etc. 1698.—*See Ciminelli Cardone (G. N.)*
- Priscus (*Byzantine historian; d. 147?*) Fragmenta.—*See Muellerus (C.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum*. Gr. and Lat. vol. 4. 1868.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

- Adshead (J.) Prisons and Prisoners, etc. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Balfour (J. S.) My Prison Life. [*Portrait*.] 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Bunyan (J.) Prison Meditations. [*Works*, vol. 4.] imp. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Burt (J. T.) Results of the system of Separate Confinement as administered in Pentonville Prison..... 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Byron (G., Lord.) The Prisoner of Chillon. [*Works*, vol. 10.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Caminada (J.) Twenty-five years of Detective Life. [*Portraits*.] ...2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1895-1901
- Carpenter (E.) Prisons, Police, and Punishment.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Carpenter (M.) Female Life in Prison.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Our Convicts 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Prisons and Prisoners—*continued*.

- Chadwick (W.) *Reminiscences of a Chief Constable*. [*Illustrated*.]....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1901]
- Chesterton (G. L.) *Revelations of Prison Life, etc.*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Dauban (C. A.) *Les Prisons de Paris sous la Révolution, etc.*.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1870
- Davenport (R. A.) *History of the Bastille, and of its principal captives*...12mo. Lond. 1839
- Davitt (M.) *Leaves from a Prison Diary, etc.* 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Dixon (W. H.) *London Prisons, etc., with a description of Provincial Prisons*. 12mo. Lond. 1850
- Dodd (W.) *Thoughts in Prison, in five parts, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1818
- Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain, etc.* [anon.] New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Fitzgerald (P.) *A Famous Forgery : story of the unfortunate Dr. Dodd*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- *Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office, etc.* [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Fry (E.) *Visiting, superintendence, and government of Female Prisoners*. 12mo. Lond. 1827
- Gérard (C.) *Histoire du Chatelet et du Parlement de Paris, etc.* [*Illust.*] roy. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Griffiths (A.) *The Chronicles of Newgate*. New edition. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1884
- *Memorials of Millbank, and chapters in prison history*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- *Prison Discipline.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th and 10th editions. 1885 and 1902.*
- *Secrets of the Prison-House, or Gaol Studies and Sketches*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Gurney (J. J.) *Notes on a visit made to some of the Prisons in Scotland and the North of England, in company with Elizabeth Fry, etc.* 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1819
- Henderson (R. A.) *Report on the Discipline & Management of Military Prisons*. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Hopkins (T.) *The Dungeons of Old Paris*. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. New York, 1897
- Horsley (J. W.) *Jottings from Jail, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Howard (J.) *Account of the principal Lazarettos in Europe, etc., together with observations on some foreign Prisons and Hospitals*. [*Plates*.] 4to. Warrington, 1789
- *State of the Prisons in England and Wales, etc., with an account of some Foreign Prisons*. [*Plates*.] 2 vols. 4to. Warrington, 1777-84
- *Appendix to the State of the Prisons in England and Wales, etc.* 4to. Warrington, 1784
- Kingsmill (J.) *Chapters on Prisons and Prisoners*. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1852
- Knapp (A.) and Baldwin (W.) *Newgate Calendar, etc.* [*Woodcuts*.] 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824-28
- Langford (J. A.) *Prison Books and their Authors*. [*Portraits*.] 8vo. Lond. 1861
- List of all the Prisoners in the Upper Bench Prison, remaining in custody, the 3rd of May, 1653, etc.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1653
- Littlechild (J. G.) *Reminiscences of Chief-Inspector Littlechild*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- McDermid (T. W.) *Life of Thomas Wright of Manchester, prison philanthropist*. 8vo. Manch. [1876]
- McNair (J. F. A.) and Bayliss (W. D.) *Prisoners their own Warders. A record of a Convict Prison at Singapore in the Straits Settlements, etc.* [*Maps, etc.*]...8vo. Westminster, 1899
- McNaught (T. P.) *Recollections of a Glasgow Detective Officer*.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Prisons and Prisoners—*continued.*

- Mayhew (H.) and Binney (J.) Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life, etc., with numerous illustrations from photographs.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Mynshul (G.) *Essayes and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners, etc. Reprinted.* 8vo. Edinb. 1821
- Nevill (Lord W. B.) Penal Servitude.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- O'Keefe (J.) *The Prisoner at Large, a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) British Farces, vol. 2. 1815.*
- Paul (Sir G. O.) *Considerations on the Defects of Prisons, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1784
- Plowden (A. C.) *Grain or Chaff? Autobiography of a Police Magistrate.*.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Prisons : Report of the Commissioners of Prisons, and of the Directors of Convict Prisons, with Appendices, 1897, 1905-6.....fol. Lond. 1897-1906
- Prisons : Reports (1st-5th) from Select Committee of House of Lords, upon present state of the several Goals and Houses of Correction in England and Wales. 7 vols. fol. Lond. 1835
- Prisons and Reformatories At-Home and Abroad : being the Transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress, 1872. Edited by E. Pears.....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Prisons : Mémoires sur les Prisons ; contenant (vol. 1.) Les Mémoires d'un Détenu, par Riouffe ; L'Humanité Méconnue, par Paris de L'Épinard ; L'Incarcération de Beaumarchais ; Le Tableau Historique de la Prison de Saint-Lazare. (vol. 2.) Ceux qui concernent les Prisons du Port-Libre, du Luxembourg, de la Rue de Sevrès, etc., avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques.....Berville and Barrière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
- Robinson (F. W.) *Prison Characters drawn from life, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- *Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict.*.....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Spencer (H.) *Prison-Ethics. [Essays, vol. 2.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Tallack (W.) *Penological and Preventive Principles, with special reference to Europe and America, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Vaux(R.) *Briefsketch of the origin&history of StatePenitentiary of Pennsylvania.* 8vo. Philad. 1872
- Wilde (O.) *The Ballad of Reading Gaol, by C.3.3.*.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- *De Profundis* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Wight (J.) *Mornings at Bow Street, etc. [Plates by George Cruikshank.]*.... 12mo. Lond. 1824
- Wines (E. C.) *State of Prisons and Child-saving Institutions, etc.*.....8vo. Camb. [Mass.] 1880
- Prisons, *See also, Crime. Criminals. Police. Punishment. Trials.*
-
- Prisot (Sir John, judge ; d. 1460.) [Life of Sir John Prisot, by J. M. Rigg.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prisse d'Avennes (Achille Constant Théodore Émile) *La Décoration Arabe, etc.* 4to. Paris, 1885
- Pritchard (Ada) Charles Pritchard, D.D., F.R.S., etc., late Savilian professor of astronomy in the University of Oxford. *Memoirs of his life compiled by his daughter, etc. With an account of his theological work by the Bishop of Worcester [J. J. S. Perowne.], and of his astronomical work, by H. H. Turner. [Portrait.]* 8vo. Lond. 1897

- Pritchard (Andrew, *microscopist*, 1804-1882.) The Natural History of Animalcules : containing descriptions of all known species of Infusoria ; with instructions for procuring and viewing them. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1834
- [Life of Andrew Pritchard, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (Charles, *astronomer*, 1808-1893.) [Life of Charles Pritchard, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Memoirs of his Life compiled by his Daughter. 1897.—*See Pritchard (Ada)*
- Pritchard (Charles H.) Poems. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Pritchard (Edward William, *surgeon and poisoner*, 1825-1865.) [Life of Edward William Pritchard, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (George, *missionary and consul at Tahiti*, 1796-1883.) [Life of George Pritchard, by Samuel Timmins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (Henry Baden, *chemist*, 1841-1884.) Tramps in the Tyrol, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- [Life of Henry Baden Pritchard, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (Hannah, *actress*, 1711-1768.) [Life of Hannah Pritchard, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (John Langford, *actor*, 1799-1850.) [Life of John Langford Pritchard, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (Marian) The Sunday School Code Book and Teacher's Manual...16mo. Lond. 1906
- Pritchard (Sir William, *lord mayor of London*, 1632?-1705.) An exact account of the Trial between Sir W. Pritchard and Thomas Papillon, etc.....fol. Lond. 1689
- [Life of Sir William Pritchard, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchard (William Tarn) Polynesian Reminiscences; life in the South Pacific Islands. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Pritchett (James Pigott, *architect*, 1789-1868.) [Life of James Pigott Pritchett, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pritchett (Robert Taylor) "Gamle Norge." Rambles and Scrambles in Norway. With more than 120 illustrations roy. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Sinokiana, historical and ethnographical. [*101 photo-lithographed pages from the original drawings of the artist, comprising designs of the Pipes of all countries.*] sm. 4to. Lond. 1890
- Pritt (Thomas Evan, *bank manager and angler* ; d. 1895.) An Angler's Basket, etc., being a collection of stories, quaint sayings, and remembrances. [*Portrait.*]... 8vo. Manch. 1896
- North-Country Flies. 2nd edition. [*12 coloured plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Pritzel (Georg August) Thesaurus Literaturæ Botaniciæ omnium gentium inde a rerum botanicarum initiis ad nostra usque tempora, etc..... 4to. Lipsiæ, 1851
- Pritzler (Sir Theophilus, *Indian commander* ; d. 1839.) [Life of Theophilus Pritzler, by G. P. Moriarty.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Privat d'Anglemont (Alexandre, *French writer*, 1815?-1859.) Paris Inconnu ; avec une étude sur la vie de l'auteur par Alfred Delvau. 63 dessins à la plume par F. Coindre. 8vo. Paris, 1886
- Privat-Deschanel (Augustin) Natural Philosophy. 1875.—*See Deschanel (A. P.)*

- Private Letters [*addressed to Robert Wodrow, minister at Eastwood*], now first printed from the original MSS. 1694-1732. [*Unpublished. Edited by James Maidment.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1829
- Privateers, History of American Privateers, etc. by E. C. Maclay. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Privateers, History of the Liverpool Privateers, etc., by G. Williams. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Privateers, *See also, Buccaneers. Pirates.*
- Privileges and Practice of Parliaments in England, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1680
- Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament, by Sir T. E. May.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Privileges, Proceedings, etc., of the House of Commons in Parliament, etc. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 258. 1810.*
- Privileges, *See also, Hatsell (J.) Precedents, etc. 1818.*
- Privy Council, etc. Digest of Cases, 1756-1870, by R. A. Fisher. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Privy Council. Strictures on the recent decisions of the judicial Committee of the Privy Council. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1871.—*See Purchas Judgment.*
- Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York, etc., with notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry the Eighth, etc., notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- Prize Fights.—*See Pugilism.*
- Prize Poems. Cambridge University. 1813-58.....8vo. Camb. 1859
- Prize Poems. Oxford University. 1768-1815.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1815
- Proal (Louis) Passion and Criminality in France. A legal and literary study. Translated from the French, by A. R. Allinson.....8vo. Paris, 1901
- Political Crime.....*Criminology Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Probability, by M. W. Crofton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Probability, History of mathematical theory of Probability, by I. Todhunter. 8vo. Camb. 1865
- Probability, Treatise on Probability, by Sir J. W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune.—*See Jones (D.) Value of Annuities, etc. 1844.*
- Probate, Court of. Digest of Cases, 1756-1870, by R. A. Fisher. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Probate and Divorce Laws, by J. C. Harrison. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties, by A. Hanson. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Probate Registry at Chester.—*See Record Society, etc., relating to Lancashire and Cheshire.*
- Probates, Year Books of Probates, from 1630. Abstracts of the Probates Acts in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Edited by J. Matthews and G. F. Matthews. vols. I.-III. [*in progress.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902-5
- Probert (William, *unitarian minister, 1790-1870.*) [*Life of William Probert, by T. B. Johnstone.*] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Problems of the Far East, etc., by G. N. Curzon.....8vo. Westminster, 1896
- Problems of the Future, by S. Laing.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Problems of Greater Britain, by Sir C. W. Dilke.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Problems of Life and Mind, by G. H. Lewes. *Three series.*.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-79
- Problems of Nature, etc., by G. Jaeger; translated by H. G. Schlichter.....8vo. Lond. 1897

- Probus (Marcus Valerius, *Latin grammarian of the second century.*) Hoc in volumine haec continentur : M. Val. Probus de notis Roma, etc..... sm. 4to. Venetiis, 1525
- M. Valerii Probi Grammatici Opusculum de notis antiquis.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 130.*
- Valerii Probi Grammatici de notis antiquarum literarum. [1597.]—*See Boissardus (J. J.)* 1. *Pars Romanæ Urbis Topographiæ, etc. pt. 3. 1597, etc.*
- Probus (*biographer of St. Patrick ; d. 948 ?*) [Life of Probus, by Thomas Olden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Proby (Granville Leveson, *third Earl of Carysfort, admiral, 1781-1868.*) [Life of Granville Leveson Proby, Earl of Carysfort, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Proby (John, *first Baron Carysfort, 1720-1772.*) [Life of John Proby, Baron Carysfort, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Proby (John Joshua, *first Earl of Carysfort, 1751-1828.*) [Life of John Joshua Proby, Earl of Carysfort, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Probyn (*Sir Edmund, judge, 1678-1742.*) [Life of Sir Edmund Probyn, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Probyn (John Webb) Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom : a series of essays, edited by J. W. Probyn.....*Cobden Club. 8vo. Lond. 1882*
- Italy : from the Fall of Napoleon 1. in 1815, to the year 1890. [*Maps.*]...8vo. Lond. 1891
- Systems of Land Tenure in various countries : edited by J. W. Probyn. New edition. [*For contents, See Land.*].....*Cobden Club. 8vo. Lond. 1881*
- Procedure : First and Second Reports from the Select Committee on House of Commons (Procedure) ; together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, & appendix and index.....fol. Lond. 1906
- Proceedings and Resolution of the right hon. the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled, Tuesday, 12th May, 1702, upon the paragraphs, etc., of the book, intituled Tom Double return'd out of the Country : or, the True Picture of a Modern Whig, etc. [anon.] fol. Lond. 1702
- Proceedings in the late Treaty of Peace : together with severall Letters of his Majesty to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1643
- Proceedings, principally in the County of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, etc. : edited by L. B. Larking, etc....*Camden Society (vol. 80.) sm. 4to. Lond. 1862*
- Process of Historical Proof, exemplified and explained, by Isaac Taylor.....8vo. Lond. 1828
- Processes, Pigments, and Vehicles, by A. P. Laurie.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Procession, by W. E. Scudamore.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Processionale. [*Liturgical Book.*]—*See Liturgies.*
- Processions, *See Pageants. Progresses.*
- Prochaska (Georg, *professor of anatomy and physiology at Prague, 1749-1820.*) Dissertation on the functions of the Nervous System. *See Sydenham Society : Unser (J. A.) Principles of Physiology, etc. 1851.*

- Procksch (Otto) Ueber die Blutrache bei den vorislamischen Arabern und Mohammeds Stellung zu ihr.....8vo. Leipzig, 1899
- Proclamations, Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Hand list of a Collection of Broadside Proclamations, issued by authority, etc. 4 vols. fol. and 8vo. Lond. and Aberdeen, 1886-97
- Proclamations, Catalogue of Proclamations, etc., presented to the Chetham Library, Manchester, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps 4to. Lond. 1851
- Proclus (*surnamed Diodachus, neoplatonic philosopher, 412-485.*) Procli Lycii de providentia, et fato, et eo, quod in nobis ad Theodorum, mechanicum.—*See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca, etc. vol. 9. p. 366. 1804.*
- Commentaries of Proclus on the Timæus of Plato, in five books ; containing a treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic Physiology, translated by Thomas Taylor. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1820
 - Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, on the first book of Euclid's Elements ; to which are added a History of the restoration of Platonic Theology, by the latter Platonists ; and a translation from the Greek of Proclus's Theological Elements. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1792
 - Select Theorems in proof of the Perpetuity of Time, etc. [*Translated by T. Taylor.*] 1831.—*See Ocellus Lucanus.*
 - Six Books of Proclus, the Platonic Successor, on the theology of Plato translated from the Greek : to which a seventh book [by the translator] is added, in order to supply the deficiency of another book on this subject, which was written by Proclus, but since lost. Also a translation, etc., of Proclus' Elements of Theology. To which are added, a translation of the treatise of Proclus on Providence and Fate ; a translation of extracts from his treatise entitled Ten Doubts concerning Providence ; and a translation of his treatise on the Subsistence of Evil, translated by Thomas Taylor.....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1816
 - Two Treatises of Proclus, the Platonic Successor ; the former consisting of ten doubts concerning Providence, and a solution of those doubts ; and the latter containing a development of the nature of Evil. Translated from the edition of those works by Victor Cousin, by Thomas Taylor sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833
 - [Life of Proclus, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
 - [Life of Proclus, by J. R. Mozley.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*
 - [La vie de Proclus, by F. H.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 40. 1866.*
- Proclus (*saint, patriarch of Constantinople ; d. 446.*) Opera omnia. Gr. and Lat.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 65.*
- Procopius (*the Deacon ; flourished in the ninth century.*) Encomium in S. Marcum Evangelistam. Gr. and Lat.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 100.*
- Procopius (*of Cæsarea, Byzantine historian in the sixth century.*) Procopius. [*The Secret History of the Court of Justinian.*] Literally and completely translated from the Greek for the first time. Greek and English.....*Athenian Society. 8vo. Lond. 1896*
- [Procopius of Cæsarea, by James Bryce.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
 - [Procopius of Cæsarea, by W. Milligan.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
 - [Procopius of Cæsarea, by W. Plate.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
 - [La vie de Procope, par L. J.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

- Procopius (*of Gaza, Christian sophist of the sixth century.*) Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. *Gr. and Lat.*—Migne, *Patrologia Græco-Latina*, vol. 87. pts. i.-iii.
- [Procopius of Gaza, by J. Gammack.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- Procopius (*of Tyre, presbyter; flourished in the sixth century.*) Commentarius de LXX. discipulis et duodecim apostolis. *Gr. and Lat.*—Migne, *Patrologia Græco-Latina*, vol. 86. pt. i.
- Procter (Adelaide Ann, *poetess, 1825-1864.*) Legends and Lyrics, etc., with an introduction by Charles Dickens. 7th edition. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1879
 Illustrated by W. T. C. Dobson, S. Palmer, J. Tenniel, G. H. Thomas, L. Fröhlich, W. H. Millais, G. Du Maurier, W. P. Burton, J. D. Watson, C. Keene, J. M. Carriek, M. E. Edwards, T. Morten.
- [Life of Adelaide Ann Procter, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Procter (Bryan Waller, *poet, 1787-1874.*) Poetical Works of Barry Cornwall [*pseud. i.e. B. W. Procter.*] 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1822
- Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall.) An autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends. [*Edited by C. P., i.e. Coventry Patmore.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Charles Lamb: a memoir by Barry Cornwall. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1866
- [Life of Bryan Waller Procter, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Procter (Francis, M.A., *vicar of Witton, Norfolk.*) A new history of the Book of Common Prayer, with a rationale of its offices. On the basis of the former work by F. Procter. Revised and rewritten by Walter Howard Frere.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Procter (George, *colonel.*) Dissertation on the state of Europe at the fall of the Roman Empire of the West.—Dissertation on the Feudal System.—History of the Crusades.—*See Essays, Historical, etc. 1859.*
- History of the Ottoman Empire, including a survey of the Greek Empire and the Crusades, by S. Jacob, Col. Procter, etc. 1854.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana, 1848, etc.*
- The History of the Crusades. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1854
- Procter (John, *provincial of English Dominicans.*) Rosary Guide for Priests & People. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Procter (Richard Wright, *barber and bookseller, 1816-1881.*) The Barber's Shop, etc., illustrated by W. Morton. Revised & enlarged, with an introduction by W. E. A. Axon. 8vo. Manch. 1883
- Gems of Thought and Flowers of Fancy.....12mo. Lond. 1855
- Manchester in Holiday Dress.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Literary Reminiscences and Gleanings; with illustrations by J. Stephenson and W. Morton 8vo. Manch. 1860
- Memorials of Bygone Manchester, with glimpses of the environs. [*Map, woodcuts and photographs.*] sm. 4to. Manch. 1880
- Memorials of Manchester Streets. [*Photographic frontispiece and woodcuts.*] 8vo. Manch. 1874
- Our Turf, our Stage, and our Ring: with illustrations by William Morton. 8vo. Manch. 1862
- [Life of Richard Wright Procter, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Proctor (Barnard S.) Lectures on Practical Pharmacy. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1892
 — Manual of Pharmaceutical Testing for the man of business and his assistants, etc. 2nd edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Proctor (Bryan Waller)—*See Procter.*

Proctor (John, *Roman catholic historian, 1521?-1584.*) [Life of John Proctor, by W. A. Shaw.]
 —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Proctor (Richard Anthony, *astronomer, 1837-1888.*) Chance and Luck : a discussion of the laws of luck, etc. With notes on Poker and Martingales 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Half-hours with the Stars : a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of Constellations, showing in 12 maps, the position of the principal star-groups night after night throughout the year, with introduction and a separate explanation of each map. 8th edit. 4to. Lond. 1877

— The Heavens, etc., by A. V. Guillemin, revised by R. A. Proctor.—*See Guillemin (A. V.)*

— The Moon : her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1878

— Other Worlds than Ours : the plurality of worlds studied under the light of recent scientific researches. New edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1891

— Saturn and its system : containing discussions of the motions (real and apparent) and telescopic of the planet Saturn, its satellites and rings, etc., to which are appended notes on Chaldean Astronomy, Laplace's Nebular theory, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1865

— The Sun : ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. [*Plates.*]...8vo. Lond. 1872

— Transits of Venus. A popular account of past and coming transits, from the first observed by Horrocks, A.D. 1639, to the transit of A.D. 2012. With 20 plates (12 coloured) and 37 woodcuts.....8vo. Lond. 1874

— Watched by the Dead : a loving study of Dickens' half-told tale ["The Mystery of Edwin Drood."] 8vo. Lond. 1887

— [Richard Anthony Proctor, by E. J. James.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— [Life of Richard Anthony Proctor, by Miss E. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Proctor (Robert) Narrative of a Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and of a residence in Lima, etc., in the years 1823 and 1824.....8vo. Lond. 1825

Proctor (Robert George Collier, *bibliographer, 1868-1903.*) The Accipies woodcut.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 1. 1895.*

— Additional notes to Blades' "Bibliographical Miscellanies."—*See Library, The. vol. 3. 1891.*

— Bibliographical Essays. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905

Robert Proctor.—Report of Proctor Memorial Fund.—The Accipies woodcut.—On two plates in Sotherby's 'Principia Typographica.'—Marcus Reinhard and Johann Grüniger.—Incunabula at Grenoble.—The 'Gutenberg' Bible.—Short view of Berthelet's editions of the Statutes of Henry VIII.—On two Lyonnese editions of the 'Ars Moriendi.'—Ulrich von Ellenborg and the press of S. Ulrich at Augsburg.—The French Royal Greek types and the Eton Chrysostom.—The Early Printers of Köln.—Tracts on Early Printing.—Table of Supplements to Campbell's Annales de la Typographie Néerlandaise.—Author-register.—Index.

— A Classified Index to the Serapeum..... *Bibliographical Society. 4to. Lond. 1897*

— The Early Printers of Köln.—*See Library, The. New series. vol 4. 1903.*

— Hand-lists of English Printers, 1501-1566, part II., by E. G. Duff, H. R. Plomer, R. Proctor. *Bibliographical Society*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1896

Proctor (Robert George Collier)—*continued*.

- An Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum : from the invention of printing to the year M.D. Notes of those in the Bodleian Library. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1898-1903
- Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum. Supplements for 1899-1902; and Registers to the four supplements by K. Burger.....8vo. Lond. 1900-03
- Jan van Doesborgh.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*
- Jan van Doesborgh, printer at Antwerp. An essay in bibliography. [*Plates*]. *Bibliographical Society*.....4to. Lond. 1894
- The Printing of Greek in the fifteenth century. [*Plates*]. *Bibliographical Soc.* 4to. Oxford, 1900
- Two Lyonnese editions of the *Ars Moriendi*.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 3. 1902.*
- Ulrich von Ellenborg and the Press of S. Ulrich at Augsburg.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Robert Proctor, by Alfred W. Pollard.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 5. 1904.*
- Proctor (Thomas, *historical painter and sculptor, 1753-1794.*) [Life of Thomas Proctor, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Proctor (Thomas, *poet ; flourished 1578.*) A Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions, etc.—*See Heliconia, etc. vol. 1. 1815.*
- [Life of Thomas Proctor, by Ronald Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prod'homme (J.G.) Les Symphonies de Beethoven (1800-27.) Préface de E. Colonne. 8vo. Paris, 1906
- Prodigal, The : or, Marriage-à-la Mode, a comedy in five acts [by H. R. Morres, Viscount Mountmorres]......8vo. Lond. 1794
- Prodigal Son, The, nature of Sin, and efficacy of Repentance, by J. Goodman. 4to. Lond. 1679
- Prodigies, Causes of Prodigies & Miracles, as related by historians, [by W. Warburton]. 8vo. Lond. 1727
- Prodigies, Discourse concerning Prodigies, etc., by J. Spencer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1665
- Production, Consumption limited, Production unlimited, by E. Atkinson. 8vo. Columbia, s.c. 1889.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 6.*
- Production, Hours and Wages in relation to Production, by L. Brentano. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Proless (Robert) Von den ältesten Drucken der Dramen Shakespeares, etc. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905
- Profane State, by Thomas Fuller.....sm. fol. Camb. 1648
- Professional Writer, his livelihood, *circa 1600*, by P. Sheavyn.—*See Library, The. New series. vol. 8. 1907.*
- Professions, Romantic Professions, etc., by W. P. James.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Professor, The, at the Breakfast Table, by Oliver Wendell Holmes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Profit-Sharing between Employer and Employee, by N. P. Gilman.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Profit-Sharing, Report, by D. F. Schloss roy. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Profits, Treatise on Profits, Discounts, and Interest, by John Lowe...8vo. Birmingham, 1816
- Profligate, The, a play in four acts, by A. W. Pinero. [*Plates*]. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Profundis, De, by Oscar Wilde.....8vo. Lond. [1905]
- Prognostications of M. Nostradamus, etc., translated by T. de Garençieres. fol. Lond. 1685

- Program, The. [*A collection of Poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
- Progress and Poverty, by Henry George.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Progress, History of Progress in Great Britain, by R. K. Philip. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-60
- Progress, Its law and cause, by Herbert Spencer. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Progress of British Newspapers in the Nineteenth Century. [*Illustrated.*].....4to. Lond. 1902
- Progress of the Intellect, by Robert W. Mackay 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Progress of the Nation, by G. R. Porter.....8vo. Lond. 1847
- Progress of Piety, by John Norden.....*Parker Society.* 12mo. Camb. 1847
- Progress, On Progress, by J. A. Froude. [*Short Studies, etc. 2nd series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Progress, Order and Progress, by Frederic Harrison.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Progress, Philosophy of Progress in Human Affairs, by H. J. Slack.....8vo. Lond. 1860
- Progress, Sixty Years of Progress, etc., by Lord Brassey.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Progress, Survey of Human Progress, by Neil Arnott.....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Progresses and Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth, notes by J. Nichols. 4to. Lond. 1788-1805
- Progresses of her Majesty Queen Victoria, and his Royal Highness Prince Albert, in France, Belgium, and England. [*100 engravings.*] 4to. Lond. 1844
- Progresses, *See also, Pageants. Processions.*
- Progression by Antagonism, by Alexander William, Earl of Crawford.....8vo. Lond. 1846
- Prohibited Books, by W. E. Scudamore.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Prohibited Books.—*See also, Censorship. Index Librorum Prohibitorum.*
- Prohibited Degrees, by F. Meyrick.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Projectile-throwing Engines of the Ancients, by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1907
- Projectiles, Fire-arms, etc. Patents Abridgments, 1858-1883...5 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870-86
- Projection, by O. Henrici.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Prologue, Study of the Prologue & Epilogue in English Literature, etc., by G. S. B. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Prologues, Collection of English Prologues and Epilogues, etc.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1779
- Prolusiones Architectonicæ, by William Wilkins. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1837
- Promenade, ou Itinéraire des Jardins d'Ermenville, [par C. S. X. de Girardin.] 8vo. Paris, 1788
- Prometheus, by Andrew Lang.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Prometheus, by L. Schmitz.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- Prometheus Unbound, a lyrical drama, by P. B. Shelley. [*Poetical Works.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Promissary Notes, by W. S. M. Knight. [*Business Encyclopædia, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Promissary Notes and Bills of Exchange, by J. Chitty.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Promissary Notes, Laws on, by H. D. Jencken.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Prompter, The, or Elementary hints to Young Actors, a poem, by D. Lyddal. 8vo. Dublin, 1826
- Prompter, The; or Theatrical Investigator. [*Account of Plays acted at the Theatre Royal, Manchester. Nos. 2-19.*] 2nd edition.....12mo. Manchester, 1815-16

- Promptorium Clericorum. [*Manuscript on vellum of the thirteenth century.*—See *Liturgies*.]
- Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, Lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore fratre Galfrido, grammatico dicto. A.D. circa 1440. *Camden Soc.* (vols. 25, 54, 89.) 4to. Lond. 1843-65
- Pronunciation, Early English, by A. J. Ellis. *Early English Text Soc.* 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869-89
- Pronunciation, Early English, in opposition to A. J. Ellis, by R. F. Weymouth. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Pronunciation, Faults in Pronunciation, etc. [anon.].....12mo. Lond. 1894
- Pronunciation, How should I Pronounce ?, by W. H. Phyfe.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1902
- Proof, Philosophy of Proof, by J. R. Gulson.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Proof, Process of Historical Proof, by Isaac Taylor.....8vo. Lond. 1828
- Proof-correcting, How to correct Printers' Proofs, etc., by W. Blades...ob. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Propaganda, by Archbishop D. Jacobini.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Propellants, by F. L. Nathan.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Propertius (Sextus Aurelius, *Roman poet*, 51 B.C.-16 A.D.) Propertii poetæ elegiographi clarissimi liber primus ad tullum. *Atend.* Cömentarii a Philippo Beroaldo editi, fol. Bononiæ, 1487
103 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. With the printer's device on the last page.
- Sex. Aurelii Propertii Elegiarum libri v.—See Weber (W. E.) *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*, etc. 1833.
- Sex. Aurelii Propertii Carmina. The Elegies of Propertius, with English notes, by F. A. Paley. 2nd edition, carefully revised.....8vo. Lond. [*Cambridge printed.*] 1872
- Catullii, Tibulli, et Propertii Carmina, recensuit C. H. Weise. *Tauchnitz*. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1873
- Select Elegies of Propertius; edited, with introduction, notes, etc., by J. P. Postgate. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- [Sextus Aurelius Propertius, by Thomas Dyer.]—See Smith (Sir W.) *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography*, etc. vol. 3. 1869.
- [Propertius, by J. P. Postgate.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.

PROPERTY.

- Benjamin (J. P.) Treatise on the Law of Personal Property, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Charley (W. T.) Real Property Acts, 1874, with Land Transfer Act, 1875, & notes. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Dart (J. H.) Law and Practice of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property Estate. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Digby (K. E.) Introduction to the History of the Law of Real Property.....8vo. Oxford, 1876
- Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) Origin of Property in Land, etc., with chapter on the English Manor, by W. J. Ashley.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Greenwood (H.) Recent Real Property Statutes, 1874-77, with notes.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Guide to the Unprotected in every-day matters relating to Property and Income, by a Banker's Daughter [*signed E. S. G.*] 6th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Kent (N.) Hints to Gentlemen of Landed Property, etc. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1799
- Lafargue (P.) Evolution of Property from Savagery to Civilization.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Maine (Sir H. S.) Early History of the Property of Married Women as collected from Roman and Hindoo Law 8vo. [Manch.] 1873

Property—*continued*.

- Kinnear (J. B.) Principles of Property in Land.....8vo. Lond. 1880
 Sharpe (J.) Property of the Church.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*
 Shelford (L.) Real Property Statutes, with notes on decided cases. 8th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1874
 Smith (J.W.) Compendium of the Law of Real & Personal Property. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
 Tyssen (A. D.) Elementary Law for the General Public. [*Popular Handbook of Money Matters and Property.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898
 Williams (J.) Principles of the Law of Personal Property, etc. 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1878
 — Principles of the Law of Real Property, etc. 12th edition 8vo. Lond. 1877
 Property, *See also, Land, Law. Leasehold.*

PROPHECIES AND PROPHETS.

- Arnold (M.) The Proof from Prophecy. [*Works, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
 Beaumont (F.) and Fletcher (J.) The Prophetess, a play. [*Works, vol. 8.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845
 Collins (A.) Scheme of Literal Prophecy considered, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1727
 Faber (G. S.) Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1828
 French Prophecy, A, or an admonition to the English, concerning their near approaching danger. [anon.] 1691.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 10. p. 547. 1813.*
 Hales (W.) New Analysis of Chronology and Geography, History and Prophecy, in which their elements are attempted to be explained, etc. 2nd edition.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830
 Luther (M.) Wider die himlischen Propheten, von den Bildern und Sacrament, etc. D. Martin Luther, etc..... sm. 8vo. Laugingen, 1589
 Macaulay (Lord) The Prophecy of Capys; a poem. [*Works, vol. 8.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875
 Meyrick (F.) Prophet.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 2. 1863.*
 Moulst (T. G.) Prophéties Perpetuelles, etc.....12mo. Paris, 1778
 Nixon (R.) Life and Prophecies of Robert Nixon, etc. 12mo. Manch. n.d.
 — Nixon's Cheshire Prophecies. New and complete edition..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1873
 Nostredamus (M. de) True Prophecies or Prognostications, etc.....fol. Lond. 1685
 Pugh (T.) British and Out-landish Prophecies, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658
 Pusey (E. B.) The Minor Prophets: with a commentary, etc.....4to. Oxford, 1877
 Robinson (J. A.) and Smith (W. R.) Prophetic Literature, Prophet and Prophecy.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 3. 1902.*
 Scudamore (W. E. S.) Prophecy.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*
 Selections from the Prophetic Scriptures; translated by W. Wilson.—*Ante-Nicene Christian Library (vol. 24.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1872
 Smith (W. R.) and Harnack (A.) Prophet.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
 Spencer (J.) Treatise concerning vulgar Prophecies, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1665
 Whitaker (E. W.) Manual of Prophecy, etc.....sm. 8vo. Egham, 1808
 Prophecies and Prophets, *See also, Bible. Predictions.*

Proportion.—Prostitution.

- Proportion, Doctrine of Proportion, etc., by O. Byrne 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Proposal for amending the Silver Coins of England, etc. [*by T. Neale.*]...8vo. Lond. 1696
- Proposal for an equal Land-Tax humbly submitted to consideration. [anon.] 1691.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 506. 1809.*
- Proposal, Modest, for preventing the Children of Poor people from being a burden to their parents or the country [*by Jonathan Swift. Works, vol. 7.*].....8vo. Lond. 1824
- Proposals for a regulation, or an entire suppression of Pawnbrokers. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1732
- Proposals for the reformation of Schools and Universities, in order to the better Education of Youth, etc. [anon.] 1704.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 1. p. 500. 1808.*
- Proposals made by James Kirkwood, minister of Minto, in 1699 to found Public Libraries in Scotland, etc..... *Reprint.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1889
- Proposals of the Committee for regulating the Law, both in sense, form, and practice, etc. [anon.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 528. 1810.*
- Propulsion, Marine, Patents Abridgments, 1618-1876.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857-83
- Proscrits, Les, roman, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés, vol. 3.*]...imp. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- Prose Poems, Specimens of.—*See Dobson (W. T.) Literary Frivolities, etc. 1880.*
- Prose Writers of America, by R. W. Griswold roy. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Proselyte, by W. R. Smith and W. H. Bennett.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*
- Proserpina, Studies of Wayside Flowers, by John Ruskin.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Prosody, Elements of English Prosody, by John Ruskin 8vo. Orpington, 1880
- Prospect of Manchester, etc., a poem, [*by Kinder Wood.*].....8vo. Manch. 1813
- Prospector's Handbook in search of Metal-Bearing Minerals. [anon.]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Prosper (*of Aquitaine, saint, 403-465?*) Opera omnia.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 51.*
- Prosper de Vita Contemplativa atque actuali, etc.....sm. 4to. [*Spiræ, P. Drach.*] 1487
- [Life of Prosper of Aquitaine, by H. W. Phillott.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- [La vie de Saint Prosper d'Aquitaine, par H. Fisquet.]—*See Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Prosper (*ex Manichæo conversus; flourished in the sixth century.*) Fidei Catholicæ professio.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 65.*
- Prosperous Kingdom; or, a Vision of the Possible, etc., by "M." 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Prosser (James, vicar of Thame, 1790?-1877.) A Key to the Hebrew Scriptures, etc. 2nd edition sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

PROSTITUTION.

- Acton (W.) Prostitution considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Becker (J. E. de) The Nightless City, or the history of the Yoshiwara Yûkwaku [*in Japan*]. With numerous illustrations. 2nd edition 8vo. Yokohama, 1905
- Frégier (H. A.) Des Classes Dangereuses de la population dans les Grandes Villes, et des moyens de les rendre meilleures 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Prostitution—*continued*.

- Lacroix (P.) *Le Roi des Ribauds: histoire du temps de Louis XII.* 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Paris, 1831
- Leggi e Memorie Venete sulla Prostituzione fine alla caduta della Republica. A spese del Conte di Orford. [*Plates.*] 4to. Venezia, 1870-72
- Marriage Laws considered with the view of diminishing Prostitution and Infanticide [*by G. C.*] 8vo. Birmingham, 1883
- Miller (J.) *Prostitution; its causes and cure.* 6th edition..... sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1859
- Parent du Châtelet (A. J. B.) *De la Prostitution dans la Ville de Paris, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Rabutaux (A. P. É.) *De la Prostitution in Europe depuis l'Antiquité, etc.* 4to. Paris, 1851
- Restif de la Bretonne (N. E.) *Le Pornographie, ou, Idées, etc., sur un projet de réglemant pour les Prostituées, etc.*.....8vo. Londres, 1769
- Sanger (W. W.) *The History of Prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world* 8vo. New York, 1869
- Shadwell (A.) *Prostitution.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Tait (W.) *Magdalenism: an inquiry into the extent, causes, and consequences of Prostitution in Edinburgh* 12mo. Edinb. 1842
- Prostitution, *See also, Contagious Diseases Acts. Social Evil.*

Protadius (*saint, archbishop of Besançon; flourished 612-624.*) *Liturgia, etc.—Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 80.*

— [St. Protadius, by S. A. Bennett.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

Proteaux (A.) *Practical Guide for the manufacture of Paper and Boards, etc., with additions by L. S. Le Normand. Translated, with notes, by H. Paine; with chapter on the manufacture of Paper from Wood in the United States, by H. T. Brown. [6 plates.] 8vo. Philad. 1866*

PROTECTION.

- Bardoux (J.) *Essai d'une Psychologie de l'Angleterre Contemporaine. Les crises politiques, Protectionnisme et Radicalisme.*..... 8vo. Paris, 1907
- Barnes (G. N.) *Protection in the Staple Trades.—See Massingham (H. W.) Labour and Protection, etc. 1903.*
- Burns (J.) *Political Dangers of Protection.—See Massingham (H. W.) Labour and Protection, etc. 1903.*
- Hobson (J. A.) *Protection and Wages.—See Massingham (H. W.) Labour and Protection. 1903.*
- *Protection as a Working-Class Policy.—See Massingham (H. W.) Labour and Protection. 1903.*
- Holyoake (G. J.) *In the Days of Protection.—See Massingham (H. W.) Labour and Protection, etc. 1903.*
- James (E. J.) *Protection.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Leadam (J. S.) *What Protection does for the Farmer and Labourer.* 8vo. Lond. [1887 ?]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 35.*

Protection—*continued*.

- Massingham (H. W.) *Labour and Protection: a series of essays*, edited by H. W. Massingham 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Meredith (H. O.) *Protection in France* 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Molesworth (Sir G. L.) *Protection and Free Trade*, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Mongredien (A.) *Pleas for Protection examined*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882.—*See Political Pamphlets*, vol. 3.
- Pamphlets on the Fiscal Policy*, 1903.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets*, vol. 7.
- Preston (R.) *Protection requisite*, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1816
- Smith (Sir Swire and others.) *Protection and Industry*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Unwin (Mrs. C.) *The Hungry Forties. Life under the Bread Tax*.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Williams (E. E.) *The Case for Protection* 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Protection*, *See also*, *Corn-Laws. Fiscal Policy. Free Trade. Labour. Political Economy. Preference*.

Protector, The.—*See Cromwell (O.)*

Protectorates, by John Macdonell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

PROTESTANTISM.

- Agnew (D. C.) *Protestant Exiles from France in the reign of Louis XIV.* 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1871-74
- Andrews (W. E.) *Defence of Catholic Principles, & exposure of Protestant Sophism*. 8vo. Lond. 1822-3
- Arnold (M.) *St. Paul and Protestantism*. [*Works*, vol. 9.] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Blackburne (F.) *The Confessional: or, a full and free inquiry into the right, etc., of establishing confessions of faith and doctrine in Protestant Churches*. 3rd edition....8vo. Lond. 1770
- Bray (Mrs. E. A.) *Revolt of the Protestants in the Cevennes*, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Brereley (J.) *pseud. [i.e. J. Anderton.] Protestants' Apologie for the Roman Church*. 4to. Lond. 1608
- Butler (C.) *Appeal to the Protestants of Great Britain & Ireland*. [*Works*, vol. 4.] 8vo. Lond. 1817
- Case of the Protestants in England under a Popish Prince*, etc. [anon.] 1681.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 8. p. 147. 1812.
- Character of a True Protestant*. [anon.] 1682.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 7. p. 343. 1812.
- Chillingworth (W.) *The Separation of Protestants from the Roman Church, being upon just and necessary causes, is not any way guilty of schism.—That Protestants are not Heretics*. [*Works*, vol. 2.] 8vo. Oxford, 1838
- De Quincey (T.) *Protestantism*. [*Works*, vol. 7.] 12mo. Edinb. 1863
- Derby (C., *Earl of*.) *The Protestant Religion a sure foundation*, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. 1669
- Gibson (E.) *Preservative against Popery*, etc.....18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-50
- Grove (R.) *Protestant and Popish way of interpreting Scripture*, etc.—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 6. 1848.*
- Herzog (J. J.) *The Protestant Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopædia*. 8vo. Edinb. 1856-60

Protestantism—*continued*.

- Johnston (J.) Report of the Centenary Conference on the Protestant Missions of the World, held in Exeter Hall (June 9-19th) 1888..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Liberal Protestantism : what is it ? by J. W. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 4.*
- Maskell (W.) Protestant Ritualists [*only copy printed on vellum.*].....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) The Protestant Church in Hungary, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Newman (J. H.) Lectures on the prophetic office of the Church, viewed relatively to Romanism and popular Protestantism.....8vo. Lond. 1837
- Potter (H. C.) The Protestant Episcopal Church.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Priestley (J.) Address to Protestant Dissenters. [*Works, vol. 21.*].....8vo. Lond. 1822
- Protestant, The : a series of Essays on the principal points of controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. [*Edited by W. Macgavin.*] 7th edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1827
- Protestant Admirer, an Answer to the Vindication of a Popish Successor. [anon.] fol.Lond.[1681]
- Protestant Association [*a poem*] written in the midst of the tumults. [*The Gordon Riots; it is attributed to Charles Wesley.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1781.—*See Perronet (E.)*
- Protestant Catechism : shewing the principal errors of the Church of Rome, in four parts. [anon.] 12mo. Wigan, 1850.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 2.*
- Protestant Companion ; or, an impartial survey and companion of the Protestant Religion, etc. [anon.]—*See Gibson (E.) Preservative against Popery. vol. 17. 1849.*
- Protestant Interest : Present case of England and the Protestant Interest. [anon.]—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 1. p. 32. 1808.*
- Protestant Journalism. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Protestant Plot no Paradox : or Phanaticks under that name plotting against the King and Government, etc. [anon.].....fol. Lond. 1682
- Protestant or Orange Associations, etc., are political and not religious. [anon.] 8vo. Heref. 1835
- Protestant Sisterhood. Five Years in a Protestant Sisterhood, and ten years in a Catholic Convent. An autobiography. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Protestant Slaves. Torments of Protestant Slaves in the French King's Galleys, etc. 1686-1707. Edited by E. Arber..... *Christian Library. Privately printed.* 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Protestants' Doom in Popish Times [*by G. Bull.*] 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 9. p. 64. 1813.*
- Reasons against prosecuting Protestant Dissenters for difference of opinion, etc. [anon.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 9. p. 48. 1813.*
- Remonstrance and Petition of English Protestants against English and Irish Papists. [anon.] —*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 238. 1812.*
- Specimen of a Bill for Uniting Protestants, etc. [anon.] 1689.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 40. 1813.*
- Walsh (W.) A Defence of the King's Protestant Declaration.....8vo. Lond. [1901]
- Wylie (J. A.) The History of Protestantism. Illustrated.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. [1874-77]
- Protestantism, *See also, Christianity. Church. Dissent. Huguenots. Luther. Reformation. Successor.*

- Protests, Genuine and Complete Protests made in the House of Lords, against things suppos'd injurious to the publick, etc. 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Edinb. 1748
- Protests of the Lords, Complete collection, with historical introductions. Edited from the Journals of the Lords, by J. E. T. Rogers. [1624-1874.]..... 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1875
- Proteus, or, Unity in Nature, by C. B. Radeliffe. 2nd edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Proteus, Love Sonnets of Proteus, etc., by W. S. Blunt..... sm. 4to. Boston [Mass.] 1895
- Prothero (Charles) Life in the Mercantile Marine..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Prothero (George Walter) The Constitutional Struggle in England. (1625-40.)—See Ward (A. W.) etc. *Cambridge Modern History*. vol. 4. 1906.
- The First two years of the Long Parliament (1640-2.)—See Ward (A. W.) etc. *Cambridge Modern History*. vol. 4. 1906.
- Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, with special reference to the Parliamentary History of his time. [Maps.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Memoir of Henry Bradshaw. [Portrait.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1888
- and Lloyd (E. M.) The First Civil War. (1642-7.)—Presbyterians and Independents. (1645-9.)—See Ward (A. W.) etc. *Cambridge Modern History*. vol. 4. 1906.
- Prothero (Michael) Political Economy..... 8vo. Lond. [Edinburgh printed.] 1895
- Prothero (Rowland Edmund) The Letters of Richard Ford, 1797--1858. Edited by R. E. Prothero. With portraits and illustrations..... 8vo. Lond. 1905
- The Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., late Dean of Westminster, etc. With portraits and illustrations..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- The Psalms in Human Life..... 8vo. Lond. 1904
- The Works of Lord Byron, etc. [Letters and Journals, etc.] Edited by R. E. Prothero, 1898, etc.—See *Byron* (G. G. N.)
- Protoplasm, by Patrick Geddes.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Protoplasm, by E. A. Minchin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Protoplasmic Theory of Life, by John Drysdale..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Protoplast, The. A series of papers [by Mrs. E. C. C. Baillie.] 2nd edition... 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Protozoa, by E. R. Lankester.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Prou (Maurice) Manuel de Paléographie latine et française du vie au xvii^e siècle ; suivi d'un dictionnaire des abréviations, avec 23 fac-similés en phototypie..... 8vo. Paris [1890]
- Proud (Joseph, minister of the 'new church', 1745-1826.) Letter to the Rev. Joseph Proud, by J. H. Prince 8vo. Lond. 1803
- [Life of Joseph Proud, by Alexander Gordon.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Proudhon (Pierre Joseph, French politician, 1809-1865.) De la Justice dans la Révolution et dans l'Église. Nouvelle édition. 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860
- La Révolution Sociale démontrée par le Coup d'État du 2 Décembre. 4me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1852
- [Proudhon, by Thomas Kirkup.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.

Proudhon (Pierre Joseph)—*continued*.

- Proudhoniana, par Cham *pseud.* [*i.e.* A. C. H. de Noé.] Album dédié au Propriétaires. [Plates.] sm. 4to. Paris [1848?]
- [La vie de Pierre Joseph Proudhon, par S. Rolland.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Prout (Ebenezer, *professor of music in the University of Dublin.*) Double Counterpoint and Canon 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Fugue. 2nd edition 8vo. Lond. [1892]
- Harmony: its theory and practice.....8vo. Lond. [1889]
- The Orchestra.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1897-99]
vol. I. Technique of the Instruments. vol. II. Orchestral Combination.
- [The Minuet.]—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Prout (Father) *pseud.*—*See Mahony (F. S.)*
- Prout (John, *agriculturist, 1810-1894.*) Profitable Clay Farming under a just system of tenant right. 3rd edition 8vo. Lond. 1881
- [Life of John Prout, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prout (John Skinner, *water-colour painter, 1806-1876.*) Antiquities of Chester. 4to. Lond. [1838?]
- [Life of John Skinner Prout, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prout (Samuel, *water-colour painter, 1783-1852.*) Hints on Light and Shadow, Composition, etc., as applicable to Landscape Painting. Illustrated by examples. New edit. 4to. Lond. 1848
- The Landscape Annual. [Illustrated from drawings by S. Prout, etc.]—*See Landscape Annual. 1830-31.*
- Prout's Microcosm. The Artists' Sketch-Book of groups of figures, shipping, and other picturesque objects. New edition. [24 plates.].....fol. Lond. 1881
- Notes by Mr. Ruskin on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, in illustration of a Loan Collection of Drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society's Galleries, in 1879-80. Illustrated with 20 autotypes 4to. Lond. 1880
- [Another edition, without plates.]—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 30.*
- Samuel Prout, 1849, by J. Ruskin. [See *On the Old Road. vol. I.*].....8vo. Orpington, 1885
- [Life of Samuel Prout, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prout (William, *physician and chemist, 1785-1850.*) [Life of William Prout, by P. J. Hartog.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prouty (Lorenzo) Fish: their habits and haunts, and the methods of catching them; together with fishing as a recreation. [Portrait.] 8vo. Boston [Mass.] 1883
- Provand (Andrew) Why Workingmen should vote for Liberals: an address, etc...8vo. Manch. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 21.*

PROVENCE.

- Baring-Gould (S.) In Troubadour Land : rambles in Provence and Languedoc. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Briggs (H. B.) Provence.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Craig (J. D.) Hand Book to the Modern Provençal Language, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1863
- Diez (F. C.) Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1864
- Gillot (C.) Provence. [*Géographie Pittoresque, etc., de la France*. vol. 5.]......4to. Paris [1905 ?]
- Fauriel (C. C.) Histoire de la Poesie Provençale.....3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Hueffer (F.) The Troubadours : history of Provençal life in the Middle Ages. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Hughes (J.) Itinerary of Provence and the Rhone during the year 1819. 8vo. Lond. 1822
- Joanne (P.) Provence. [*10 maps and 24 plans*.]......*Guides-Joanne*. 8vo. Paris, 1906
- Kitchen (D. B.) Introduction to the study of Provençal.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Lacurne de Sainte Palaye (J. B.) Histoire littéraire des Troubadours, etc....3 vols. 12mo. 1784
- Meyer (P.) Provençal Language and Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1885.
- Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in France : part 2. Provence, etc....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Oelsner (H.) Provençal Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Olivet (F. d') Azalais et le Gentil Aimar ; histoire Provençale. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, an VII. [1799]
- Pennell (J. and E. R.) Play in Provence, etc. [*Illustrated*.]......sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Pinkney (N.) Travels through the South of France, and in the interior provinces of Provence and Languedoc in the years 1807 and 1808, etc. 2nd edition. [*Map*.]...8vo. Lond. 1814
- Raynouard (F. J. M.) Choix des Poésies originales des Troubadours. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816-21
- Lexique Roman, ou Dictionnaire de la Langue des Troubadours, comparé avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine, etc.....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1838-44
- Roquefort (J. B. B.) Glossaire de la Langue Roman.....3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808-20
- Provence, *See also, France. Troubadours.*

-
- Proverbial Folk-Lore, by A. B. Cheales. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Dorking, n.d.
- Proverbial Philosophy, by M. F. Tupper.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851

PROVERBS.

- Axon (W. E. A.) Proverbs of Lancashire. [*Lancashire Gleanings*.]......8vo. Manch. 1883
- Bohn (H. G.) Hand-Book of Proverbs, etc.....*Bohn*. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Book of Proverbs.—*See Bible : Old Testament.*
- Burekhardt (J. L.) Arabic Proverbs, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Burke (U. R.) Spanish Salt : collection of all the Proverbs to be found in Don Quixote. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Cassell's Book of Quotations, Proverbs, etc., by W. Gurney Benham.....8vo. Lond. [1906 ?]
- Chinassi Effendi. Turkish Proverbs [*partly translated into French*.] 12mo. Constantinople, [1864]
- Collins (J.) Dictionary of Spanish Proverbs, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1823
- Cornazano (A.) Proverbii in Facetie 8vo. Bologna, 1865

Proverbs—*continued.*

- Denham (M. A.) Collection of Proverbs, etc., relating to the seasons, the weather, and agricultural pursuits, etc. *Percy Society* (vol. 20.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Duplessis (P. A. G.) Bibliographie Parémiologique : études bibliographiques et littéraires sur les ouvrages, etc., consacrés aux Proverbes dans toutes les langues... 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Dykes (O.) Moral Reflections upon select English Proverbs, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1708
- Fielding (T.) Select Proverbs of all Nations, etc..... 12mo. Lond. 1824
- Fuller (T.) Gnomologia : adages and proverbs, wise sentences and witty sayings, ancient and modern. New edition..... 12mo. Lond. 1816
- [Another edition], to which is added Ramsay's Scottish Proverbs... 12mo. Glasgow, 1814
- Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.) Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs, and Ancient Customs, from the fourteenth century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Hazlitt (W. C.) English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, etc. 2nd edition... 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Henderson (A.) Scottish Proverbs, etc. New edit.. with notes, etc., by J. Donald. 8vo. Glasgow, 1881
- Herbert (G.) Jacula Prudentum : or, Outlandish Proverbs, etc..... 12mo. Lond. 1651
- Heywood (J.) Dialogue of the effectual Proverbs in the English tongue concerning Marriage ; edited by J. S. Farmer, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Hislop (A.) Proverbs of Scotland, collected and arranged, with notes, etc. 8vo. Glasgow, 1862
- King (W. F. H.) Classical and Foreign Quotations, law terms, proverbs, mottoes. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Loubens (D.) Les Proverbes et Locutions de la Langue Française, etc. sm. 8vo. Montdidier, 1889
- Mackintosh (D.) Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and familiar Phrases, etc. 12mo. Edinb. 1819
- Mawr (Mrs. E. B.) Analogous Proverbs in ten languages..... 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Nares (R.) A Glossary : collection of words, phrases, names, proverbs. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Oudin (C.) Refranes o Proverbios Españoles, traduzidos en lengua Francesca, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1605
- Palmer (S.) Moral Essays on some of the most curious and significant English, Scotch, and Foreign Proverbs..... 8vo. Lond. 1710
- Panckoucke (A. J.) Dictionnaire des Proverbes François, etc..... sm. 8vo. Francfort, 1750
- Payen-Payne (De V.) French Idioms and Proverbs, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Proverbs ; or, the Manual of Wisdom : being an alphabetical arrangement of the best English, Spanish, French, Italian, and other Proverbs, etc. [anon.] 2nd ed. 16mo. Lond. 1804
- Quitard (P. M.) Proverbes sur les Femmes, l'amitié, l'amour et le mariage, etc. Nouvelle édition sm. 8vo. Paris, [1889]
- Ray (J.) Compleat Collection of English Proverbs, etc., to which is added a collection of English words not generally used, etc. 4th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1768
- Riley (H. T.) Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, etc. *Bohn*. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Trench (*Abp.* R. C.) Proverbs and their Lessons. 11th edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Vaughan (H. H.) British Reason in English Rhyme [*renderings of Welsh Proverbs.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Wright (T.) Proverbs and Popular Sayings. [*Essays on the literature, superstitions, etc. of England, vol. I.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Proverbs, *See also, Folk Lore. Phrases. Quotations.*

- Providence, Ancient Faith in Providence, by J. Heather.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium, etc. 1894.*
- Providence, Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine Providence, by E. Swedenborg. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Providence, Mystery of Providence, by J. Flavel. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....fol. Edinb. 1731
- Providence, Treatise on Providence, by Proclus. [*Six Books, etc.*].....4to. Lond. 1816
- Providences, Remarkable Providences, by Increase Mather. *Library of Old Authors.* 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Provident, The. [*A periodical chiefly treating of Mining Assurance.*] Edited by Francis G. P. Neison and George Lamb Campbell.....6 vols. sm. 4to. Wigan, 1881-87
- Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare, by E. W. Brabrook.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Province, by J. G. Frazer.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1885.*
- Provincial Antiquities of Scotland, by Sir W. Scott. [*Miscellaneous Works, vol. 7.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1861
- Provincial English, Dictionary, by T. Wright.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Provincial Letters and other papers, [by H. C. Beeching.].....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Provincial Mind, The, by G. S. Street. [*Books and Things.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Provincial Presses, English, by W. H. Allnutt.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 2. 1896.*
- Provincial Words, Dictionary, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips. 7th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Provincial Words, *See also, Dialect.*
- Provinciale seu Constitutiones Angliæ, etc. 1501.—*See Lyndewode (W.)*
- Provinciales, Les, par Blaise Pascal, avec préface, etc., par A. Molinier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1891
- Provisions, Remarks on the high price of Provisions, etc. [by G. L.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1800
- Provisions, *See also, Food.*
- Provoked Husband, The, or a Journey to London, a comedy, in five acts, by Sir J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber.—*See, Drama, Modern British, vol. 4. 1804.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre, etc. vol. 9. 1808.*
- Provoked Wife, The, a comedy in five acts, by Sir J. Vanbrugh.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre, etc. vol. 9. 1808.*
- Provost of Bruges, The, a tragedy in five acts, [by G. W. Lovell.].....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Prowse Family. Notes on the Family of Prowse of Compton Bishop, co. Somerset, by E. F. Wade sm. 4to. Lond. 1879
- Prowse (William, rear-admiral, 1752?-1826.) [Life of William Prowse, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Prowse (William Jeffery, journalist, 1836-1870.) [Life of William Jeffery Prowse, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Proxereus. Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.—*See Muellerus (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 2. 1848.*
- Proyart (Liévain Bonaventure, French historian, 1743-1808.) History of Loango, Kakongo, and other kingdoms in Africa.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 16. 1814.*
- [La vie de Liévain Bonaventure Proyart. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Prudence, Treatise concerning Christian Prudence, by John Norris.....8vo. Lond. 1722

- Prudentius (*saint, bishop of Troyes in the ninth century.*) Scripta quæ supersunt.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 115.*
- [La vie de Saint Prudence, par H. F.—t.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius, *Christian Latin poet, 348-408 ?*) Aurelii Prudentii Clementis Opera, interpretatione et notis illustravit S. Chamillard, s.j.....4to. Paris, 1687
- Carmina omnia.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vols. 59-60.*
- Selections from the less known Latin Poets [*Catullus, Tibullus, etc., Prudentius, etc.*], by North Pinder.....*Clarendon Press Series.* 8vo. Oxford, 1869
- Translations from Prudentius : selection from his works, rendered in English verse, with an introduction and notes, by L. St. J. Thackeray.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- [Prudentius, by Walter Lock.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- Prudhomme (Louis Marie, *French politician, 1752-1830.*) Les Crimes des Reines de France, depuis le commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à Marie-Antoinette.....8vo. Paris, 1791
- [La vie de Louis Marie Prudhomme. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Prudhomme (R. F. A. Sully)—*See Sully Prudhomme.*
- Prudhon (G. H.) *pseud.* Nouveau Tableau de l'Amour Conjugal.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Prujean (Sir Francis, M.D., *physician, 1593-1666.*) [Life of Sir Francis Prujean, by N. Moore.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pruen (Septimus Tristram, M.D.) The Arab and the Afghan. Experiences in Eastern Equatorial Africa, during a residence of three years. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Prunella, or Love in a Dutch Garden [*a play*] by L. Housman and H. G. Barker. 8vo. Lond. 1907

PRUSSIA.

- Baedeker (K.) Northern Germany : Handbook for Travellers. 6th edition. 8vo. Leipsic, 1877
- Busch (M.) Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-71.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Campbell (T.) Frederick the Great : his court and times. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845
- Carlyle (T.) History of Friederich II., of Prussia. [*Collected Works, vols. 21-30.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869-72
- Dover (*Lord*) Life of Frederick II., of Prussia.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Eylert (R. F.) Characteristic traits, etc., of Frederick William, King of Prussia. 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Fischer (T. A.) The Scots in Eastern and Western Prussia.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Forbes (A.) William of Germany ; a succinct biography.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Frederic (H.) The Young Emperor, William II. of Germany. [*Portraits.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina (*of Prussia.*) Memoirs of Wilhelmine, margravine of Baireuth ; translated and edited by H.R.H. Princess Christian, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Freeman (E. A.) The Emperor Frederick II. [*Historical Essays, first series.*]...8vo. Lond. 1886
- Freytag (G.) The Crown Prince and the German imperial crown, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Giles (L.) Les Matinées du Roi de Prusse.—*See Library, The. New Series. vol. 3. 1902.*

Prussia—*continued*.

- Hesekiel (J. G. L.) Life of Bismarck, private and political. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Johnson(J.) Journey from India to England, through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in the year 1817.....4to. Lond. 1818
- Kugler (F.) Life of Frederick the Great, etc., with 500 designs by A. Menzel...8vo. Lond. 1877
- Lavissee (E.) The Youth of Frederick the Great ; translated by S. L. Simeon. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Macaulay (Lord) Frederick the Great. [*Works*, vol. 6.]......8vo. Lond. 1875
- Mackenzie (Sir M.) Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Mayhew (A.) The Emperor of Germany, William I., a life sketch. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Moffat (Mary M.) Queen Louisa of Prussia. With 20 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. [1906]
- Morier (Sir R. B. D.) Agrarian Legislation of Prussia during the present century.—*See Probyn (J. W.) Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries*. 1870.
- Morris (W. O'C.) Moltke.....*Great Commanders*. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Muirhead (J. F.) Prussia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- The Rhine.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Murray (J.) Handbook for North Germany, etc. 19th edition. [*Maps*.].....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Navez (L.) Le dernier siècle de l'Histoire de Prusse, etc.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1905
- Ouvry (H. A.) Stein and his Reforms in Prussia, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Petre (F. L.) Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia, 1806 ; with an introduction by Earl Roberts. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Reddaway (W. F.) Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. [*Plates*.] 8vo. New York, 1904
- Richardson(C.)Memoirs of the private life & opinions of Louisa, Queen of Prussia. 12mo. Lond. 1847
- Rod (R.) Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor ; a biographical sketch...8vo. Lond. 1888
- Seeley(J.R.)Life & Times of Stein; Germany & Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1878
- Sime (J.) Frederick the Gerat.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1879.
- Strauss (G. L. M.) Men who have made the New German Empire...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Vehse (E.) Memoirs of the Court of Prussia ; from the German, by F. C. F. Demmler. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Vizetelly (H.) Berlin under the New Empire : 400 engravings.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Wyatt (W. J.) History of Prussia, from the earliest times, etc. [*Map*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Prussia, etc.—*See also, Bismarck. Franco-German War. Germany. Moltke. Ranke. Rhine. Stein*.
-
- Prussic Acid, by W. Dittmar.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Pryce.—*See also, Price. Prys. Pryse*.
- Pryce (Edward Smith) Popular Education : a prize essay, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1840
- Pryce (George, *librarian 1801-1868*.) [Life of George Pryce, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pryce (John, M.A.) The Ancient British Church : a historical essay.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Pryce (William, F.S.A., *antiquary, 1725?-1790*.) Mineralogia Cornubiensis ; a treatise on minerals, mines, and mining, etc. To which is added, an explanation of the terms and idioms of miners. [*Plates*.] fol. Lond. 1778

Pryce (William, F.S.A.)—*continued.*

— [Life of William Pryce, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pryde (David, M.A.) *Highways of Literature; or, what to read and how to read.* 8vo. Edinb. 1889

— *Pleasant Memories of a Busy Life* 8vo. Edinb. 1893
Containing the bookplate of Phil May.

Prydydd Bychan, Y (i.e. 'The Little Poet,' Welsh bard, 1200-1270?) [Life, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Pryings among Private Papers, chiefly of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, by the author of "A Life of Sir Kenelm Digby" [i.e. T. Longueville.].....8vo. Lond. 1905

Pryme (Abraham de LA, diarist, 1671-1704.)—*See De La Pryme.*

Pryme (George, political economist, 1781-1868.) *Autobiographic Recollections, etc.* Edited by his daughter [Mrs. Alicia Bayne.] 8vo. Camb. 1870

— [Life of George Pryme, by J. Willis Clark.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Prymer.—*See Primer.*

Prynne (William, puritan pamphleteer, 1600-1669.) A Briefe memento to the present unparliamentary junto, touching their present intention and proceedings to depose and execute Charles Steward, their lawful King, etc. 1648.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 5. p. 174. 1810.*

— The Case of the old secured, secluded and now excluded Members, briefly and truly stated, etc. 1660.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 6. p. 544. 1811.*

— Cases of Cowardice, referred to in the foregoing Trial [of Col. N. Fiennes] as stated from the records of Mr. Prynne.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 4. 1816.*

— A full Vindication and Answer of the xi. accused Members, viz. Denzill Holles, Esq., Sir Philip Stapleton, etc., to a late printed pamphlet intituled, a particular charge or impeachment, in the name of Sir T. Fairfax and the Army, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1647

— An Humble remonstrance against the Tax of Ship-money lately imposed, etc. Together with some briefe observations touching the Great Seale of England...sm. 4to. Lond. 1643

— A Looking-Glasse for Lordly Prelates. 1636.—*See Religious Pamphlets, etc. 1898.*

— Lord Bishops none of the Lord's Bishops; or, a short discourse wherein is proved that Prelatical Jurisdiction is not of Divine Institution, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1640

— Mr. Prynne's Letter to the General, the third of January, 1648 [1649], demanding what kind of prisoner he is? and whose prisoner, etc. 1649.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 5. p. 183. 1811.*

— Mr. Prynne's Charge against the King, shewing that the King's design, purpose, etc., have always been engaged to settle Popery, tyranny, and slavery, in, among, over his dominions, etc. 1648.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 5. p. 187. 1811.*

— The Opening of the Great Seale of England, etc. 1643.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 4. p. 551. 1810.*

— The Perpetuite of a Regenerate Mans Estate; wherein it is manifestly proved, that such as are once truly regenerated, can neither finally fall from grace. sm. 4to. Lond. 1626

— A Plea for the Lords: or, a short, yet full and necessary vindication of the judiciary and legislative power of the House of Peers, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648

— Romes Master-peece; or, the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuited instruments to extirpate the Protestant Religion, etc. [by W. Prynne?]......sm. 4to. Lond. 1643

Prynne (William)—*continued*.

- A short, legal, medicinal, useful, safe and easy Prescription to recover our kingdom, church and nation from their present dangerous confusion, etc. 1659.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 8. p. 82. 1811.
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 6. p. 533. 1811.
- The Unloveliness of Love-Lockes. Or a summarie discourse, proving the wearing and nourishing of a Locke, or Love-Locke, to be altogether unseemely, and unlawfull unto Christians, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1628
- [Life of William Prynne, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- [William Prynne, by S. R. Gardiner and O. Airy.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Pryor (Alfred Reginald, *botanist*, 1839-1881.) [Life of Alfred Reginald Pryor, by B. Daydon Jackson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pryor (*Mrs. Roger A.*) The Birth of the Nation, Jamestown, 1607. Illustrations by W. de Leftwich Dodge 8vo. New York, 1907
- Prys (Edmund, *translator of the psalms into Welsh verse*, 1541?-1624.) [Life of Edmund Prys, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pryse (*Sir Carbery, mine-owner ; d. 1695.*) An Essay on the value of the Mines, late of Sir C. Price, etc. 1702.—*See Waller (W.)*
- [Life of Sir Carbery Pryse, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pryse (John) Pryse's Handbook to the Breconshire and Radnorshire Mineral Springs, etc., with notes, etc., by J. R. Jones and E. Richardson, etc.....12mo. Llanidloes, [1860]
- Przypkowski (Samuel, *socinian writer*, 1590?-1670.) Life of that incomparable man, Faustus Socinus Senensis, described by a Polonian Knight. Whereunto is added an excellent Discourse, which the same author would have had premised to the works of Socinus ; together with a Catalogue of those works. 1653.—*See Harleian Miscellany*, vol. 7. p. 223. 1811.
- Psalmanazar (George, *literary imposter*, 1679?-1763.) Memoirs of * * * commonly known by the name of G. Psalmanazar, a reputed native of Formosa, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1765
- Psalmanazar : the famous Formosan, by J. A. Farrer. [*Literary Forgeries*.] 8vo. Lond. 1907
- [Life of George Psalmanazar, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- [La vie de Georges Psalmanazar, par P. L—y.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

PSALMODY. PSALMS. PSALTER.

- Birch (W. de G.) History, art and palæography of the manuscript styled the Utrecht Psalter. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Alker (A.) Thirty Psalm or Hymn Tunes, etc.....ob. 4to. Manch. [1828]
- Arnold (J.) The Compleat Psalmist, in four books. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1750
- Book of Psalms.—*See Bible : Old Testament*.

Psalmody, Psalms, Psalter—*continued.*

Brady (N.) Select portions of Dr. Brady's and Mr. Tate's version of the Psalms, etc., for the use of the congregation in St. John Baptist's Chapel, Chowbent.....8vo. Wigan, n.d.

Brampton (T.) Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms. *Percy Soc. (vol. 7.)* 8vo. Lond. 1842

Cardington, Beds. Select Psalms and Hymns for the Parish Church of Cardington. 8vo. Lond. 1786

Commentaries on the Book of Psalms.—*See Bible : Old Testament.*

Croke (J.) Thirteen Psalms, etc., trans. into English verse, etc. *Percy Soc. (vol. 2.)* 8vo. Lond. 1844

Holford (W.) Voce di Melodia ; a collection of Congregational Psalm and Hymn Tunes, arranged for four voices, with an accompaniment for the organ or piano-forte, etc. 2nd edition. roy. 8vo. Lond. [1834]

Holland (J.) The Psalmists of Great Britain, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Hullah (J.) Book of Psalms, with the Canticles and Hymns of the Church, set to appropriate chants, for four voices. Edited by J. Hullah.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Hotham (H. J.) Psalmody.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Moore (T.) The Psalm Singer's Compleat Tutor & Divine Companion, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1750

Ouseley (Sir F. O.) Cathedral Services set to music by English Masters, etc. fol. Lond. 1853

Phillips (G.) The Psalms in Hebrew ; with a critical, etc., commentary. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Prothero (R. E.) The Psalms in Human Life.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Psalter, Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter, printed from mss. in the British Museum ; edited by J. Stevenson.....*Surtees Society (vols. 16, 19.)* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843-47

Psalter, or, seven ordinary hours of prayer, according to the use of the illustrious and excellent Church of Sarum, etc. [*Edited by J. D. Chambers.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1852

Psalter, The, with a Concordance & other auxiliary matter [*by W. E. Gladstone.*] 12mo. Lond. 1895

Psalter, The People's Psalter, etc., by G. H. S. Walpole. 5th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1906

Psautier de Saint Louis : reproduction des 86 miniatures du manuscrit Latin 10525 de la Bibliothèque Nationale.....sm. 4to. Paris [1906 ?]

Sedgwick (G.) Comprehensive Index of names of original authors of hymns, versifiers of psalms, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1863

Smith (W. R.) The Psalms.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— and Cheyne (T. K.) The Book of Psalms.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

Swainson (C. A.) The Psalter.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. vol. 2. 1880.*

Thrupp (J. F.) The Book of Psalms.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 2. 1863.*

Wooldridge (H. E.) The English Metrical Psalter.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 4. (appendix) 1889.*

Psalms, *See also, Chants. Hymns. Liturgies.*

- Psaphion, ou la Courtisane de Smirne. Fragment érotique traduit du Grec de Mnaseas, sur un manuscrit de la bibliothèque du Lord B. * * * *, ou l'on a joint Les Hommes de Prométhée [par A. G. Meusnier de Querlon.].....sm. 8vo. Londres, 1749
- [Another edition] publiés par le Bibliophile Jacob [P. Lacroix] avec une eau-forte par Ad. Lalauze.....*Librairie des Bibliophiles*. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1884
- Psaltery, The, by A. J. Hipkins.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Psaltery, The, by W. A. Wright.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 2. 1863.*
- Psellus (Michael Constantine, *Greek philosopher, 1020-1110 ?*) Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. *Gr. and Lat.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 122.*
- [Michael Constantine Psellus, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- Pseudepigrapha in the Fathers, by W. E. Scudamore, and G. T. Stokes.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*
- Pseudo-Chrysostomus, by George Salmon.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc., vol. 4. 1887.*
- Pseudo-Luitprandus (*writer of uncertain date.*) Liber de Pontificum Romanorum. Vitis.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 129. p. 1150.*
- Pseudo-Philosophy at the end of the nineteenth century, by H. M. Cecil...8vo. Lond. 1897
- Pseudodoxia Epidemica, by Sir Thomas Browne. [*Works, vols. 2-3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Pseudonymes Latins, etc., Dictionnaire [1100 à 1530] par A. Franklin.....8vo. Paris, 1875
- Pseudonyms and Initials, by W. Cushing.....8vo. New York, 1885
- Pseudonyms, Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction ; including also Pseudonyms, etc., by W. A. Wheeler 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Pseudonyms, Sobriquets and Nicknames, by A. R. Frey.....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Pseudonyms, Supercheries Littéraires Devoilées, par J. M. Quérard. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1882
- Pseudonyms, *See also, Barbier (A. A.) Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes, etc. 1872.*
- Psyche, and other poems, by Mrs. [Mary] Tighe.....8vo. Lond. 1816
- Psyche and Soma, [*a dramatic poem*] by Wellen Smith.....12mo. Lond. 1906
- Psyche, tragédie-ballet, par Molière. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Paris, 1863
- Psyche, a play, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 5.*].....roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1876
- Psychiatry, Manual of Psychiatry, by J. R. de Fursac.....8vo. New York, 1905
- Psychic Healing, by Miss A. G. Freer. [*Essays, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Psychic Phenomena, its Law, etc., by T. J. Hudson.....8vo. Lond. 1892

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.

- Bennett (E. T.) The Society of Psychical Research.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Twenty Years of Psychical Research, 1882-1901, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1904
- Freer (Miss A. G.) Psychical Research in the Victorian Era. [*Essays, etc.*]...8vo. Lond. 1899
- Essays in Psychical Research. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Hyslop (J. H.) Enigmas of Psychical Research.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Lang (A.) Psychical Research.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Podmore (F.) Studies in the Psychical Research.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Psychical Research—*continued*.

Sage (M.) The Society for Psychical Research and Mrs. Piper sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Psychical Research, *See also*, *Hypnotism*. *Spiritualism*.

Psychography: a treatise on one of the objective forms of Psychic or Spiritual Phenomena,
by M. A., Oxon. [*i.e.* *Stainton Moses*.] 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Psychometry, Thoughts on Psychometry, etc., by Ida Ellis.....8vo. Blackpool, 1899

PSYCHOLOGY.

Bain (A.) Mental and Moral Science, part 1.: Psychology, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Bardoux (J.) Psychologie de l'Angleterre Contemporaine: les Crises Belliqueuses. 8vo. Paris, 1906

— Les Crises Politiques: Protectionnisme et Radicalisme.....8vo. Paris, 1907

Besant (Mrs. A.) Theosophy and the New Psychology, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Brackenbury (L.) Primer of Psychology 12mo. Lond. 1907

Brodie (Sir B. C.) Psychological Inquiries. [*Works*, vol. 1.].....8vo. Lond. 1865

Carus (P.) The Soul of Man; an investigation, etc., of physiological and experimental
Psychology. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Chicago, 1891

Cousin (V.) Elements of Psychology, etc., translated by C. S. Henry.....8vo. Lond. 1856

Cox (E. W.) Mechanism of Man: an answer to the question What am I? A popular introduction
to mental Physiology and Psychology.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876-79

Davids (C. A. F. R.) A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics of the fourth century,
B.C., etc. Introductory essay & notes. *Oriental Trans. Fund*, new series (vol. 12.) 8vo. Lond. 1900

Delitzsch (F.) System of Biblical Psychology, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1867

Engle (J. S.) Analytic Interest Psychology and Synthetic Philosophy...8vo. Baltimore, 1904

Feuchtersleben (E. von) The Dietetics of the Soul. 7th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— The Principles of Medical Psychology, etc., edited by B. G. Babington...8vo. Lond. 1847

Fosgate (B.) Sleep, psychologically considered, etc.....8vo. New York, 1850

Hickok (L. P.) Rational Psychology; or the subjective idea and the objective law of intelligence
.....8vo. Auburn, 1849

Hœffding (H.) Outlines of Psychology; translated by Mary E. Lowndes. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Hunter (J.) Essays and observations on Natural History, Anatomy, Psychology, and
Geology, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861

James (W.) Talks to Teachers on Psychology, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1904

Jastrow (J.) Fact and Fable in Psychology 8vo. Lond. 1901

Lange (K.) Apperception: a monograph on Psychology and Pedagogy. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1894

Le Bon (G.) The Psychology of Peoples.....8vo. Lond. 1899

Lewes (G. H.) The Study of Psychology.....8vo. Lond. 1879

Loeb (J.) Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Psychology—*continued*.

- McDougall (W.) *Physiological Psychology*.....16mo. Lond. [1905]
 Maher (M.) *Psychology, empirical and rational*. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1900
 Morgan (C. L.) *Introduction to Comparative Psychology, etc*.....8vo. Lond. 1894
 Mueller (F. M.) *Theosophy of Psychological Religion, etc. Gifford Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1899
 Muensterberg (H.) *Psychology and Life*.....8vo. Boston [Mass.] 1899
 Newman (F. W.) *The Soul; its sorrows and aspirations, etc*. 8th edition....8vo. Lond. 1868
 Porter (N.) *The Human Intellect; with introduction upon Psychology & the Soul*. 8vo. Lond. 1874
 Pratt (J. B.) *The Psychology of Religious Belief*.....8vo. New York, 1907
 Prince (M.) *Dissociation of a Personality; a study in abnormal psychology*....8vo. Lond. 1906
 Ribot (T.) *The Psychology of the Emotions*.....8vo. Lond. 1897
 Schopenhauer (A.) *Psychological Observations. [Studies in Pessimism.]*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903
 Smith (W.) *Knowing and Feeling; a contribution to Psychology, etc*....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1875
 Spencer (H.) *Principles of Psychology*. 2nd edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870-72
 Stanley (H. M.) *Studies in the evolutionary Psychology of Feeling*.....8vo. Lond. 1895
 Stout (G. F.) *Analytic Psychology*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902
 Sully (J.) *Outlines of Psychology. Revised and largely rewritten*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
 Titchener (E. B.) *Primer of Psychology*.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1903
 Ward (J.) *Psychology.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
 — *Psychology [continued].—Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
Psychology, See also, Brain. Emotions. Mental Philosophy. Mind. Passions. Soul.

-
- Psychothen, or reflections in verse on graver aspects of human life, by Laicus. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
 Pteridophyta, by W. H. Lang.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
 Pterodactyle, by E. T. Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
 Pterylography, by C. L. Nitzsch, translated by P. L. Selater. [Plates.] *Ray Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1867
 Ptolemæus VII. (called *Evergetes II.*, *King of Egypt; d. 117, B.C.*) *Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.*—
See Muellerus (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 3. 1848.
 Ptolemæus (Claudius, *Alexandrian mathematician and geographer of the second century.*) *De*
Apparentiis Incerantium et significationibus Dionysio Petavio interprete. Gr. and Lat.—
Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 19. p. 870.
 — *De Claudio Ptolemæo ejusque Geographia, etc. Alii Ptolemæi.—See Fabricius (J. A.)*
Bibliotheca Græca, etc. vol. 5. p. 270. 1796.
 — *Κλαυδιον Πτολεμαιον ἁρμονικων βιβλια γ.* *Harmonicorum libri tres. Johannes Wallis, etc.,*
edidit, versione et notis illustravit, et auctarium adjecit. Gr. and Lat. 4to. Oxonii. 1682
 — *Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos, or Quadripartite: being four books of the Influence of the Stars,*
newly translated from the Greek paraphrase of Proclus. With a preface, explanatory
notes, and an appendix containing extracts from the Almagest of Ptolemy, and the whole
of his Centiloquy; together with a short notice of Mr. Rangers' Zodiacal Planisphere, etc.,
by J. M. Ashmand......8vo. Lond. 1822

Ptolemæus (Claudius)—*continued*.

- An Essay on Ptolemy's Geography, so far as it relates to Britain, etc., containing the Greek text with an English translation, etc.—*See Horsley (J.) Britannica Romana, etc. 1732.*
- [The Geographical System of Ptolemy, by Philip Smith.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- On the Rigodunum of Ptolemy, by John Garstang.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society. Transactions. vol. 52. 1900.*
- [Claudius Ptolemy, by G. J. Allman and E. H. Bunbury.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- [Claudius Ptolemy, by A. De Morgan.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- [La vie de Claude Ptolémée, par F. Hoefer.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Ptolemæus (of Ascalon.) De differentia Græcarum dictionum.—*See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca, etc. vol. 6. p. 156. 1790.*

Public Acts, Act for Confirming Public Acts.....sm. fol. Lond. 1661

Public Acts, *See also, Statutes.*

Public Accounts, 1st to 4th Accounts of the Committee, with minutes of evidence. fol. Lond. 1905

Public Affairs, Science and Public Affairs ; edited by J. E. Hand.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Public Health, by A. W. Renton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Public Health, by J. Williams.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Public Health and Forensic Medicine, by H. A. Husband.....sm. 8vc. Lond. 1895

Public Health, Epitome of the Laws affecting Health now in force in this Country, by J. V. V. Fitzgerald.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Public Health, Handy Digest of more than 2750 Cases relating to Public Health and Local Government, etc., by G. F. Chambers.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Public Health, Law relating to the Public Health Act, 1875, and Local Government, etc., by G. A. R. Fitzgerald.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Public Health, Laws concerning Public Health; by W. R. and H. Smith. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Public Health, *See also, Health. Hygiene. Law. Local Government Board. Medicine. Parliamentary Reports. Sanitary Science. Water.*

Public-House Licensing: the Gothenburg System, by J. Johnson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Public House Licensing, *See also, Law.*

Public Institutions: their engineering, sanitary & other appliances, by F. Colyer. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Public Interests or Trade Aggrandisement ? by J. Rowntree and A. Sherwell. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Public Libraries.—*See Bibliography. Libraries.*

Public Life in England, by Philippe Daryl.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Public Record Office, Guide to the principal classes of Documents preserved, by S. R. Scargill-Bird. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Public Records, Sixty-eighth Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper.....8vo. Lond. 1907

- Public Records, The, and the Constitution, by Luke Owen Pike.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Public Service, Act for Indemnifying of such Persons as have acted for the Service of the Publique, etc.....sm. fol. Lond. 1657
- Public Speaking & Debate : manual for advocates & agitators, by G. J. Holyoake. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Public Works, Scamping tricks, practised upon Public Works, by J. Newman. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Public Works, Les Travaux Publics et les Mines dans les Traditions, etc., de tous les Pays, par P. Sébillot..... 8vo. Paris, 1894
- Public Worship, its Vindication, by J. Priestley. [*Works*, vol. 20.]..... 8vo. Lond. [1821 ?]
- Public Worship Regulation.—*See Parliamentary Reports.*
- Public Worship Regulation Bill : Report of Speeches made at the meeting of the English Church Union, held at S. James's Hall, June 16, 1874.—*See Purchas Judgment.*
- Publican, The Commonwealth as Publican, etc., by John Walker.....8vo. Westminster, 1902
- Publicar's Friend, and sure Guide to do Well, by S. Moor..... 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Publicola (*flourished in the fourth century.*) Epistolæ ad Augustinum.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*, vol. 33. p. 181.
- Publisher, A, and his Friends. Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray, etc., by S. Smiles 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Publishers and the Public. Reprinted from the Times of 1852.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Publishers and Publishing, by Walter Powell.....8vo. Aberdeen, 1902
- Publishers, List of 837 London Publishers, between 1553 and 1640, by E. Arber. 4to. Birm. 1890
- Publishing, by J. Shaylor.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Publishing Trade Statistics, by W. E. A. Axon. 8vo. Salford, 1877.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets*, vol. 5.
- Publius (Syrus, *Roman slave; flourished 45, B.C.*) Sententiæ.—*See Terentius (P.) Comoediæ*. 1726.
- Publius Victor (*Latin author of the fourth century.*) Descriptio Urbis Romæ.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*, vol. 18. p. 435.
- Pucci (Francesco, *theological writer, 1540-1593 ?*) [Life of Francesco Pucci, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 46. 1896.
- Pucelle d'Orléans, poëme, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes*. vol. 9.].....8vo. Paris, 1877
- Pucelle d'Orléans, *See also, Arc (Jeanne d', maid of Orleans.)*
- Puchesse (Ferdinand Baguenault de)—*See Baguenault de Puchesse.*
- Puck on Pegasus, by H. Cholmondeley Pennell. [*Illustrated*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Puckeridge (Richard, *inventor of the musical glasses, 1690 ?-1759.*)—*See Pockrich.*
- Puckering (Sir Henry, *royalist, 1618-1701.*)—*See Newton (Sir Henry)*
- Puckering (Sir John, *lord keeper of the great seal, 1544-1596.*) A short extract of such reasons as were delivered in speech by Master Sergeant Puckering, speaker of the lower house, before the Queene's most excellent Majestie in her presence-chamber at Richmond, the xii of November 1586, etc., containing divers apparent and imminent dangers, that may grow to her Majesties most royal person, and to her realme, from the Scottish Queene and her adherents, if remedie be not provided.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 1. p. 227. 1809.

Puckering (*Sir John*)—*continued*.

— [Life of Sir John Puckering, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Puckle (James, author of '*The Club*,' 1667?-1724.) *The Club: or, a Grey-cap for a Green-head, etc.* 5th edition. [*Portrait*.] 12mo. Lond. 1733

— [Puckle's '*Club*,' by Austin Dobson.]—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 2. 1896.*

— *England's Path to Wealth and Honour; in a Dialogue between an Englishman and a Dutchman. 1700.*—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 11. p. 371. 1814.*

— [Life of James Puckle, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Puckle (John, M.A., rural dean of Dover, 1812-1894.) *The Church and Fortress of Dover Castle. [Plates.]* 8vo. Oxford, 1864

— *Ecclesiastical Sketches from the past & present of St. Augustine's Canterbury. 8vo. Lond. 1849*

Pückler.—*See Pueckler.*

Puddings and Sweets; 365 receipts, etc., by Lucy Jones..... sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Puddlers and Puddling.—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880.*

Pudentiana (*saint and martyr*.) *Sanctarum virginum Pudentianæ et Praxedis acta, auctore S. Pastore presbytero.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 2.*

Pudeur, La, dans l'Art et la Vie, par E. Bayard. [32 *photographs*.].....8vo. Paris, [1904 ?]

Pudsey, Progress in Pudsey during the last sixty years, by Joseph Lawson. 8vo. Stanningley, 1887

Pudsey (Edward) Shakesperian Extracts from "E. Pudsey's Booke," etc., collected by R. Savage 8vo. Lond. [1888]

Pudsey (*Sir George*) *The Speech of Sir G. Pudsey, at the time of his being sworn Recorder of the City of Oxford, eighth of January, 1683-4, etc.*—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 8. p. 425. 1812.*

— *The Speech of Sir G. Pudsey, spoken in the Guildhall [Oxford], etc., at the swearing the new mayor, Sept. 30th, 1685.*—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 9. p. 265. 1813.*

Pudsey (Hugh de, *bishop of Durham and Earl of Northumberland*.)—*See Puiset.*

Pueckler-Muskau (Hermann Ludwig Heinrich von, *Prince, German traveller, 1785-1871.*) *Egypt and Mehemet Ali. [Portrait.]*.....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845

— *Prince Pückler-Muskau in England, by George Paston. [Little Memoirs, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1902*

— [*La vie de Hermann Louis Henri, Prince de Pückler-Muskau, par Henri Wilmès.*]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Puerperal Fever, and other diseases peculiar to Women, by F. Churchill. ...8vo. Lond. 1849

Puerperal Fever, *See also, Medicine.*

Puerto Rico, Account of what took place at Puerto Rico with the English Fleet under Francis Drake and John Hawkins, on the 23rd November, 1595.—*See Maynarde (Thomas)*

Puerto Rico, its conditions and possibilities, by W. Dinwiddie. [*Illust.*]...8vo. New York, 1899

Puerto Rico, *See also, Porto Rico. Cuba.*

- Puetsch (Albert) Gas and Coal Dust Firing, etc. Translated from the German, by Charles Salter. With 103 illustrations..... 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Puetter (Johann Stephan, *German jurist, 1725-1807.*) Historische Entwicklung der heutigen Staatsverfassung des Teutschen Reichs, etc. [3rd edition.] 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1798-99
- Pufendorf (Esaias, *German satirical writer, 1628-1689.*) Dissertation upon the Druids [1650], translated from the Latin by E. Goldsmid.....*Bibliotheca Curiosa*. 12mo. Edinb. 1886
- Pufendorf (Samuel, *Baron von, German historian, 1632-1694.*) S. Pufendorfi de officio Hominis et Civis, juxta Legem Naturalem libri duo.....sm. 8vo. Cantab. 1682
Containing the bookplate of Thomas Bramston, Esq., of Skreens, and the autograph of Professor F. York Powell.
- An Introduction to the history of the principal Kingdoms and States of Europe, etc. 5th edition 8vo. Lond. 1702
- The History of Popedom : containing the rise, progress and decay thereof, etc., translated into English by J. C.[hamberlayne.].....8vo. Lond. 1691
- [Samuel Pufendorf, by Ernest Nys.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- [La vie de Samuel Pufendorf, par E. Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.
- Puffeney (Élie, *French librarian, b. 1811.*) Histoire de Dôle racontée par le P. Fodéré, Gollut, Dunod, de Grivel, Chifflet, Normand, de Persan, Marquiset, Rougebief, D. Monnier et E. Cler, dont les travaux ont été résumés et coordonnés par E. Puffeney. 8vo. Besançon, 1882
- Puget de La Serre (Jean, *French historiographer, 1600-1665.*) The Mirrour which Flatters not, enriched with faire figures. Transcrib'd English from the French, by T. C[ary].8vo.Lond.1639
- [La vie de Jean Puget de La Serre, par P. L—y.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 29. 1862.
- Pugh (Ellis, *Welsh quaker, 1656-1718.*) [Life of Ellis Pugh, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Pugh (Herbert, *landscape-painter ; flourished 1758-1788.*) [Life of Herbert Pugh, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Pugh (Philip, *dissenting minister, 1679-1760.*) [Life of Philip Pugh, by Jenkin Jones.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Pugh (Robert, *Roman catholic controversialist, 1609-1679.*) [Life of Robert Pugh, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Pugh (Thomas, *of London.*) Brittish and outlandish Propheesies : most of above 1000 years antiquity, etc., fore-telling the several revolutions which hath and shall befall the scepter of England, etc. Also his highness's lineal descent from the ancient princes of Brittain, etc. Also, a short account of the King's original, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1658
- Pughe (David William) An Historical Sketch of Conway Castle and its environs, etc. 3rd edition sm. 8vo. Carnarvon, [1852 ?]
- Pughe (William Owen, *Welsh antiquary, 1759-1835.*) Dictionary of the Welsh Language, explained in English, etc., to which is prefixed a Welsh Grammar. 2 vols. 8vo. Denbigh, 1832
- [Life of William Owen Pugh, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

PUGILISM.

- Brandt (F. F.) "Habet!" Short treatise on the law of the land as it affects Pugilism. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Donnelly (E.) Self-Defence ; or, the Art of Boxing, etc. Edited by J. M. Wate. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Dowling (F.) Fistiana ; or, the Oracle of the Ring. Results of Prize Battles from 1700 to 1856, alphabetically arranged. 18th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Edwards (W.) Portrait Gallery of Pugilists. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1894
- Egan (P.) Boxiana ; or, Sketches of Ancient and Modern Pugilism. *reprint.* roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Fewtrell (T.) Boxing Reviewed ; or, the Science of Manual Defence, displayed on rational principles. Comprehending a complete description of the principal Pugilists, from the earliest period of Broughton's time, to the present day.....8vo. Lond. 1790
- Hit, A, at the Tenth. In three cantos, by One of the Fancy : to which is added, The Pugilists' Wreath, etc. [anon.].....12mo. Lond. 1824
- James (H. A.) A Professional Pugilist. Illustrated by K. M. Skeaping...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Life of Tom Sayers, champion of England, from the best, etc., sources, with full reports of his battles, anecdotes, etc., last illness and death, by Philopugilis.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- [Life of Tom Sayers, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- [Prize Fight between Sayers and Heenan.]—*See Locker-Lampson (F.) My Confidences.*
- Mitchell (E. B.) Boxing, etc. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....*Badminton Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Miles (H. D.) Pugilistica, the History of British Boxing: containing lives of the most celebrated Pugilists ; full reports of their battles from contemporary newspapers, with authentic portraits, personal anecdotes, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1906
- Pancratia, or a history of Pugilism. Containing a full account of every battle of note, from the time of Broughton and Slack down to the present day, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1812
- Pugilism in the North of England.....8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, etc. 1789-1824
- A collection of broadsides and newspaper-cuttings relating to prize fights and sparring matches at Newcastle-on-Tyne and its environs.

-
- Pugin (Augustus Charles, *architect, 1762-1832.*) The Microcosm of London, or London in miniature. With 32 illustrations by Pugin and Rowlandson. [*Methuen & Co.'s reprint of Ackermann's edition.*] 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1904
- Paris and its Environs, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1831
- A Series of Ornamental Timber Gables, from existing examples in England and France of the sixteenth century. Drawn on stone by B. Ferry, under the direction of A. Pugin : with descriptive letter-press, by E. J. Willson.....4to. Lond. 1831
- and Pugin (Augustus Welby N.) Examples of Gothic Architecture ; selected from various Ancient Edifices in England : consisting of plans, elevations, sections, and parts at large ; calculated to exemplify the various styles, practical construction, etc. ; accompanied by historical and descriptive accounts.....*Bohn.* 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1850
- [Life of Augustus Charles Pugin, by Paul Waterhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Pugin (Augustus Welby Northmore, *architect, son of the preceding, 1812-1852.*) Treatise on Chancel Screens & Rood Lofts, their antiquity, use, & symbolic signification. 4to. Lond. 1851
- Contrasts, or a parallel between the noble edifices of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries and similar buildings of the present day; shewing the present decay of taste, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1836
- Designs for Iron and Brass Work in the style of xv. and xvi. centuries...4to. Lond. [1836]
- Examples of Gothic Architecture, etc.—*See Pugin (A. C.)*
- Floriated Ornament: a series of 31 [*coloured*] designs.....4to. Lond. 1849
- Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, compiled from ancient authorities and examples, etc., illustrated by extracts from the works of Durandus, Georgius, Bona, Catalani, Gerbert, Martene, Molanus, Thiers, Mabillon, Ducange, etc. Enlarged and revised by Bernard Smith. 3rd edition. [*Coloured plates, and woodcuts.*].....4to. Lond. 1868
- Gothic Furniture in the style of the xv. century, designed and etched by A. W. N. Pugin. [*26 etchings.*] 4to. Lond. 1835
- The True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture: set forth in two lectures at St. Marie's Oscott. [*20 plates and 44 woodcuts.*].....Bohn. 4to. Lond. 1853
- [*Life of Augustus Welby Northmore Pugin, by Paul Waterhouse.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pugin (Edward Welby, *architect, son of the preceding, 1834-1875.*) [*Life of Edward Welby Pugin, by Paul Waterhouse.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pugna Porcorum per P. Porcium poetam, *pseud.* [*A satire in verse, by Joannes Leo Placentius.*] 12mo. Paris, 1572
- Pugsley Papers, The, by Thomas Hood. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Puigblanch (Antonio) The Inquisition Unmasked: being an historical and philosophical account of that tremendous tribunal, founded on authentic documents, etc. Translated by W. Walton. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816
- Puiset or Pudsey (Hugh de, *bishop of Durham and earl of Northumberland, 1125?-1195.*) [*Life of Hugh de Puiset, by C. L. Kingsford.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulcheria Augusta (*Empress of the East, 399-453.*) Epistola ad Sanctissimum Archiepiscopum Romæ Leonem.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 54. p. 905.*
- Pulcherius (*saint; d. 655.*)—*See Mochæmog.*
- Puleston (Hamlet, *political writer, 1632-1662.*) Historical Essais and Observations, proving God's especial providence over the English Monarchy, and more particularly over that Family which enjoys the same.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1664
- [*Life of Hamlet Puleston, by G. Le Grys Norgate.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Puleston (John, *judge; d. 1659.*) [*Life of John Puleston, by J. A. Hamilton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Puleston (Sir Theophilus Henry Gresley, BART.) Historical Manuscripts Commission. (*vol. 68.*) The Manuscripts of the Duke of Somerset, etc., and the Rev. Sir T. H. G. Puleston, BART. [*15th Report, appendix, part vii.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

- Pulford Baronies. The Barons of Pulford in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, and their descendants the Reresby's of Thrybergh and Ashover, the Ormesbys of South Ormesby, and the Pulfords of Pulford Castle, etc., by Sir George R. Sitwell, BT. 4to. Scarborough, 1889
- Puliga (Henrietta Consuelo de, *countess*.) Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- My Father and I. A book for daughters. [*Illustrated*.]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Pulitzer (Albert) An Idyll under Napoleon. The Romance of Prince Eugène. Translated from the French by Mrs. B. M. Sherman. [*Portraits*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Pulitzer (Walter) A Cynic's Meditations, etc. With numerous illustrations by Seddie Aspell. [*Portrait*.] 16mo. New York, [1904]
- Pullain, Pullayne or Pulleyne (John, *divine and poet, 1517-1565*.) [Metrical rendering of the 149. Psalm.]—*See Select Poetry, etc. Parker Society. vol. 2. 1845.*
- [Life of John Pullain, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pullan (Leighton) History of the Book of Common Prayer.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Pullan (Richard Popplewell, *architect and archæologist, 1825-1888*.) A History of Discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchiadæ, by C. T. Newton, assisted by R. P. Pullan. 1862-63.—*See Newton (Sir C. T.)*
- Byzantine Architecture, etc., by C. F. M. Texier and R. P. Pullan. 1864.—*See Texier (C. F. M.)*
- [Life of Richard Pullan, by George Aitchison.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*
- Pullar (Alfred, M.D.) Text-Book of Skin Diseases, by Isidor Neumann, translated by A. Pullar. 1871.—*See Neumann (I.)*
- Pullein, *See Pullen.*
- Pullen (Henry William) The Fight at Dame Europa's School: showing how the German boy thrashed the French boy; and how the English boy looked on. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1870.]—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 6.*
- Pullen (Josiah, *vice-principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1633-1714*.) [Life of Josiah Pullen, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1876.*
- Pullen (Robert, *cardinal; philosopher and theologian; d. 1147*.) Sententiæ. [*With the annotations of H. Mathoud*.]—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 186.*
- [Life of Robert, Cardinal Pullen, by Hastings Rashdall.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pullen, Pullein or Pulleyne (Samuel, *archbishop of Tuam, 1598-1667*.) [Life of Samuel Pullen, Archbishop of Tuam, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pullen or Pullein (Samuel, *writer on the silkworm; flourished 1758*.) [Life of Samuel Pullen, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pullen (Thomas, *bishop of Cloyne and Dromore, 1648-1713*.) [Life of Thomas Pullen, Bishop of Cloyne and Dromore, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Pullen (William John Samuel, *vice-admiral, 1813-1887.*) [Life of William John Samuel Pullen, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pullen (William Wade Fitzherbert.) Application of Graphic and other Methods to the Design of Structures, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Manch. [1905]
- Puller (Sir Christopher, *barrister-at-law, 1774-1824.*) [Life of Sir Christopher Puller, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Puller (Frederick William) The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome, etc. With a preface by Edward [King] Lord Bishop of Lincoln.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Puller (Timothy, *divine, 1638?-1693.*) [Life of Timothy Puller, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulleyn (William) Church-yard Gleanings and Epigrammatic Scraps, etc. 12mo. Lond. [1829]
- The Etymological Compendium, or portfolio of origins and inventions. 12mo. Lond. 1828
- Pulling (Alexander, *sergeant-at-law, 1813-1895.*) The Order of the Coif. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- [Life of Alexander Pulling, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulling (Frederic Sandars) Life & Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Pullinger (W.) Architectural features of Astbury Church [*Cheshire.*].....8vo. Oldham, 1892
- Pullus (Robertus, *English cardinal ; d. 1147 ?*)—*See Pullen (R.)*
- Pulman (George Philip Rigney, *antiquary, 1819-1880.*) Rustic Sketches ; being Rhymes on Angling, etc., in the dialect of the West of England, with notes & a glossary. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- The Vade Mecum of Fly-Fishing for Trout, etc.....16mo. Lond. 1846
- [Life of George Philip Rigney Pulman, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulmonary Consumption.—*See Consumption. Medicine.*
- Pulpit, The, and the Stage : four lectures, etc., by James Panton Ham. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1878]
- Pulpit Anecdotes.—*See Robertson (J. C.) and Byerley (T.) Percy Anecdotes. vol. 5. 1826.*
- Pulpit, Clergy and the Pulpit in relation to the People, by I. Mullois.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- Pulpit Eloquence, by Lord Brougham. [*Rhetorical, etc., Dissertations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1856
- Pulpit, Punch in the Pulpit, by Philip Cater. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Pulpit, *See also, Preaching.*
- Pulsford (John) Our Deathless Hope : a series of discourses.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Quiet Hours. [*A series of religious essays.*] 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1863
- Pulszky (Agost) The Theory of Law and Civil Society. [*Trans. from Hungarian.*] 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Pulszky (Ferencz, *Hungarian patriot, 1814-1897.*) The Tricolour on the Atlas ; or, Algeria and the French Conquest, from the German of Dr. Wagner and other sources, by F. Pulszky. [*Tinted plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854

Pulzsky (Ferencz)—*continued*.

- and Pulzsky (Teréz) White, Red, Black. Sketches of Society in the United States during the visit of their Guest [*L. Kossuth*]. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853
- Reminiscences of two Exiles (Kossuth and Pulzsky) and two Wars (Crimean and Franco-Austrian), by F. W. Newman. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Pulzsky (Teréz, *wife of the preceding, 1819-1866*.) Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady, etc. With historical introduction by F. Pulzsky. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1850
- Pulteney (Daniel, *politician ; d. 1731*.) [*Life of Daniel Pulteney, by W. P. Courtney*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulteney (*Sir James Murray, general*.)—*See Murray.*
- Pulteney or Poultney (*Sir John de, mayor of London ; d. 1349*.) [*Life of Sir John Pulteney, by C. L. Kingsford*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulteney (Richard, *botanist, 1730-1801*.) Catalogue of the birds, shells, and some of the more rare plants of Dorsetshire, etc. fol. Lond. 1799
- [*Life of Richard Pulteney, by G. S. Boulger*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulteney (William, *Earl of Bath, statesman, 1684-1764*.) An Enquiry into the conduct of our Domestick Affairs, from the year 1721, to the present time, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1734
- The Politicks on both sides, with regard to Foreign Affairs, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1734
- Two leaders of Society and Opposition, Henry St. John, William Pulteney, by W. Stebbing. [*Some Verdicts of History reviewed*]. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- [*Life of William Pulteney, Earl of Bath, by A. W. Ward*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pullock (Robert).—*See Paltock.*
- Pulton or Poulton (Andrew, *jesuit, 1654-1710*.) A Full and clear Exposition of the Protestant Rule of Faith, etc. sm. 4to. Lond. [1687 ?]—*See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 12.*
- Remarks upon Dr. Tho. Tenison's late Narrative ; with a confutation of the Doctor's Rule of Faith, and a reply to A. Chresner's pretended vindication. sm. 4to. Lond. 1687. — *See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 12.*
- [*Life of Andrew Pulton, by Thompson Cooper*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pulton (Ferdinando, *legal writer, 1536-1618*.) A Kalender, or Table, comprehending the effect of all the Statutes that have beene made and put in print, beginning with Magna Charta, etc. sm. fol. Lond. 1617
- De Pace Regis et Regni, viz. A Treatise declaring which be the great and general Offences of the Realme, etc. sm. fol. Lond. 1609
- [*Life of Ferdinando Pulton, by J. M. Rigg*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pumpelly (Raphael) and Wolff (J. E.) and Dale (T. Nelson) Geology of the Green Mountains in Massachusetts. [*Plates*.] *United States Geological Survey. (vol. 23.)* 4to. Washington, 1894

- Pumps, Practical Handbook of Pump Construction, by P. R. Björling. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Pumps, Pumps and Pumping Machinery, by F. Colyer. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Pumps, *See also, Engineering. Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue.*
- Punch, or the London Charivari, from 1841 to 1907.....133 vols. in 78. 4to. Lond. 1841-1907
- Punch in the Pulpit, by Philip Cater. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Punch, Hitherto unidentified Contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch," by M. H. Spielmann 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Punch, A Jorum of "Punch," with those who helped to brew it, by A. Mayhew. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Punch, "Mr. Punch's Museum," and other matters, by A. A. Sykes.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Punch, Phil May's Sketches from "Punch.".....4to. Lond. 1903
- Punch, Punch's Complete Letter-writer, by Douglas Jerrold. [*Works, vol. 3.*] 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Punch, Punch's Letters to his Son, by Douglas Jerrold. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1863
- Punches. [*Various drinks.*].—*See Schmidt (W.) The Flowing Bowl, etc. 1892.*
- Punchinello, by R. Mortimer Wheeler.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Punctuation, its principles and practice, by T. F. and M. F. A. Husband. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Punctuation, Treatise on Grammatical Punctuation, etc., by J. Wilson. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Punga (Franklin) Single-phase Commutator Motors; translated from the German by R. F. Looser. [*81 illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Puniana: thoughts wise and other-wise, etc. Edited by the Hon. H. Rowley. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

PUNISHMENT.

- Andrews (W.) Punishments in the Olden Time, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] 12mo. Lond. 1881
- Axon (E.) Old Lancashire Punishments. [*Bygone Lancashire.*].....8vo. Manch. 1892
- Beccaria (C.) Dei Delitti e delle Pene roy. 8vo. Milano, 1824
- Besant (Mrs. A.) Ethics of Punishment. [*Essays, etc.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Carpenter (E.) Prisons, Police and Punishment, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Chinese Punishments. [*24 coloured drawings by a native artist.*].....ob. 4to. n.p. [1810?]
- Farrer (J. A.) Crimes and Punishments.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Moberly (R. C.) Punishment. [*Atonement and Personality.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Montagu (B.) Inquiries respecting the Punishment of Death, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1818
- Oxenham (F. N.) What is the Truth as to Everlasting Punishment?.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Pusey (E. B.) Everlasting Punishment, a sermon, etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1864
- What is of Faith as to Everlasting Punishment? 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1881
- Punishment, *See also, Capital Punishment. Crime. Criminals. Hell. Police. Prisons. Trials.*

- Punjab, by R. Maclagen.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Punjab, Catalogue of the Plants of the Punjab and Sindh, by J. E. T. Aitchison. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Punjab, Hand-Book of Manufactures, etc., of the Punjab, by B. H. Baden-Powell. 4to. Lahore, 1872
- Punjab in Peace and War, by S. S. Thorburn.....8vo. Edinb. 1904
- Punjab Poisons, etc., by T. E. B. Brown. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lahore, 1888
- Punjab, *See also, India.*
- Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Camb. 1907
- Punshon (William Morley, *Wesleyan preacher and lecturer, 1824-1881.*) Biographical and Historical Lectures, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- The Prophet of Horeb [Elijah].—John Bunyan.—Macaulay.—Wilberforce.—The Huguenots.
- Sabbath Chimes ; meditations in verse for the Sundays of a year.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Sermons 8vo. Lond. [*Edinburgh printed.*] 1882
- The Life of William Morley Punshon, LL.D., by Frederic W. Macdonald. With etched portrait by Manesse.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- [Life of William Morley Punshon, by L. B. Lowther.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Punster's Pocket-Book, or, Art of Punning, by B. Blackmantle, [*pseud. i.e. C. M. Westmacott.*] Illustrated by Robert Cruikshank.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1826
- Puppet Show, The, [*and five numbers of the New Puppet Show.*] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1848-49
- Purānas. The Vishnu Purānā, etc., a system of Hindu Mythology and tradition, translated from the original Sanscrit and illustrated by notes derived chiefly from other Purānās, by H. H. Wilson.....4to. Lond. 1840
- Purbeck, Picturesque Rambles in the Isle of Purbeck, by E. C. Robinson. 4to. Lond. 1882
- Purcell (Daniel, *musical composer, 1660?-1717.*) [Life of Daniel Purcell, by J. A. Fuller Maitland.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purcell (Edmund Sheridan) Life of Cardinal Manning. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Purcell (Henry, *musical composer, 1658?-1695.*) Henry Purcell, by W. H. Cummings. *Great Musicians* 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Henry Purcell, by W. H. Husk.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Music and Musicians to the days of Henry Purcell, by R. Hooper...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Ode for the Bicentenary of Henry Purcell, by R. Bridges.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- [Life of Henry Purcell, by J. A. Fuller Maitland.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purcell (John, *physician, 1674?-1730.*) [Life of John Purcell, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purcell (Richard, *engraver ; flourished 1750-1766.*) [Life of Richard Purcell, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purchardus (*monk of Reichenau in the eleventh century.*)—*See Burchardus.*
- Purchas (John, *perpetual curate of St. James's Chapel, Brighton, 1823-1872.*) Directorum Anglicanum ; being a manual of directions of the right celebration of the Holy Communion, etc. Edited by J. Purchas.....4to. Lond. 1858

Purchas (John)—*continued*.

— Purchas Judgment. [A Collection of Pamphlets bound together.].....8vo. Lond. 1874

The Position of the Celebrants at the Holy Communion, by Morton Shaw. 8vo. Lond. 1874. Strictures on the Recent Decisions of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—Remarks on some parts of the Report of the Judicial Committee in the case of Elphinstone against Purchas: a letter to the Rev. Canon Liddon from Sir J. T. Coleridge. second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—The Position of the Priest ordered by the Rubrics in the Communion Service, by Robert Gregory. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—Episcopal Patronage and Clerical Liberty: a letter to the Lord Bishop of London, by Rev. Alfred Blomfield. 8vo. Lond. 1872.—Rubrical Determination of the Celebrant's Position: a letter to the Rev. T. T. Carter, by Henry Baskerville Walton. 8vo. Lond. [1870].—Correspondence and other Documents relating to the Position of the Celebrant at Holy Communion. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—Public Worship Regulation Bill: report of the speeches made at the meeting of the English Church Union, held at St. James' Hall, June 16, 1874. 8vo. Lond. [1874].—The Bennett Case: a Plain Statement of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—Reply of the Committee appointed by the Congregation of All Saints' Parish Church, Wigan, to the Rector's Answer, etc., also the Answer of the Rector to the reply of the Committee. 8vo. Wigan, 1874.—An Answer to certain objections raised at a meeting of some of the Congregation of All Saints' Church, Wigan, by the Rector of Wigan. 8vo. Manch. 1873.—Catholic Worship: a letter to the Rev. E. M. Goulborn, from Arthur A. Dawson. 8vo. Lond. 1875.—Sacrifice: Patriarchal, Jewish, Christian, a lecture, by Arthur A. Dawson. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—The Christian Priesthood: a letter to the Lord Bishop of Cashel, by Rev. Arthur A. Dawson. 8vo. Dublin, 1871.—Church Association Tracts. No. x. Results of Appeals to the Ecclesiastical Courts in Ritual Cases. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—An Alphabetical List of the Signatures to a Remonstrance addressed to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England in the case of *Hebbert v. Purchas*. 8vo. Lond. 1871.

— [Life of John Purchase, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Purchas (Samuel, *rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, 1575?-1626.*) Purchas his Pilgrimes. In five books, etc., containyng the voyages and peregrinations made by ancient kings, patriarkes, apostles, philosophers and others, to and thorow the remoter parts of the knowne world, etc. [*Frontispiece and maps.*] 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1625-26

— [Life of Samuel Purchas, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Purchase System, The, by A. Hayward. [*Essays, third series.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874

Purchase (William R.) Practical Masonry: a guide to the art of Stone-cutting, etc. 5th edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904

Purchaser's Pattern, in two parts, etc., by H. Phillippes. 4th edition.....18mo. Lond. 1663

Purdie (Thomas) Form and Sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws? 8vo. Edinb. 1849

Purdon (Edward, *bookseller's hack, 1729-1767.*) [Life of Edward Purdon, by E. Irving Carlyle.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Purdy (John, *hydrographer, 1773-1843.*) [Life of John Purdy, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Purdy (Victory, '*the Kingswood collier, 1747-1822.*) Poetical Miscellanies, etc., with a life of the untutored author, and a fac-simile of his hand writing.....8vo. Bristol, 1825

Purdy (William) Essay on Colliery Explosions and Safety Lamps.....12mo. Lond. 1880

- Pure Gold, a play, by Westland Marston. [*Dramatic Works*, vol. 2.].....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Purefoy (William, *regicide*, 1580 ?-1659.) [Life of William Purefoy, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Purfoy (Robert, *bishop of Hereford*; d. 1558.)—*See Warton*.
- Purgation, Doctrine of Purgation, by B. Brandreth.....8vo. New York, 1871
- Purgatory.—*See Addis (W. E.) and Arnold (T.) Catholic Dictionary*, etc. 1884.
- Purgatory, by St. Alphonsus M. Liguori. [*Moral Dissertations*, etc.].....12mo. Dublin, n.d.
- Purgatory, Arguments against Purgatory, by H. Latimer. [*Sermons and Remains*.] *Parker Society*.....8vo. Camb. 1845
- Purgatory, Dogmatic and Scholastic, by M. Canty.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Purgatory, Maraviglie di Dio nell'Anima del Purgatorio, da C. G. Rosignoli. 12mo. Bologna, 1704
- Purgatory, Its pains and consolations, etc., by Dean Kinane. 6th edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1905
- Purgatory, Pardons, Invocations of Saints, etc., by E. T. d'E. Jesse.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Purgatory, Purgatoire.—*See Larousse (P.) Grand Dictionnaire Universel*. vol. 13. 1875.
- Purgatory, The Vision; or Hell, Purgatory, & Paradise, by Dante, trans. by Cary. 8vo. Lond. 1819
- Purgatory of Suicides, a prison rhyme, by Thomas Cooper.....12mo. Lond. 1847
- Purgatory, *See also*, *Eschatology*. *Future Life*. *Intermediate State*. *Souls Departed*.
- Purinton (Chester Wells) Report on the Mining Industries of the Telluride Quadrangle, Colorado, etc. [*Plates*.] roy. 8vo. Wash. 1898
- Purinton (D. B.) Christian Theism ; its claims and sanctions.....8vo. New York, 1889

PURITANS.

- Bardsley (C. W.) Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Bayne (P.) Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Byington (E. H.) The Puritans in England and New England ; with an introduction by A. McKenzie 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Halley (R.) Lancashire : its Puritanism and Nonconformity.....2 vols. 8vo. Manch. 1869
- Kingsley (C.) Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Marsden (J. B.) The History of the Early Puritans, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Neal (D.) The History of the Puritans, from 1517 to 1688.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Newdigate-Newdigate (*Lady A. E.*) Cavalier & Puritan in the days of the Stuarts. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Pilgrim Fathers. Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623. Edit. by E. Arber. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Puritan, The, or the Widow of Watling Street, a play [by *Wentworth Smith*.] 1607.—*See Drama, Ancient British*. vol. 1. 1810.

Puritans—*continued.*

- Puritan Prayer-Booke :—Booke of the Forme of Common Prayer, etc., agreeable to the uses of the Reformed Churches, etc. n.d.—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica. vol. 1. 1848.*
- Rogers (T.) The Roman Catharist : or, the Papist is a Puritane, etc....sm. 4to. Lond. 1621
- Shaw (G. B.) Three Plays for Puritans, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Stebbing (W.) Puritan and Cavalier England transplanted : New England, Virginia. [*Some Verdicts of History reviewed.*].....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Stowell (W. H.) History of the Puritans in England, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Widdowes (G.) The Schymistical Puritan, a sermon, etc.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1630
- Puritans, *See also, Dissent. Nonconformity.*
-
- Purloined Letter, The, a tale, by Edgar Allan Poe. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Purnell (Edward Kelly) Magdalene College. [*Plates.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Purnell (Robert, *baptist ; d. 1666.*) [Life of Robert Purnell, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purnell (Thomas, *journalist, 1834-1889.*) Literature and its Professors.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- [Life of Thomas Purnell, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purney (—) Pastorals after the simple manner of Theocritus. 2nd edition corrected. 8vo. Lond. 1717.—*See Poetick Miscellany.*
- Purple East, The, a series of sonnets, etc., by William Watson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Purpose of the Ages [*a poem*] by Jeannie Morison..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Purser (William Edward) Palmerin of England. Some remarks on this romance and on the controversy concerning its authorship.....8vo. Dublin, 1904
- Pursglove, otherwise Sylvester (Robert, *bishop suffragan of Hull, 1500-1579.*) [Life of Robert Pursglove, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pursglove (William) A briefe Relation of a Voyage to Pechera in 1611.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 3. 1625.*
- Pursh (Frederick, *Russian botanist, 1774-1820.*) Flora Americæ Septentrionalis ; or, a systematic arrangement and description of the Plants of North America, etc. [*Coloured plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Purslo (Joshua) The Government of the Heavens. With illustrations.....8vo. Edinb. 1852
- Pursuits of Literature, a satirical poem, etc., by T. J. Mathias. 9th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1799
- Purton (Walter John) Pronunciation of Ancient Greek ; translated from the third German edition of Dr. F. Blass, with the author's sanction.....8vo. Camb. 1890
- Purton (William, *stenographer, 1784-1825.*) [Life of William Purton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purver (Anthony, *quaker, 1702-1777.*) A new and literal translation of all the Books of the Old and New Testament ; with notes, critical and explanatory.....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1764
- [Life of Anthony Purver, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Purves (James, *Scottish secretary, 1734-1795.*) [Life of James Purves, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Purves (Peter) Poetical Works, etc., with portraits and prefatory sketch of the author by Isaac E. Warwick 8vo. Edinb. 1879
- Purves (Sir William, *solicitor-general for Scotland, 1623?-1684.*) Revenue of the Scottish Crown, 1681. Edited by D. Murray Rose.....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1897
- Purvey (John, *reviser of the Wiclifite translation of the bible, 1353?-1428.*) [Life of John Purvey, by J. W. Hales.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Puseley (Daniel, *public speaker and reader, 1814-1882.*) The Rise and Progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1858
- [Life of Daniel Puseley, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pusey (Edward Bouverie, *regius professor of Hebrew at Oxford and canon of Christchurch, 1800-1882.*) Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through Confession and Absolution: being the Abbé Gaume's Manual for Confessors, etc., Abridged, condensed, and adapted to the use of the English Church, with a preface embodying English authorities on Confession, by E. B. Pusey.....8vo. Oxford, 1878
- The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring visible unity. An Eirenicon, in a letter, etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1865
- The Councils of the Church from the Council of Jerusalem, A.D. 51, to the Council of Constantinople, A.D. 381, chiefly as to their Constitution, but also as to their objects and history 8vo. Oxford, 1857
- Daniel the Prophet. Nine lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Oxford, with copious notes, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Everlasting Punishment. A sermon [*on Matt. xxv. 46.*], etc.....8vo. Oxford, 1864
- The Holy Eucharist, a comfort to the Penitent. A sermon on [*Matt. xxvi. 28.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1843
- A Library of the Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, anterior to the division of the East and the West. Translated by Members of the English Church. [Edited by E. B. Pusey, J. H. Newman, J. Keble and C. Marriott.].....50 vols. Oxford, 1838-85
- The Minor Prophets: with a commentary explanatory and practical, and introductions to the several Books.....4to. Oxford, 1877
- Parochial and Cathedral Sermons 8vo. Lond. [*Oxford printed.*] 1882
- The Real Presence of the Body and Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ the doctrine of the English Church, with a vindication of the reception by the wicked, and of the adoration of our Lord Jesus Christ truly present 8vo. Oxford, 1857
- The Royal Supremacy not an arbitrary authority, but limited by the laws of the Church, of which Kings are members. Part I. Ancient Precedents.....8vo. Oxford, 1850
- Spiritual Letters of E. B. Pusey. Edited, etc., by J. O. Johnston and W. C. E. Newbolt 8vo. Oxford, 1898
- What is of Faith as to Everlasting Punishment? In reply to Dr. Farrar's challenge in his 'Eternal Hope,' 1879. 3rd edition 8vo. Oxford, 1881
- Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900. Dr. Pusey, by G. W. E. Russell. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Life of E. B. Pusey, doctor of divinity, etc., by Henry Parry Liddon. Edited and prepared for publication by J. O. Johnston and R. J. Wilson. [*Plates.*]...4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893-97
- [Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey, by J. O. Johnston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Pusey (Edward Bouverie)—*continued*.

— [Pusey, by Edwin Hatch.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

— Puseyism Unmasked ; or, the Jesuit Abroad, by Anti-Vatican.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Pusey (Philip, *agriculturist*, 1799-1855.) [Life of Philip Pusey, by Ernest Clarke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Pusey (Philip Edward) Commentary on the Gospel according to S. John, by St. Cyril. [vol. 1. translated by E. B. Pusey.] 1874, etc.—*See Library of the Fathers : St. Cyril*.

Pusey (Sidney Edward Bouverie Bouverie) Past History of Ireland. A brief sketch. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— Permanence and Evolution. An inquiry into the supposed mutability of animal types. [A reply to the theories of C. R. Darwin.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Pushkin (Alexsandr Sergyeevich, *Russian poet*, 1799-1837.) Poushkin, his works, etc., by Rosa Newmarch. [Poetry and Progress in Russia.] 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Poésies et Nouvelles de Pouchkine ; traduites par F. E. Gauthier.....8vo. Paris, 1888

— The Prose Tales of Alexander Poushkin ; translated from the Russian by T. Keane. Bohn 8vo. Lond. 1896

Pus'hto Manual : comprising a concise grammar, exercises, etc., by H. G. Raverty. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Puss in Boots, by J. R. Planché. [Extravaganzas, vol. 1.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1879

Puteanus (Erycius, *French historian and poet*, 1574-1646.) E. Puteani Comus, sive Phagesiposia Cimmeria. Somnium secundo jam et accuratius editum.....sm. 8vo. Lovanii, 1611

Containing the autograph and bookplate of Dr. Richard Garnett.

— E. Puteani De Anagrammatismo, etc. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1643

— [La vie d'Erycius Puteanus [Henri Dupuy.] anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 15. 1868.

Puteanus (Petrus, *French historian*, 1582-1651.) Histoire de la Condamnation des Templiers, celle du Schisme des Papes tenans le siège en Avignon, etc. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1713

— Historischer Tractat von dem Process wider den Ritterorden der Tempel-Herrn ausz dem Frankosischen verdeutsch. 4to. Francfurt, 1665

— and (Jacques) Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thuanæ, à P. et J. Puteanis ordine alphabetico primum distributus, tum secundum scientias et artes ab I. Bullialdo digestus, nunc editus à J. Quesnel 8vo. Parisiis, 1679

— [La vie de Petrus Puteanus [Pierre Dupuy.] anon.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 15. 1868.

Putherbæus (Gabriel)—*See Dupuytherbault*.

Putnam (Allen, *American divine*, 1802-1887.) Mesmerism, Spiritualism, Witchcraft and Miracle : a brief treatise showing that mesmerism is a key which will unlock many chambers of mystery. 6th edition.....sm. 8vo. Boston [Mass.] 1890

Putnam (George Haven, *American publisher*.) Authors and Publishers, etc. 8vo. New York, 1883

— Authors and their Public in Ancient Times, etc.....8vo. New York, 1894

— Books and their Makers during the Middle Ages. A study of the conditions of the production and distribution of literature, from the fall of the Roman Empire to the close of the seventeenth century. A.D. 476-1709.....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896-97

Putnam (George Haven)—*continued*.

- The Censorship of the Church of Rome, and its influence upon the production and distribution of literature. A study of the history of the prohibitory and expurgatory indexes, together with some consideration of the effects of Protestant censorship and of censorship by the State.....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1906-07
- The Question of Copyright. A summary of the copyright laws at present in force in the chief countries of the world, etc.....8vo. New York, 1891
- Putnam (George Palmer) Washington Irving : personal reminiscences.—*See Warner (C. D.) Studies of Irving, 1880.*
- Putnam (Herbert, *librarian of Congress*.) Report of the Librarian of Congress for 1902-1906. [*In progress*.].....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Washington, 1902-06
- Libraries of the United States.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1902.*
- Putnam (Israel, *American general, 1718-1790*.) I. Putnam, pioneer, ranger, and major-general, 1718-1790, by W. Livingstone. [*Portrait and plates*.] 8vo. New York, 1901
- Putnam (John Pickering, *architect*.) Lectures on the Principles of House Drainage, etc. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1886
- Putney, past & present, the substance of a lecture, etc., by Blomfield Jackson. 12mo. Lond. 1883
- Putney Free Public Library, Cat. of Books in Reference & Lending Departments. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Putney Free Public Library, Reports, 1887-1906. [*In progress*.].....8vo. Lond. 1889, etc.
- Putney, Newnes Public Library. Quarterly list of Additions. [*Nos. 1 to 5.*] 8vo. Putney, 1907
- Putney, Newnes Public Library, Catalogue of Books in the Reference and Lending Departments 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Putney, *See also, Wandsworth, Metropolitan Borough of.*
- Putney Projects, or the Old Serpent in a new form, etc., by John Lawmind. [*pseud. i.e. J. Wildman*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1647
- Putsch (Albert)—*See Puetsch.*
- Putta (*bishop of Hereford; d. 688*.) [*Life of Putta, Bishop of Hereford, by William Hunt.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Puttick and Simpson's Sale Catalogues.—*See Sale Catalogues, a Collection, etc.*
- Puis de Chavannes (Pierre Cécile, *French painter, 1824-1898*.) Puis de Chavannes. [*With an introduction by Arsène Alexandre.*] Illustrated.....Newnes. 8vo. Lond. [1905]
- Puis de Chavannes, by Henri Frantz.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Puxley (Herbert L.) Modern Dairy-Farming. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Puy-de-Dôme, Le, et Vichy : Guide du touriste, etc., par MM. Boule, Glangeaud, Rouchon et Vernière. [*Maps and illustrations*.] 8vo. Paris, 1901
- Puybusque (Berthe de) L'Angélus sur les Champs, poemes. Préface de Charles de Pomairols.....sm. 8vo. Toulouse, 1907
- Puzzle, The : being a choice collection of Conundrums. [anon.]—The Nutt's Cracked : being an answer to the Puzzle 8vo. Lond. 1745
- Pyasetsky (P. Ya.) Russian Travellers in Mongolia and China, etc. Translated by J. Gordon-Cumming 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Reptile Life. [*Illustrated*.].....16mo. Lond. 1905

- Pycroft (James, B.A., *authority upon cricket, 1813-1895.*) *The Cricket Field : or, the History and Science of the Game. [Portraits and woodcuts.]* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- *Oxford Memories ; a retrospect of fifty years.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- *The Student's Guide to a course of Reading necessary for obtaining University Honours. 2nd edition* 12mo. Oxford, 1842
- *Ways and Words of Men of Letters.*.....8vo. Lond. 1861
- [Life of James Pycroft, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pycroft (Sir Thomas, *Madras civil servant, 1807-1892.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Pycroft, by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pye (George, M.D.) *A Discourse of the Plague, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1720
- Bound up with the above is; Mead (Richard) *Short Discourse concerning Pestilential Contagion, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- Pye (Henry James, *poet laureate, 1745-1813.*) *Comments on the Commentators on Shakespear, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1807
- *The Sportman's Dictionary, etc. 5th edition. [Plates.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1807
- [Life of Henry James Pye, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pye (John, *engraver ; flourished 1774.*) [Life of John Pye, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pye (John, *landscape engraver, 1782-1874.*) *Evidence relating to the art of Engraving, taken before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, on Arts, 1836 ; and the Committee's Report to the House thereon, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1836
- *Notes and Memoranda respecting the Liber-Studiorum of J. W. M. Turner, R.A., etc. Edit. with additional observations, and an illustrative etching, by J. L. Roget.* 8vo. Lond. 1879
- *Patronage of British Art, an historical sketch : comprising an account of the rise and progress of Art and Artists in London, from the beginning of the reign of George the Second, etc.*..... 8vo. Lond. 1845
- [Life of John Pye, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pye (Sir Robert, *parliamentarian ; d. 1701.*) [Life of Sir Robert Pye, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pye (Thomas, *divine, 1560-1610.*) [Life of Thomas Pye, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pye (Sir Thomas, *admiral, 1713 ?-1785.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Pye, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pygg (Oliver, *flourished 1580.*)—*See Pigg.*
- Pygmalion, [*a poem*] by Thomas Woolner.....8vo. Lond. 1881
- Pygmies, *The*, by A. de Quatrefages. [*Illustrated*].....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Pygmies, *Discovery of a little sort of people called Pygmies*, by J. Barnes. 12mo. Lond. 1675
- Pygmies, *Dissertation on Pygmies*, by Joseph Ritson. [*Fairy Tales, etc.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831

- Pyke (John, *chronicler ; flourished 1322 ?*)—*See Pike.*
- Pylades and Corinna, etc. 1731.—*See Guinnett (R.)*
- Pyle (Edmund, *divine, 1702-1776.*) *Memoires of a Royal Chaplain, 1729-1763. The Correspondence of E. Pyle, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to George II., with Samuel Kerrieh, etc. Annotated and edited by A. Hartshorne. [Portraits.]* 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Pyle (Thomas, *divine, 1674-1756.*) [Life of Thomas Pyle, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pyle (Walter L.) *Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine.* 1901.—*See Gould (G. M.)*
- Pym (Arthur Gordon) *The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym, of Nantucket, etc., by E. A. Poe. [Works, vol. 2.]* 8vo. Edinb. 1874
- Pym (John, *republican statesman, 1584-1643.*) *Certain select observations on the severall offices and officers in the Militia of England, etc. 1641.—See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 300. 1810.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 4. p. 466. 1810.*
- *A Declaration of the Grievances of the Kingdom, etc. 1642.—See Somers' Tracts, vol. 4. p. 390. 1810.*
- *Severall Propositions presented from the House of Commons to the Lords by Master Pym, at a Conference of both Houses. Concerning the causes and remedies of division betwixt the King and his Subjects, etc.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1642
- *Speech delivered by Mr. Pym, at a Conference of both Houses, etc., discovering the dangers and miseries the three Kingdomes are liable unto, by reason of his Majesties evill counsellors, etc.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1642
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 4. p. 461. 1810.*
- *Two Speeches made by Mr. Pym, etc., the 25th November, 1640.—Somers' Tracts, vol. 4. p. 215. 1810.*
- [Pym, by S. Rawson Gardiner.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- [Life of John Pym, by S. Rawson Gardiner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pym (Sir Samuel, *admiral, 1778-1855.*) [Life of Sir Samuel Pym, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pym (Sir William, *military surgeon, 1772-1861.*) [Life of Sir William Pym, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pyncebeck (Walter, *monk ; flourished 1333.*) [Life of Walter Pyncebeck, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pynchon (William, *colonist and religious writer, 1590-1662.*) [Life of William Pynchon, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pyne (George) *Lancashire Illustrated, from original drawings by S. Austin, etc., and G. and C. Pyne. With descriptions* 4to. Lond. 1831
- *Practical Rules on Drawing.—See Nicholson (P.) The Carpenter's New Guide, etc. 1857.*
- Pyne (Henry) *Permanent Tables, shewing the value of Tithe Rent-Charges under every variety of the price of corn. 2nd edition* 8vo. Lond. 1840

- Pyne (J. Kendrick) Catalogue of Musical Instruments, etc., formerly in the collection of J. K. Pyne. 1888.—*See Boddington (H.)*
- Pyne (James Baker, *landscape painter, 1800-1870.*) The Lake Scenery of England. [*Tinted plates.*] 4to. Lond. [1859 ?]
- [Life of James Baker Payne, by Walter Armstrong.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pyne (Thomas) Vital Magnetism ; a remedy. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Pyne (Valentine, *master-gunner of England, 1603-1677.*) [Life of Valentine Pyne, by B. H. Soulsby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pyne (William Henry, *known also as Ephraim Hardcastle, painter and author, 1769-1843.*) Etchings of Rustic Figures, for the embellishment of Landscape. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1815
- The History of the Royal Residences of Windsor Castle, St. James's Palace, Carlton House, Kensington Palace, Hampton Court, Buckingham House, and Frogmore. Illustrated by 100 highly finished and coloured engravings, fac-similes of original drawings by the most eminent artists.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1819
- Lancashire Illustrated in a series of views from original drawings by S. Austin, Harwood, Pyne, etc. Engraved on steel by R. Wallis, and under his direction. With historical and topographical descriptions, by W. H. Pyne, D. Wyle, etc.....4to. Lond. 1831
- Somerset House Gazette, and Literary Museum ; or, Weekly Miscellany of fine arts, antiquities, and literary chit-chat. Edited by Ephraim Hardcastle....sm. 4to. Lond. 1824
- W. H. Pyne on Rustic Figures in imitation of chalk. [*36 plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1817
- Wine and Walnuts ; or, After Dinner Chit-chat, by Ephraim Hardcastle, citizen and dry-salter.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823
- [Life of William Henry Pyne, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pynnar (Nicholas, *surveyor ; flourished 1619.*) A Survey of the escheated Counties [*of Ulster.*] —*See Harris (W.) Hibernica, etc. 1770.*
- [Life of Nicholas Pynnar, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pynours, [*or Shore Porter's Society*], historical notes of an Ancient Aberdeen Craft, by John Bullock sm. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1887
- Pynson (Richard, *printer ; d. 1530.*) [Life of Richard Pynson, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Pyot (Edward, *of Bristol ; d. 1670.*) The Quakers vindicated from the calumnies of those that falsely accuse them as if they denyed magistrates and disowned government. 4to. Lond. 1667
- Pyper (William, *Scots professor of humanity, 1797-1861.*) [Life of William Pyper, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

PYRAMIDS.

- Belzoni (G.) Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs, and Excavations of Egypt and Nubia, etc. 3rd edition....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822
- Brangwin (R. A.) "The Bible in Stone," or, the Great Pyramid the Foundation of Freemasonry. The Sign—the Great Pyramid, etc.....8vo. Lond. n.d.

Pyramids—*continued*.

- Budge (E. A. W.) *Egypt under the Great Pyramid Builders*. [*Illustrated*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Bunsen (C. C. J.) *The Pyramids of Gizeh and Field of Pyramids*. [*Egypt's Place in Universal History*, vol. 2.] 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Petrie (W. M. F.) *The Pyramid*.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Rowbottom (W.) *The Great Pyramid and Freemasonry*.....sm. 8vo. Alfreton, 1880
- Smyth (C. P.) *New Measures of the Great Pyramid*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- *Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid*. 4th and much enlarged edition, etc. With 25 explanatory plates, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Ward (J.) *Pyramids and Progress : sketches from Egypt*. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Pyramids, *See also, Egypt*.

- Pyrard (François, *French traveller, 1570 ?-1621*.) *The Voyage of F. Pyrard to the East Indies*. —*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes*, vol. 2. 1625.
- [Another edition.]—*See Harris (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc.* vol. 1. 1744.
- [La vie de François Pyrard, par A. de L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

PYRENEES.

- Baring-Gould (S.) *Book of the Pyrenees*. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Chisholm (G. C.) *The Pyrenees*.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Eyre (M.) *Over the Pyrenees into Spain*.....8vo. Lond. 1865
- Fourcade (C.) *Plantes des Pyrénées*. [*Collection of original dried specimens*.] 5 vols. fol. n.p. n.d.
- Gillot (C.) *Hautes-Pyrénées*.—*Basses Pyrénées*. [*Géographie Pittoresque de la France, etc.* vol. 4.] 4to. Paris, [1904]
- Hugo (V. M.) *En Voyages : Alpes et Pyrénées*. 2me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1890
- Joanne (P.) *Pyrénées*. [*Maps and illustrations*.].....*Guides-Joanne*. 8vo. Paris, 1907
- Murray (J.) *Handbook for Travellers in France*, part 1. [*The Pyrenees, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Murray (Hon. J. E.) *A Summer in the Pyrenees*. [*Plates*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Paris (T. Clifton) *Letters from the Pyrenees, etc.* [*Woodcuts*.] 12mo. Lond. 1843
- Russell (H.) *Pau and the Pyrenees : with 2 maps and a panorama*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Taine (H.) *Voyage aux Pyrénées*. 3me édition. Illustrée par G. Doré.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1860

- Pyrimont Seyssel *Asphalte, Claridges' Patent : instructions for use, etc.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Pyritologia, or, a history of the Pyrites, the principal body in the Mineral Kingdom, etc., by J. F. Henckel 8vo. Lond. 1757
- Pyrometer, by W. N. Shaw.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Pyrophilus (J. A.) *pseud.* [i.e. J. Anstell.] *Liquor Alcahest, or, a Discourse of that immortal dissolvent of Paracelsus and Helmont, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. 1675

PYROTECHNY.

- Frezier (A. F.) *Traité des Feux d'Artifice. [Plates.]*.....8vo. Paris, 1747
 Kentish (T.) *The Pyrotechnist's Treasury, or, Art of making Fireworks.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
 Masson (O.) *Pyrotechny.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
 Mortimer (G. W.) *Manual of Pyrotechny ; a system of recreative fire-works.* 12mo. Lond. 1824
Pyrotechny.—See also, Fireworks.
-

- Pythagoras (*Greek philosopher and mathematician, 582 ?-470 B.C.*) *Fragmenta Pythagoreorum. Gr. and Lat.—See Mullach (F. W. A.) Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 2. 1867.*
 — *Pythagoreorum Carmen aureum, etc. Gr. and Lat.—See Mullach (F. W. A.) Fragmenta Philosophorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 1. 1875.*
 — *Geometry of Pythagoras, by G. J. Allman.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
 — *Philosophy of Pythagoras, by A. Seth.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
 — *Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries, by E. Schuré ; trans. by F. Rothwell. 8vo. Lond. 1906*
 — *The Pythagorean Triangle, or, the Science of Numbers, by G. Oliver. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875*
 — *Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato, etc., containing a treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic Physiology, etc. 1820.—See Proclus.*
 — *Pythagoras, by C. P. Mason.—See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. ec. vol. 3. 1869.*
 — *Pythagore. [anon.]—See Larousse (P.) Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc. vol. 13. 1875.*
 — *[La vie de Pythagore, par F. Hoefer.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866*
-

Q.

Q.—Quain.

- Q. Green Bays : verses and parodies, by Q. [*i.e.* A. T. Quiller-Couch.]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Q, old.—*See* Douglas (William, *fourth Duke of Queensberry*.)
- Quack's Academy, The, or, the Dunces's Directory, etc. 1678.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 32. 1809.*
- Quackery, The Detector of Quackery, etc., by John Corry. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1802
- Quadrature of the Circle demonstrated, by James Smith.....8vo. Liverpool, 1872
- Quadrature of the Circle, *See also, Squaring the Circle.*
- Quadratus (*saint, bishop of Athens in the second century.*) Fragmentum ex ejus Apologia pro Christianis. *Gr. and Lat.*—Migne, *Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 5.*
- Quadrupeds, General History of Quadrupeds, by Thomas Bewick. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Newcastle, 1811
- Quadrupeds, *See also, Zoology.*
- Quads within Quads, for authors, editors and devils. Edited by A. W. Tuer. 16mo. Lond. 1884
- Quail, The, by A. Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Quæly (Malachias, *archbishop of Tuam ; d. 1645.*) [Life of Malachias Quæly, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quaile (Edward) Catalogue of the valuable library of Books and mss. of the late E. Quaile, of Lynmore, Palm Grove, Birkenhead. 1901.—*See Sale Catalogues, etc. vol. 30.*
- Quain (Sir John Richard, *judge, 1816-1876.*) [Life of Sir John Richard Quain, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quain (Jones, *anatomist, 1796-1865.*) and Wilson (Erasmus) Quain's Elements of Anatomy. 8th edition. Edited by W. Sharpey, A. Thomson, and E. A. Schäfer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Series of Anatomical Plates, in lithography, with references and physiological comments, illustrating the structure of the Human Body. [*168 coloured plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1842
- [Life of Jones Quain, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quain (Richard, *surgeon, 1800-1887.*) [Life of Richard Quain, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quain (Sir Richard, BART., *physician, 1816-1898.*) [Life of Sir Richard Quain, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

QUAKERS.

- Atkinson (T.) Christian's Testimony against Tythes, in an account of the great spoil and rapine committed by the Bishop of Chester's tythe-farmer at Cartmell in Lancashire, upon the people there called Quakers, in the years 1677-78, etc....sm. 4to. Lond. 1678
- Backhouse (K.) Memoir of Mary Capper, late of Birmingham, a minister of the Society of Friends 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Barelay (R.) Apology for the true Christian Divinity, as the same is held forth and preached by the people called in scorn Quakers. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1736
- Bates (E.) The Doctrines of Friends, etc. 12mo. Leeds, 1829
- Book of Christian Discipline of the religious Society of Friends in Great Britain, etc., from its first institution in 1672 to 1883 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Boyce (A. O.) Records of a Quaker Family, Richardsons of Cleveland. [*Portraits.*] 4to. Lond. 1889
- Collection of Testimonies concerning several ministers of the Gospel amongst the people called Quakers, deceased : with some of their expressions and exhortations. 8vo. Lond. 1760
- Copy of a Letter sent by E. B. an eminent Quaker in London, to the Pope of Rome, etc. With a copy of the faculties granted to John Lacet, Englishman and priest at Rome, etc. 1680.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 169. 1811.*
- Crisp (S.) Scripture Truths Demonstrated : in thirty-two Sermons, etc., exactly taken in characters, or short-hand, as they were delivered by him at the publick meeting-houses of the people called Quakers, in and about London, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1707
- Cunningham (J.) The Quakers, from their origin to the present time, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Dibdin (C.) The Quaker, a comic opera.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Farces, vol. 4. 1815.*
- Epistles from the yearly meeting of Friends, held in London, to the quarterly and monthly meetings in Great Britain, Ireland, and elsewhere, from 1681 to 1817, inclusive, with an introduction, etc., also an index 8vo. Lond. 1818
- Fanatick History : or an exact relation and account of the Old Anabaptists and New Quakers, etc. [*Edited by R. Blome.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1660
- Field (J.) Piety Promoted, in a collection of Dying Sayings of many of the people called Quakers, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1754
- Fox (G.) Examination and Trial of Margaret Fell and George Fox, at the Assizes held at Lancaster, 1663-4, etc.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 282. 1810.*
- George Fox's Journal. Abridged by P. L. Parker, with an introduction by W. R. Nicholl. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Journal, or historical account of the life, etc., of George Fox. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1709
- Last Will of George Fox, the quakers' great apostle, etc. n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 638. 1811.*
- Fry (Sir E.) The Quakers.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Grand Imposter Examined, or the life, trial and examination of James Nayler, the quaker, etc. 1656.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 6. p. 425. 1811.*
- Greer (S. D.) Quakerism ; or the Story of my Life, etc.....8vo. Dublin, 1851
- Gurney (J. J.) Observations on the religious peculiarities of the Society of Friends. 8vo. Lond. 1824

Quakers—*continued.*

- Harvey (T. E.) *The Rise of the Quakers*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Hodgson (W.) *Historical Memoirs of the religious Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, etc.* 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
- Mollineux (H.) *Antichrist Unveiled, etc., written in the love of God by a prisoner for the testimony of truth, and one of the people called (in scorn) quakers*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1695
- *Popery exposed by its own authors, etc., for their hot and rash onsets against the people called Quakers, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1718
- Penn (W.) *Life, etc., with selections, his correspondence, etc., by S. M. Janney*. 8vo. Philad. 1882
- Pyot (E.) *The Quakers vindicated from the calumnies of those that falsely accuse them, as if they denied magistrates and disowned government, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1667
- Quakers' *Letter of the country to Friend John in town*. n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 376. 1808.*
- Quakers' *Remonstrance to the Parliament, etc., touching the Popish Plot, and Sir Edmund-berry Godfrey's murder, etc.* 1689.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 608. 1811.*
- Rathbone (W.) *Memoir of the Proceedings of the Society called Quakers, belonging to the monthly meeting of Hardshaw in Lancashire, etc.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1805
- Scattergood (T.) *Memoirs of T. Scattergood, etc., compiled chiefly from his notes and letters by W. and T. Evans* 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Sewel (W.) *History of the rise, increase, and progress of the Christian people called Quakers, etc.* fol. Lond. 1722
- Shadwell (C.) *The Fair Quaker of Deal, or, the Humours of the Navy ; a comedy*. 4to. Lond. 1710
- Sherlock (R.) *Quaker's wild questions objected against the ministers of the Gospel*. 4to. Lond. 1656
- Smith (J.) *Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books, or books written by members of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Tanner (W.) *Three Lectures on the early history of the Society of Friends in Bristol and Somersetshire* 8vo. Lond. 1858
- To the King and both Houses of Parliament ; being a brief, plain and true relation of some of the late sad sufferings of the people of God called Quakers. 1662.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 7. p. 243. 1812.*
- To the King and both Houses of Parliament, the suffering condition of the peaceable people called Quakers, only for tender conscience towards Almighty God. 1685.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 28. 1813.*
- Webb (M.) *The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall, and their Friends, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1865
- *The Penns and Penningtons of the seventeenth century, in their domestic and religious life, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- Wight (T.) and Ruttty (J.) *History of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers, in Ireland, from the year 1653 to 1700, etc., continued to the year 1751, by John Ruttty. 2nd edition.*..... 8vo. Lond. 1800

Qu'Appelle Valley. *Guide to the Qu'Appelle Valley, Assiniboia, Canada, by R. Sykes [and others.]* 8vo. Manch. 1885.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 24.*

- Qualitative Analysis, by R. Galloway.....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Qualitative Chemical Analysis, by C. R. Fresenius.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Quantin (Albert) Alfred Mame et la Maison Mame. [*Portrait.*]—*See Livre (le) 1883. pt. i.*
- Henri Fournier (1800-1888), imprimeur-éditeur.—*See Livre (le) 1888. pt. i.*
- Quantities: a text-book for Surveyors, etc., by B. Fletcher.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Quantity Surveying, etc., by J. Leaning.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Quarantine, by Charles Creighton.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Quaratesi (Filippo) L'Anticorneide, poema eroico faceto, in nove canti in ottava rime. 8vo. Firenze, 1833.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 3.*
- Quare (Daniel, clockmaker, 1648-1724.) [Life of Daniel Quare, by Mrs. E. L. Radford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quaritch (Bernard, bookseller, 1819-1899.) Account of the great Learned Societies and Associations, and of the chief Printing Clubs of Great Britain and Ireland. *Sette of Odd Volumes. O. V. Miscellanies (no. 14.)* 16mo. Lond. 1886
- B. Quaritch's Letter [*respecting the allegations of fraud made against him by the United States' Treasury*] to General Starring, January 14th, 1880. *Privately printed.* 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Book-binding. A Catalogue of fifteen hundred books, remarkable for the beauty or the age of their bindings, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Catalogue: Examples of the Art of Book-Binding, and volumes bearing marks of distinguished ownership, etc. [*Plates.*] imp. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Catalogue of Bibles, Liturgies, Church History, and Theology.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Catalogue of Geography, Voyages, Travels, Americana.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Catalogue of works on the Fine Arts, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Catalogue of works on Oriental History, Languages and Literature, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Contributions towards a Dictionary of English Book Collectors, etc. [*13 parts, with plates and facsimiles.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892-99
- Thomas Cranmer.—Bilibald Pirkheimer.—Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.—Charles Spencer, third Earl of Sunderland.—Sir John Thorold.—Colonel Thomas Stanley.—James Edwards.—Thomas Edwards.—John Rennie.—Henry Perkins.—Henry Huth. Thomas Allen.—John Horne Took.—Benjamin Heath Malkin.—George John, Earl Spencer.—Mrs. John Rylands.—William Beckford.—Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, Seventh Earl of Jersey.—Stanley Alchorne.—John Shirwod.—Thomas Pearson.—Sir Andrew Balfour.—Sir Peter Lely.—Thomas Caldecott.—Christopher Hodges.—Count Anton Maria Borromeo.—Alexander Nicholson.—Alexander Douglas Hamilton, tenth Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.—William Alexander Anthony Archibald Douglas-Hamilton, eleventh Duke.—Sir James Hope of Hopetoun. Frederick Perkins, of Chepstead, Kent.—Augustus Edward Hobart, Earl of Buckinghamshire.—Walter Francis Montagu Douglas-Scott, fifth Duke of Buccleuch and seventh of Queensberry.—John Ramsay McCulloch.—Sir William Tite.—Christopher Hodges.—William Alexander.—Rev. Richard Ormerod.—John Dent.—John Matthew Gutch.—Rev. Thomas Goodinge.—Rev. Isaac Gosset.—Richard, first Duke of Buckingham.—Edward Vernon Utterson.—Thomas Shadford Walker.—William Roscoe. William Ewart Gladstone.—James Lenox.—Edward FitzGerald.—John Percy.—Robert Samuel Turner.—The Duke of Roxburghe.—Henry Thomas Buckle.—Michael Wodhull.—George Baker.—Nathaniel Philip Simes.—Bertram, fourth Earl of Ashburnham.—George Daniel.—C. W. Frederickson.—Edward Craven Hawtreys.—John Cole Nicholl.—Sir Richard Burton.—Rush Christopher Hawkins.—George Hibbert.—Sir Mark Masterman.—Sykes.—Richard Smith.—A Roll of Book Collectors (1316-1898.) Maurice Johnson of Spalding.—Narcissus Luttrell.—Humphrey I. Dyson.—John Evelyn.—Gerald Fitzgerald, ninth Earl of Kildare.—Benjamin Jonson.—Gabriel Harvey.—Charles Deane.—Zelotes Hosmer.—Edmund B. O'Callaghan.—John A. Rice.—Richard Mead.—Some of the articles are signed by the following names: B. Quaritch (the editor), Michael Kerney, Frederick Clarke, Léopold Delisle, F.S.E., Herbert Jones, W. Carew Hazlitt, Robert F. Rodon, Albert Forbes Sieveking.

Quaritch (Bernard)—*continued.*

- A General Catalogue of Books, etc. [*With supplement.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874-77
- A General Catalogue of Books, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- A General Catalogue of Books, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1882-87
- Monuments of Typography and Xylography : books of the first half century of the Art of Printing, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- [Sale Catalogues of portions of famous Libraries purchased by Mr. Quaritch.]—*See Sale Catalogues, etc.*
- A Short Sketch of Liturgical History and Literature : illustrated by examples, manuscript and printed.....*Sette of Odd Volumes (no. 14.)* 16mo. Lond. 1887
- [Life of Bernard Quaritch, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Quarles (Charles, *musician* ; d. 1727.) [Life of Charles Quarles, by Mrs. R. Newmarch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quarles (Francis, *poet, 1592-1644.*) Boanerges and Barnabas : Judgment and Mercy, or, Wine and Oyle for wounded and afflicted souls. In two parts. Fifth edition. 18mo. Lond. 1660
- Emblems, divine and moral ; the School of the Heart [*the latter an adaptation of B. van Haeften's "Schola Cordis," by C. Harvey*]; and Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man, etc. New edition, with a sketch of the life and times of the author [*by W. W., i.e. William Walker Wilkins. Woodcuts.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Emblems. 1857.—*See Crashaw (R.) Poetical Works.*
- Quarles' Enchiridon. Reprinted for Charles Brown.....16mo. Lond. 1822
- [Life of Francis Quarles, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quarles (John, *poet, son of the preceding, 1624-1665.*) Fons Lachrymarum, or a Fountain of Teares: from whence doth flow England's Complaint, Jeremiah's Lamentations paraphras'd, etc.....18mo. Lond. 1648
- Bound up with the above :—*Regale Lectum Miseriæ* : or, a Kingly Bed of Miserie, etc. Whereunto is added, England's Sonnets, second edition. 1649.
- [Life of John Quarles, by G. Thorn Drury.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quarles (Thomas) History and Antiquities of Foulsham, in Norfolk. [*Plates.*] 12mo. Lond. 1842
- Quarmby (William) Then and Now ; or, Ye chronicles of Ashlynne. A romance founded on the story of the Black Knight.....8vo. Lond. 1868
- The Sea-Shell, and other poems and songs.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1867
- Zoluman, a tragedy [*in three acts*] and other poems. sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Manch. printed.*] 1870
- Quarrels and Calamities of Authors, by Isaac Disraeli.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Quarries : List of Quarries in the United Kingdom, etc. 1901-03, 1906. 4vols. fol. Lond. 1902-07
- Quarrying, by F. J. H. Merrill.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Quarrying, Elements of Mining and Quarrying, by Sir C. Le Neve Foster. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Quarrying, Patents Abridgments, 1618-1866.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

- Quarterly Journal of Science. Edit. by Jas. Samuelson and Wm. Crookes. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Quarterly Review. [From 1809 to 1900: with Indexes to 1885.] 192 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809-1900
- Quaternions, Elementary Treatise on Quaternions, by P. G. Tait.....8vo. Camb. 1873
- Quaternions, Elements of Quaternions, by Sir W. R. Hamilton.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- Quaternions, Lectures on Quaternions, by Sir W. R. Hamilton.....8vo. Dublin, 1853
- Quaternions, Outlines of Quaternions, by H. W. L. Hime.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Quaternions, Utility of Quaternions in Physics, by A. McAulay. 8vo. Lond. [*Camb. printed.*] 1893
- Quatrains of Omar Khayyám.—*See Omar Khayyám.*
- Quatre Bras; Battle of.—*See following names :—Hooper. Morris. Napoleon. Siborne. Wellington.*
- Quatre Évangiles, Les : Fécondité, Travail, Verité, par É. Zola.... 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1899-1903
- Quatre Vents de L'Esprit [*poemes*] par Victor Hugo.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1881
- Quatrefages de Bréau (Jean Louis Armand de, *French naturalist, 1810-1892.*) Charles Darwin et ses Précurseurs Français : étude sur le transformisme.....8vo. Paris, 1870
- The Human Species.*International Scientific Series (vol. 26.)* 8vo. Lond. 1879
- The Pygmies ; translated by F. Starr. With numerous illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- The Rambles of a Naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily, etc. Translated by E. C. Otté..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Quatrelles, *pseud.*—*See L'Épine (Ernest)*
- Quatremère (Étienne Marc, *French orientalist, 1782-1857.*) Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Égypte, etc., traduite en françois et accompagnée des notes, par M. Quatremère. *Oriental Translation Fund (vols. 44-45.)*..... 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837-45
- Narrative of the Voyage of Abd-Er-Razzak, etc. Translated by M. Quatremère, etc.—*See Hakluyt Society : Major (R. H.) India in the fifteenth century, etc. 1857.*
- [La vie d'Étienne Marc Quatremère, par Ernest Renan.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Quatremère de Quincy (Antoine Chrysostôme, *French archaeologist, 1755-1849.*) An Essay on the nature, the end and the means of Imitation in the Fine Arts. Translated by J. C. Kent 8vo. Lond. 1837
- History of the Life and Works of Raffaello, translated by W. Hazlitt.—*See Duppa (R.)*
- [La vie d'Antoine Chrysostôme Quatremère de Quincy, par S. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Quatuor Coronati Lodge, No. 2076, London.—*See Freemasonry.*
- Quatuor Sermones. Reprinted from the first edition printed by William Caxton at Westminster. Printed for the Roxburghe Club.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1883
- Quebec, by George Stewart.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Quebec, past and present, etc. 1608-1876.....8vo. Quebec, 1876
- Québec et Nouvelle France, Inventaire chronologique, bibliographie, etc., 1534-1906, par N. E. Dionne.....2 vols. 8vo. Québec, 1905-6
- Québec, Samuel Champlain, fondateur de Québec, etc., par N. E. Dionne. 8vo. Québec, 1901-06
- Quebec, *See also, Canada.*

- Quedah, *My Journal in Malayan Waters, or, the Blockade of Quedah*, by S. Osborn. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Quedlinburg. *Annales Hildesheimenses, Quedlinburgenses, Weissemburgenses et Lamberti Aschafnaburgensis.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 141.*
- Queen of Arragon, a tragi-comedie, by William Habington, 1640.—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 13. 1875.*
- Queen of the Air: Study of the Greek Myths, etc., by John Ruskin. 8vo. Orpington, 1874
- Queen of Corinth, a play, by F. Beaumont and J. Fletcher. [*Works, vol. 5.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Queen of the Frogs, by J. R. Planché. [*Extravaganzas, vol. 4.*].....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Queen Mother, The, and Rosamond [*a Drama*], by Algernon C. Swinburne. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Queen's College, Cambridge.—*See Cambridge.*
- Queen's College, Oxford.—*See Oxford.*
- Queen's County, Ireland, History, with history of the Ancient Septs, by D. O'Byrne. 4to. Lond. 1856
- Queen's English, etc., by H. Alford, dean of Canterbury.....12mo. Lond. 1864
- Queen's English, The Dean's English, a criticism, etc., by G. W. Moon...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Queen's English, Learned Grammarians: a series of criticisms on the English of Dean Alford, Lindley Murray, etc., by G. W. Moon 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Queen's English (?) up to date: an exposition of the prevailing grammatical errors of the day, with numerous examples, by Anglophil.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1892]
- Queen's Matrimonial Ladder, etc., and illustrations in verse, etc. [*by W. Hone.*] 43rd edition. [*Woodcuts.*] 8vo. Lond. 1820.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 15.*
- Queen's Taxes, an inquiry into the taxation of the United Kingdom, by J. Noble. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Queens before the Conquest, by Mrs. Matthew Hall.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Queens of England, from Norman Conquest, etc., by Miss A. Strickland. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1845-48
- Queens of France, Memoirs, by Mrs. E. C. Bush.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Queens of Great Britain, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Queen Victoria; or Royal Book of Beauty. Edited by Mary Howitt. [*30 portraits on steel.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Queen Charlotte Islands: a narrative of discovery & adventure, etc., by F. Poole. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Queensberry (*Dukes of.*)—*See Douglas.*
- Queensberry (*Earls of.*)—*See Douglas.*
- Queensberry (*Marquis of.*)—*See Douglas.*

QUEENSLAND.

- Bonwick (J.) Queensland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Resources of Queensland. [*Map.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Chataway (J. V.) and Critchell (J. T.) Queensland.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edit. 1902.*
- Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Queensland Court. Catalogue of Exhibits. 8vo. Brisbane, 1886
- Dilke (Sir C. W.) Queensland, etc. [*Problems of Greater Britain.*]...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Educational Systems of the Chief Colonies of the British Empire: Queensland.—*See Sadler (M. E.) Special Reports on Educational Subjects. vol. 5. 1901.*

Queensland—*continued*.

- Fletcher (P.) *Queensland ; its resources and institutions. Essays [by various writers.]* Edited by P. Fletcher 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Hand-Book for Emigrants to Queensland, Australia.....8vo. Lond. 1881
- Hand-Book for Emigrants, with map. Emigrants' Information Office.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Robinson (C.) *Queensland ; its history, prospects and resources.* 8vo. Sydney, 1878.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. I.*
- Weedon (T.) *Queensland, past and present.*.....8vo. Brisbane, 1898
- Queensland, *See also, Australia.*
-
- Queiroz (Eça de) *Our Lady of the Pillar.* Done into English by E. Prestage. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Quekett (Edwin John, *microscopist, 1808-1847.*) [Life of Edwin John Quekett, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quekett (John Thomas, *histologist, 1815-1861.*) *Lectures on Histology, etc. Elementary Tissue of Plants and Animals.* Illustrated by one hundred and fifty-nine woodcuts. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- *Practical Treatise on the use of the Microscope, etc.* 3rd edition, with eleven plates and upwards of three hundred engravings.....8vo. Lond. 1855
- [Life of John Thomas Quekett, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quekett (William, *rector of Warrington, 1802-1888.*) “My Sayings and Doings,” with reminiscences of my life. An autobiography. [*Portrait and plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1888
- [Life of William Quekett, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Qu'en Pensez-vous ?, conte, par Denis Diderot. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 4.*] 8vo. Paris, 1875
- Quentel (Peter) *Musterbuch für Ornamente und Stickmuster, von P. Quentel (1527-1529.) Vorlagen für Kunsthandwerker und weibliche Handarbeiten ; herausg. von Leipziger kunstgewerbe Museum. [80 plates.]*.....sm. 4to. Leipzig, n.d.
- Querouaille (Louise Renée de, *Duchess of Portsmouth and Aubigny, 1649-1734.*)—*See Kéroualle.*
- Quentin-Bauchart (Ernest) *La Bibliothèque de Fontainebleau et les Livres des derniers Valois à la Bibliothèque Nationale. 1515-1589. [Plates.]* 8vo. Paris, 1891
- *Les Femmes Bibliophiles de France, xvie, xvii & xviii siècles.*.....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1886
- Quentin Durward, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Waverley Novels, vols. 31-32.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1831
- Quérard (Joseph Marie, *French bibliographer, 1797-1865.*) *Œuvres Posthumes, publiées par G. Brunet.—Livres perdus et exemplaires uniques.*.....8vo. Bordeaux, 1872
- *Œuvres Posthumes, etc.—Livres à clef. [Portrait.]*.....8vo. Bordeaux, 1873
- *Les Bonaparte et leurs œuvres littéraires, essai historique et bibliographique, contenant la Généalogie de la Famille Bonaparte, etc.*.....8vo. Paris, 1845
- *La France Littéraire, ou Dictionnaire Bibliographique des savants, historiens et gens de lettres de la France, ainsi que des littérateurs étrangers qui ont écrit en Français, plus particulièrement pendant les xviii et xix siècles.*.....12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-64

Quérard (Joseph Marie)—*continued*.

- Les Supercheries Littéraires Devoilées. Galerie des écrivains Français de toute l'Europe, qui se sont déguisés sous des anagrammes, des astéronymes, des cryptonymes, des initialismes, des noms littéraires, des pseudonymes facétieux ou bizarres, etc.—Seconde édition, considérablement augmentée par MM. G. Brunet et P. Jannet. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1882
- A Martyr to Bibliography : notice of the life and works of Joseph-Marie Quérard, by Olphar Hamst [*i.e.* *Ralph Thomas*.] 8vo. Lond. 1867
- [La vie de Joseph-Marie Quérard, par E. R.-d.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Queries, *See Notes and Queries*.

Queries [*on the Dissolution of Parliament*.] 1710.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 12. p. 667. 1814.*

Queries, Let me speak too; or, eleven queries, etc., concerning the late alteration of Government. 1659.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 8. p. 583. 1811.*

Queries proposed to the consideration of all such as think it an injury to religion to show the reasonableness of it, by a sincere friend to reason and revelation [*by Henry Grove*.] 8vo. Lond. 1732.—*See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 7.*

Queries, Twenty-seven Queries relating to the general good of the three nations, etc. 1659.—*Somers' Tracts, vol. 6. p. 510. 1810.*

Querlon (Anne Gabriel Meusnier de)—*See Meusnier de Querlon*.

Quesnay (François, *French surgeon and economist, 1694-1774*.) [François Quesnay, by J. K. Ingram.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Quesné (Jacques Salbigoton, *French official, 1778-1859*.) Pierre Huet, ancien militaire, âgé de cent quinze ans, etc., ou détails fournis par lui-même sur sa personne, et publiés par J. S. Quesné. 8vo. Paris, 1820.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 7.*

Quesnel (Joseph) Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thuanæ, etc. 1679.—*See Puteanus (P. and J.)*

Quesnel (Pasquier, *French theologian, 1634-1719*.) S. Leonis Magna, etc., Opera omnia post P. Quesnelli recensionem, etc.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vols. 54-56.*

— [La vie de Pasquier Quesnel, par H. Fisquet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Quesnel (Peter, *Franciscan ; d. 1299 ?*) [Life of Peter Quesnel, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Qu'est-ce cela veut dire ? par H. P. Sligo de Pothonier.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1905]

Quested (John) The Art of Land Surveying, explained by short & easy rules, etc. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Question d'Argent, La, comédie, par A. Dumas, fils. [*Théâtre, vol. 2*.]...sm. 8vo. Paris, 1875

Question of Questions, etc., by J. Mumford.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1658

Question Romaine, La, par E. About.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1859

Question, whether there be nothing new ?, etc. 1640.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 35. 1809.*

Questions Contemporaines, par Ernest Renan. 2me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1868

Questions de Zapata, Les, par Voltaire, 1767. [*Œuvres Complètes, vol. 26*.]...8vo. Paris, 1879

- Quevedo Villegas (Francisco Gomez de, *Spanish satirist, 1580-1645.*) Les Œuvres de Dom Francisco de Quevedo Villegas, cavalier Espagnol, etc.....sm. 8vo. Rouen, 1645
- Visions.—The History of Paul, the Spanish sharper [*with introductory notice of Quevedo Villegas.*—See Roscoe (T.) *The Spanish Novelists, etc. vol. 2. 1832.*
- Les Visions.—*Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 16. 1787.*
- [Francisco Quevedo Villegas, by A. Morel-Fatio.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edit. 1886.*
- [La vie de Francisco-Gomez de Quevedo, par E. Baret.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Quick (Henry, *Cornish poet, 1792-1857.*) [Life of Henry Quick, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quick (John, *actor, 1748-1831.*) [Life of John Quick, by Joseph Knight.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quick (John, *nonconformist divine, 1636-1706.*) [Life of John Quick, by Alexander Gordon.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quick (Joseph) Distribution of Water.—See *Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 8. 1884.*
- Quick (Robert Hebert, *schoolmaster and educational writer, 1831-1891.*) Essays on Educational Reformers. New edition 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Preface.—Effects of the Renaissance.—Renaissance Tendencies.—Sturmius.—Schools of the Jesuits.—Rabelais.—Montaigne.—Ascham.—Mulcaster.—Ratichius.—Comenius.—The Gentlemen of Port Royal.—Some English writers before Locke.—Locke.—Jean-Jacques Rousseau.—Basedow and the Philanthropinum.—Pestalozzi.—Friedrich Fröbel.—Jacotot, a methodizer.—Herbert Spencer.—Thoughts and Suggestions.—The Schoolmaster's moral and religious influence.—Conclusion.—Appendix: Class Matches. Words and Things.—Books and Teachers, etc.
- Pestalozzi, his life and work, by R. de Guimps, etc. With an introduction by R. H. Quick. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Universities in their relation to the Training of Teachers.—*Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*
- [Life of Robert Hebert Quick, by Francis Storr.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quiet Hours, by John Pulsford. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1863
- Quiétisme, Le.—See Larousse (P.) *Grand Dictionnaire Universel, etc. vol. 13. 1875.*
- Quiétisme, Ouvrages sur le Quiétisme.—See Fénelon (F. de S. de La M.) *Œuvres, vols. 2-3, 9-10. 1851-52.*
- Quiggin (M. A.) Quiggin's Illustrated Guide and Visitors' Companion through the Isle of Man, etc. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Douglas, 1852
- Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas) Green Bays: verses and parodies, by Q. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Shakespeare's Christmas, and other stories. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Quillet (Claude, *French poet, 1602-1661.*) [La vie de Claude Quillet, par P. L.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 41. 1866.*
- Quillinan (Edward, *poet, 1791-1851.*) [Life of Edward Quillinan, by Richard Garnett.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896*
- Quillinan (Dorothy)—See Wordsworth, afterwards Quillinan.

- Quilter (Harry) *The Academy. [Notices of pictures exhibited in the Royal Academy of Arts], 1872-1882.*..... sm. 4to. Lond. [1883]
- Giotto. [*An essay ; with illustrations.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Is Marriage a Failure ? Edited, with a preface by H. Quilter, M.A., and containing the most important letters on this subject in the Daily Telegraph, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1888, etc.]
- What's What. A guide for to-day as it is & things as they are. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Quin (Edward, *journalist ; d. 1823.*) [Life of Edward Quin, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quin (Edward, *barrister-at-law, son of the preceding, 1794-1828.*) [Life of Edward Quin, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quin (Edwin Richard Wyndham, *third Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 1812-1871.*) [Life of Edwin Richard Wyndham Quin, Earl of Dunraven, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quin (Frederic Hervey Foster, *first homœopathic physician in England, 1799-1878.*) [Life of Frederic Hervey Foster, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quin (James, *actor, 1693-1766.*) [Life of James Quin, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Life of Mr. J. Quin, comedian, with the History of the Stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath, etc. To which is added a supplement, etc., together with his trial for the murder of Mr. Bowen. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Quin (M. J., *anti-ritualistic lecturer.*) Pastry Gods and their Worshippers : pagan, papal, and ritualistic. A Lecture, etc. 8vo. Manch. n.d.—*See Topographical Pamphlets, vol. 5.*
- Quin (Michael Joseph, *traveller, 1796-1843.*) A Steam Voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia and Turkey, etc. [*Maps and plates.*].....12mo. Lond. 1835
- [Life of Michael Joseph Quin, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quin (Walter, *poet, 1575?-1634?*) [Life of Walter Quin, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quinault (Philippe, *French dramatist, 1635-1688.*) Œuvres choisies de Quinault, précédées d'une nouvelle notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages [*par G. A. Crapelet.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
- [La vie de Philippe Quinault, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Quincey (Thomas de)—*See De Quincey.*
- Quincy (Antoine Chrysostôme Quatremère de)—*See Quatremère de Quincy.*
- Quincy (John, M.D., *physician ; d. 1722.*) Lexicon Physico-Medicum : or, a new physical dictionary, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1719
- Essay on the different causes of Pestilential Diseases, etc. 2nd edition. 1720.—*See Hodges (N.) Loimologia, etc.*
- [Life of John Quincy, by N. Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quincy (Josiah, *president of Harvard University, 1772-1864.*) The History of Harvard University.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston [Mass.] 1860

- Quincy, Quency, or Quenci (Saer de, *first Earl of Winchester* ; d. 1219.) [Life of Saer de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quine (John) Bridlington Illustrated, etc. *Mates Illustrated Guides.* ob. 8vo. Bournemouth [1900]
- Quinet (Edgar, *French politician, 1803-1875.*) Edgar Quinet, *Lettres à sa Mère.* Selected and edited by George Saintsbury..... *Clarendon Press Series.* sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1886
- *Lettres d'Exil, à Michelet et à divers amis.*.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1885-86
- *Napoléon, poème.*..... 8vo. Paris, 1836
- Edgar Quinet, his early life and writings, etc., by Richard Heath. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Quinet (H.) and Bournand (François) *Les Pièges de la Bourse, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1892
- Quinine, by E. M. Holmes.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Quinn (John Henry) Card-charging System for Lending Libraries.—*See Library, The. vol. 5. 1893.*
- Classification of Books for Libraries in which readers are allowed access to the shelves.—*See Library, The. vol. 7. 1895.*
- Manual of Library Cataloguing sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Quintessence, Book of Quinte Essence, or, the Fifth Being ; that is to say Man's Heaven, etc. Edited from the Sloane mss. 73, about 1460-70, by F. J. Furnivall. *Early English Text Society (vol. 16.)*..... 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Quintianus (*saint, bishop of Ascoli in the fifth century.*) *Epistolæ-Anathematismi duodecim. Gr. and Lat.*—Migne, *Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 85.*
- Quintilianus (Marcus Fabius, *Latin orator, 35 ?-96 ? A.D.*) *End. M. Fabii Quintiliani Oratoriar. Institutionum. Una cū annotationibus (R. Regii) in depravationes ejusdem. Finis.*.....fol. *per Bonetum Locatellum.* Venetiis, MCCCXCIII [1493]
- 250 leaves, without pagination, the last, after the colophon, containing a Life of Quintilian and the register ; sig. a-z, &, 9, and R. in eights except 9 and R. in sixes. 47 lines of text and 62 of commentary to a full page.
- M. Fabii Quintiliani, etc., *Institutionum oratoriarum libri XII.*..... 8vo. Parisiis, 1542
- Containing the autograph of Sir Philip Francis and the bookplate of George Dempster, of Skibo.
- M. Fabii Quintiliani *Institutionum Oratoriarum libri XII., etc.*.....8vo. Lugduni, 1544
- M. Fabi Quintiliani *Institutionis Oratoriæ libri duodecim. Recensuit Carolus Halm.* 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1868-69.
- Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory ; or, Education of an Orator, in twelve books. Translated with notes by J. S. Watson*Bohn.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895-1903
- [M. Fabius Quintilianus, by W. Ramsay.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869.*
- [M. Fabius Quintilianus, by J. S. Reid.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Quinton (James Wallace, *chief commissioner of Assam, 1834-1891.*) [Life of James Wallace Quinton, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Quinton (R.) *The Chromatographic Chronicle of English History, illustrated.* 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Quintus Aurelius Symmachus.—*See Symmachus (Q. A.)*
- Quintus Curtius Rufus.—*See Curtius Rufus (Q.)*

Quintus Ennius.—*See Ennius (Q.)*

Quintus Septimus Florens Tertullianus.—*See Tertullian.*

Quinzes Joyes de Mariage, Les, [par Antoine de La Sale.] Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, [1887]

Quip Modest, The; a few words by way of supplement to remarks, critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakspeare, etc. [by J. Ritson.] 8vo. Lond. 1788

Quirielle (Roger de) Bio-bibliographie des Ecrivains anciens du Bourbonnais. 8vo. Paris, 1899

Quirini (Pietro, *Venetian traveller of the fifteenth century.*) Voyage and shipwreck of Quirini in 1431.—*See Kerr (R.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 1. 1824.*

Quitard (Pierre Marie, *French grammarian, 1792-1832.*) Anthologie de l'Amour. Extraite des poètes français depuis le xve siècle jusqu'au xixe., etc..... 12mo. Paris, 1862

— Proverbes sur les Femmes, l'amitié, l'amour et le mariage, recueillis et commentés par M. Quitard. Nouvelle édition, considérablement augmentée. 8vo. Paris [Lagny printed.] 1889

Quivil (Peter de, *bishop of Exeter; 1291.*) [Life of Peter Quivil, Bishop of Exeter, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Quixote de La Mancha, Don. History of.—*See Cervantes Saavedra (M. de)*

Quixote, The Spiritual Quixote, etc., by Richard Graves.....12mo. Lond. 1816

Quiz. Sketches of Young Ladies, etc., by "Quiz." [Charles Dickens.] 5th edit. 12mo. Lond. 1837

QUOTATIONS.

Anson (W. S. W.) Who wrote that? A Dictionary of Quotations, etc....32mo. Lond. [1905]

Belton (J. D.) Literary Manual of Foreign Quotations, ancient & modern, etc. 8vo. New York, 1891

Cassell's Book of Quotations, etc., by W. G. Benham 8vo. Lond. [1907]

Dalbiac (L.) Dictionary of Quotations. (German.) 8vo. Lond. 1906

Dalbiac (P. H.) Dictionary of Quotations. (French and Italian.) 1901.—*See Harbottle (T. B.)*

Friswell (J. H.) Familiar Words. An index verborum or quotation handbook, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Harbottle (T. B.) & Dalbiac (P. H.) Dictionary of Quotations. (French & Italian.) 8vo. Lond. 1901

King (W. F. H.) Classical and Foreign Quotations, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Moore (H.) Dictionary of Quotations, etc., in ancient & modern languages, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1831

Reynolds (C.) The Diner Out: classified collection of apt quotations for toasts, after-dinner speeches, occasional addresses, menus, etc. 32mo. Lond. [1906 ?]

Riley (H. T.) Dictionary of Latin & Greek Quotations, etc., classical & mediæval. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Wood (J.) Dict. of Quotations from ancient & modern, English & Foreign sources. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Quotations, *See also, Aphorisms. Maxims. Mottoes. Phrases. Proverbs.*

Qu'ran, The.—*See Koran.*



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

Form L9-10m-1,'52(9291)444

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

Z921 Wigan, Eng.Free
W63ca Public Library
pt.8 Catalogue of
cooks.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 888 472 8

Z921
W63ca
pt.8

